Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.39
1424317

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00726 6684

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary3921brit

The Index Library.

WORCESTER
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

1601–1652.

VOLUME II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXIX]

The Index Library

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF

Worcester

1601–1652

ALSO

Marriage Licenses and Sequestrations

NOW DEPOSITED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT WORCESTER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited

1910.

PRINTED BY
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.
HERTFORD.

1424317

PREFACE.

THE Second Volume of Wills and Administrations preserved in the Probate Registry at Worcester embraces the period 1601 to 1652, at which latter year there is the usual gap of about ten years, when all testamentary documents were proved in London.

As in the previous Volume, the Calendar has been compiled by reference to the bundles of documents themselves, each of which has been numbered and placed between sheets of paper as a protection against further decay.

Since the publication of the last Volume Mr. H. A. Franklin, the Registrar, has died, and Mr. George Francis Adams, having been appointed in his place, has taken great interest in the work, and facilitated matters whenever it has been in his power to do so.

The Indexes Nominum and Locorum have been compiled by Mr. R. H. E. Hill, to whom the thanks of the Society are due.

The work of making the Calendar from the original documents has been done by Miss E. Hobday.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CORRIGENDA.

VOL. I.

p. 41, lines 7 and 14. For **Hekensall** read **Bekensall.**
line 15. For **Harford**, Anne, read Thomas.
p. 89, No. 71. Delete [*missing*].
p. 95, No. 355. Should be Richard, not Thomas **Mery.**
p. 106, No. 91. Read **Lowde.**
p. 149, No. 84. Should be Richard, not William **Gyllys.**
p. 457, last two lines in col. 2 can be deleted ; they should be transferred to **Bekensall** on p. 424, col. 2.

VOL. II.

p. 5, No. 171*e*. Is an Inventory only, not a Will.
p. 36, No. 41. Insert **(Pentorn)** after Peniton.
p. 163, No. 133. **Lipp** should be **App** or **Upp.**
p. 194, No. 19. Insert [*missing*].
p. 197, No. 19. Insert *missing* in vacant space in right-hand column.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Abant *als.* **Turner**, add Wm.
Add **Finch** or **Vinch**, John, 102.
Add **Ockeley** or **Wokeley**, Wm. 14.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Probate Registry at Worcester.

WILLS ON FILES, 1601–1652.

1601.

No.		
1	**Turner,** Nicholas, husbandman, Spechley.	W. I.
2	**Turner,** Margaret, widow, Holte.	W. I.
3	**Emmes,** William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
4	**Weston,** Thomas, sen., husbandman, Fladbury.	W. I.
4*a*	**Elcox,** Edmond, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
5	**Pivinch,** Richard, clothier, St. Alban, Worcester.	W. I.
6	**Pemberton,** Richard, husbandman, Mathen.	W. I.
7	**Lobrydge,** John, Halesowen.	W. I.
8	**Byddle,** Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
9	**Bradley,** Richard, Fladbury.	W. I.
10	**Smith,** John, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey.	W. I.
11	**Typpinge,** Richard, glover, Much Malvern.	W. I.
12	**Shawe,** Thomas, carpenter, Dudley.	W. I.
13	**Cogbyll,** William, husbandman, Brailes.	W. I.
14	**Parks,** Jone, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
15	**Liggon,** Hugh, gent., Hanley Castle.	W. I.
16	**Whittington,** Thomas, husbandman, Shottery, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
17	**Cowell,** Kenelm, dyer, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
18	**Best,** Anne, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
18*a*	**Alderne,** Edmund, Martley.	Admon.
18*b*	**Shepp̃d,** Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
18*c*	**Johnsons,** Elizabeth, Badsey.	Admon.
18*d*	**Hill,** William, gent., Longdon.	Admon. and I.
18*e*	**Hill,** Humfrie, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
18*f*	**Westwode,** William, yeoman, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
18*g*	**Cheshire,** John, husbandman, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
18*h*	**Asteley** *als.* **Bell,** Richard, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon.
18*i*	**Hardyman,** William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.

No.

18*j*	**Chester**, Constantine, yeoman, Stoulton.	Admon. and I.
18*k*	**Brooke**, Thomas, Warwick.	I.
18*l*	**Richardson**, Alice, widow, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
19	**Ordway**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodway.	W. I.
19*a*	**Ordwey**, Richard, Brodway.	Admon.
19*b*	**Watkins**, John, Hanbury.	Admon.
19*c*	**White**, Margaret, widow, Morton Merrell.	Admon. and I.
19*d*	**Johnsons**, Richard, ——.	Admon.
19*e*	**Reade**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	Admon. and I.
19*f*	**Wakeman**, Thomas, clerk, Flyford Flavell.	Admon. and I.
20	**Higgs**, Roger, Hartlebury.	Admon. and W.
20*a*	**Pardoe**, Philip, shomaker, Nether Areley.	Admon. and I.
20*b*	**Trowghton**, Robert, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
20*c*	**Salwey**, Thomas, Asteley.	Admon. and I.
20*d*	**Frost**, William, carpenter, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
20*e*	**Sheward**, Richard, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
20*f*	**Checketts**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	Admon. and I.
20*g*	**Greene**, Humfrie, Halesowen.	Admon.
20*h*	**Bolton**, Henry, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
20*i*	**Haye**, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
20*j*	**Porter**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
20*k*	**Cotterell**, Robert, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
20*l*	**Whitfielde**, Alice, Kitherminster.	Admon. and I.
20*m*	**Bell**, John, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and I.
21	**Theaker**, Isabel, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
22	**Sawnders**, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
23	**Symes**, Henry, Hallow.	W. I.
24	**Staples**, Mawde, widow, Bidford.	[*dup.*] W. I.
25	**Copelande**, Ann, widow, Bidford.	W. I.
26	**Wheler**, John, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
27	**Callow**, Richard, Odingley.	W. I.
28	**Dalle**, Roger, tanner, Lygh.	W. I.
29	**Rodes**, Thomas, baker, Tardebig.	W. I.
30	**Batchlor**, George, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
31	**Russell**, Robert, husbandman, Pendocke.	W. I.
32	**Cooke**, Edward, weaver, Ly.	W. I.
33	**Scarellett**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
34	**Warde**, John, Ilmington.	W.
34*a*	**Watton**, John, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
34*b*	**Creswell**, William, husbandman, Bradeley.	I.
35	**White**, John, yeoman, Moore.	W. I.
36	**Staunton**, Margaret, widow, Great Comberton.	W.
37	**Kinge**, Richard, fletcher, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
38	**Dauis**, Margaret, The Berrowe, Worcester.	W. I.
39	**Goorle**, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. I.
40	**Fulwell**, Margaret, widow, Wycke-Pershore.	W. I.
41	**Lowe**, John, Northfield.	W. I.
42	**Showle**, Mary, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
43	**Amphlett** *als.* **Smith**, Richard, butcher, Ambresley.	W. I.
44	**Goorle**, Robert, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
45	**Lett**, Richard, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
46	**Sponer**, William, husbandman, Northlitleton.	W. I.
47	**Pitt**, Richard, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
48	**Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Robert, Wicke-juxta-Pershore.	W.
49	**Perrott**, Thomas, Rowley.	W.
50	**Hare**, Michael, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
51	**Rogers**, Thomas, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
52	**Whynne** *als.* **Frances**, John, Fladbury.	W. I.
52*a*	**Dannce**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.

No.		
53	**Mason**, Thomas, husbandman, Lyghthorne.	W. I.
54	**Welles**, William, tanner, Warwick.	W. I.
55	**Martlin**, William, smith, Warwick.	W. I.
56	**Spicer**, Thomas, sen., Oxhill.	W. I.
57	**Verlonge**, Robert, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
58	**Yede**, John, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
59	**Hawks**, John, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i.	W. I.
60	**Collens**, William, vitailer, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
61	**Baule**, Henry, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
62	**Baule**, John, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
63	**Parker**, Robert, husbandman, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
64	**Underhill**, Raphe, husbandman, W'chford.	W.
65	**Smithe**, Ann, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
66	**Buck**, Thomas, husbandman, Wraxall.	W. I.
67	**Staple**, William, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
68	**Alye**, Roger, Tardebick.	W. I.
68*a*	**Gunnell**, Richard, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
69	**Steuens**, Jone, jun., Paxford.	W. I.
69*a*	**Russell**, Elinor, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
70	**Hyett**, William, yeoman, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
71	**Wood**, Gilbert, husbandman, Shelsley Beacham.	W. I.
72	**Dunne**, Walter, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
72*a*	**Taft**, William, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
73	**Palmer**, Phillip, Ombersley and Presteigne, Heref.	Admon. and W.
74	**a Sevearne**, Jone, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
75	**Hunt**, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W.
76	**Smythe**, John, labourer, Worcester.	W. I.
77	**Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
78	**Reade**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
79	**Handye**, Henry, smith, Feckenham.	W. I.
80	**Fowler**, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	W.
81	**Dugmore**, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock.	W. I.
82	**Yarrington**, William, husbandman, Asteley.	W. I.
83	**Taylor**, Richard, husbandman, Asteley.	W. I.
83*a*	**Burton** *als.* **Bruton**, Francis, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
84	**Dypple**, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
85	**Savage**, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth.	W. I.
86	**Harebeard**, Steven, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
87	**Hawkes**, Emme, widow, Old Swinford.	Admon. and W. I.
88	**Chambers**, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
89	**Smythe**, Jeffraye, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
90	**Pope**, William, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
91	**Maddoxe**, William, dyer, Worcester.	W. I.
92	**Dunford**, Robert, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
93	**Pope**, Agnes, widow, Great Comberton.	W. I.
94	**Atmeare**, Isabel, widow, Bordesley. [*dup.*]	Admon. and W. I.
94*a*	**Hall**, Margaret, Longdon.	Admon.
95	**Maunder**, Joan, widow, Evenlode.	W. I.
96	**Smyth**, John, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
97	**Downinge**, Alice, widow, Stone.	W. I.
98	**Stevens** *als.* **Weaũ**, Margaret, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
99	**Yate**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
100	**Showell**, Francis, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
100*a*	**Brantley**, Cicelie, widow, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
101	**Underhill**, John, Crimscott.	Admon. and W. I.
102	**Georg**, Agnes, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
102*a*	**Tollie**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
103	**Bradley**, William, husbandman, Wolford Magna.	W. I.
104	**Bolter**, Robert, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.

No.

104*a* **Jewkes**, William, Worcester. Admon. and I.
104*b* **Vizar**, Henry, Cotheridge. Admon. and I.
105 **Jeffryce**, William, yeoman, Longdon. W. I.
106 **Wannarton**, Anne, Kethermister. W.
107 **Tollie**, Joice, widow, Henley in Arden. W. I.
108 **Wilkes**, Walter, Briclehampton. W. I.
108*a* **Clarke** *als.* **Gilbert**, John, husbandman, Shrawley. W.
109 **Gower**, Robert, esq., Kings Norton. W. I.
110 **Bryan**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. W. I.
111 **Wogan**, Richard, yeoman, Liegh. W. I.
112 **Lynton**, Richard, husbandman, Liegh. W. I.
113 **Jones** *als.* **Jefferes**, George, husbandman, Great Witley. W. I.
114 **Higgins**, William, husbandman, Great Wolford. W. I.
115 **Greenway**, William, caryer, Stretford-upon-Avon. W. I.
115*a* **Rogers**, Thomas, Claverdon. I.
116 [*Not used.*]
117 **Paise**, George, sen., yeoman, Defford. W. I.
118 **Newey**, Richard, Kings Norton. W. I.
118*a* **Watton**, John, Yardley. Admon. and I.
118*b* **Jones**, Gryffyn, husbandman, Worcester. Admon. and I.
118*c* **Geast**, John, Alchurch. Admon. and I.
118*d* **Butcher**, Hugh, Kithermister. Admon. and I.
118*e* **Haynes**, John, Harvington. Admon. and I.
118*f* **Billingsley**, Raphe, St. Andrew's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
118*g* **Sheffeild**, Thomas, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon. Admon. and I.
118*h* **Rhoades**, Robert, Stretford-upon-Avon. Admon. and I.
118*i* **Rowley**, Stephen, clerk, Elmley Lovet. Admon.
118*j* **Sponer**, William, yeoman, Wickhamford. Admon. and I.
118*k* **Robbins**, Margaret, Lapworth. Admon.
119 **More**, John, weaver, Warwick. W. I.
120 **Hemming**, Richard, weaver, Alcester. W. I.
121 **Wemme**, Anthony, Claynes. W.
122 **Crumpe**, Thomas, Sallwarp. W. I.
122*a* **Chapman**, Gilbert, Malvern Magna. Admon. and I.
123 **Strainge**, Felse, widow, Upton Warren. W. I.
124 **Whop̃**, John, husbandman, Stoulton. W. I.
125 **Yarnton**, Richard, husbandman, Breedon. Admon. and W. I.
126 **Smyth**, Richard, husbandman, Blockley. W. I.
126*a* **Brayne**, Joane, widow, Stoke Prior. Admon. and I.
126*b* **Hart**, William, Lighe. Admon. and I.
126*c* **Stocke**, William, Crome Debitot. Admon. and I.
127 **Tenannte**, William, husbandman, Cropthorne. W. I.
128 **Holte**, Roger, Hagley. W. I.
129 **Sambache**, John, yeoman, Broadway. W. I.
130 **Kempe**, Francis, wever, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
130*a* **Ingram**, John, Castlemorton. Admon. and I.
130*b* **Wokeley**, Henry, Rowington. Admon.
130*c* **Heckes**, Richard, Warwick. Admon.
130*d* **Brooke**, Thomas, Kithermister. Admon.
131 [*Not used.*]
132 **Ballard**, Anne, widow, Hartlebury. W. I.
132*a* **Robbins**, Margaret, Lapworth. [*dup.*] I.
133 **Fletcher**, Alice, Whichford. W. I.
134 **Sanders**, William, husbandman, Wroxall. W. I.
135 **Willson**, Isabell, Charlcote. W. I.
136 **Ballard**, Richard, gent., Claynes. W. I.
137 **Martin**, Evan, Badsey. Admon. and W. I.
138 **Ockeley**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. Admon. and W. I.
138*a* **Thornes**, Edmund, Dudley. Admon. and I.

No.

139 **Thornbery** [*als.* **Wellifed**], Alice, widow, Birlingham. [*dup.*] W. I.
140 **Hobday**, William, glover, Stratford-upon-Avon.. W. I.
141 **Cook**, Thomas, sen., St. Andrew, Pershore. Admon. and W. I.
142 **Smarte**, Francis, Luddington. Admon. and W.
142*a* **Daunce**, Agnes, widow, Crome Dabitott. Admon. and I.
143 **Power**, Thomas, weaver, St. Helen, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
144 **Howse**, John, yeoman, Wawen Wotton. W. I.
145 **Mansell**, Margery, widow, Cradley. [*Incomplete* Admon.] and W. I.
146 **Bradshae**, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Ep'i. W. I.
147 **Gregorie**, Thomas, Kingsnorton. Admon. and W. I.
148 **Persivall**, Henry, husbandman, Kemsey. W. I.
149 **Thrupp**, John, husbandman, Great Witley. W. I.
150 **Neede**, John, mason, Powick. W. I.
151 **Becke**, Robert, husbandman, Hallowe. W. I.
152 **Smith**, Richard, Stoke. W. I.
153 **Wodcocke**, John, husbandman, Belbroughton. Admon. and W. I.
154 **Payton**, Mary, widow, Tardebigge. W. I.
155 **Packsford**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.?
156 **Tomes**, Humphrey, dyer, Worcester. W.
157 **Bugden**, Agnes, widow, Aldington. W. I.
158 **Fownes**, William, tanner, Redditch. Admon. and W. I.
159 **Howman**, John, yeoman, Dormston. W. I.
160 **Avis**, Walter, husbandman, Whichford. W. I.
161 **Cleyton**, Thomas, Reddich. W. I.
162 **Turner**, John, gent., Atherston. W. I.
163 **Lylle**, Laurance, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
164 **Such**, John, batchelor, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
165 **Clarke**, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Ep'i. W. I.
166 **Adams**, John, Overbury. W. I.
167 **Moore**, Robert, husbandman, Breedon. W.
168 **Mansell**, Richard, Oldswinford. W.
168*a* **Dole**, Joyce, widow, St. John's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
168*b* **Hitchins**, John, Much Malvern. Admon. and I.
168*c* **Baker**, Daniell, Henley in Arden. Admon. and I.
168*d* **Charelton**, Margaret, widow, St. John Bedwardine. Admon. and I.
168*e* **Milton**, Leonard, Dudley. Admon. and I.
168*f* **Wheeler**, Gabriell, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester. I.
168*g* **Jones**, Richard, Crowle. Bond to pay £20 in lieu of goods.
168*h* **Best**, George, ——. I.
168*i* **Davis**, Thomas, yeoman, Droitwich. I.
168*j* **Cooke**, Walter, Franckley. [*dup.*] I.
168*k* **Androes**, Humfrey, St. John's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
168*l* **Harris**, Richard, Powick. Bond during minority of Joane Harris.
168*m* **Ashley**, Richard, ——. I.
169 **Hitchcoxe**, Anthony, taylor, Claynes (1599). W.
170 **Chester**, William, bachlor, Staunton [*no date*]. Caveat.
171 [*Not used.*]
171*a* **Tovie**, John, yeoman, Martley. Citation.
171*b* *Oldswinford*, Church of. Sequest.
171*c* *Flyford Flavell*, Church of. Sequest.
171*d* *Grafton Flyford*, Church of. Sequest.
171*e* **Rickards**, Joan, ——. W.

1602.

1 **Bradley**, Thomas, ——. W. and ? I.
2 **Morris**, John, ——. ? W. I.
3 **Troth**, William, husbandman, Feckenham. Admon. and W. I.
3*a* **Kings**, Raphe, Upton Snodsbury. Admon. and I.
3*b* **Compton**, John, Pirton. Admon. and I.
3*c* **Hall**, John, Wolverley. [*Incomplete*] Admon. and I.

No.		
4	**Giles**, Hugh, ropier, Earles Crome.	W. I.
5	**Smithe**, Thomas, husbandman, Shellesley Beacham.	W. I.
6	**Adams**, Thomas, joyner, Bengworth.	W. I.
7	**Westwood**, John, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
8	**Huntyngton** *als.* **Butler**, Henry, Feckenham.	W. I.
9	**Robins**, William, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
10	**Jenckes**, John, Shellfield.	W. I.
10*a*	**Crowe**, Edward, blacksmith, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
11	**Dyngle**, Francis, Strensham.	W. I.
12	**Buttell**, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	Admon. and W. I.
13	**Sandes**, Richard, cowper, Worcester.	W. I.
14	**Savage**, Leonard, yeoman, Tanworth.	[*dup.*] W. I.
14*a*	**Tolly**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
15	**Baxter**, Richard, sen., Powick.	W. I.
16	**Stafforde**, James, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
16*a*	**Sannders**, William, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
17	**Linton**, Roger, weaver, Powick.	W. I.
18	**Linnall**, Richard, labourer, Mathen.	W. I.
19	**Hewes**, Elizabeth, widow, Callow Hill.	W. I.
20	**Knight**, Anne, widow, Pirton.	W. I.
21	**Sowley**, William, yeoman, Whitelady Aston.	W. and 2 I.'s.
22	**Rychards**, Thomas, Kemsey.	W. I.
23	**Neede**, John, Evesham.	W. I.
23*a*	**Reeve**, William, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
24	**Mansell**, Thomas, yeoman, Old Swynford.	W. I.
25	**Lynedon**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
26	**Averey**, John, joyner, Kings Norton.	W. I.
27	**Farr**, Laurence, Fladbury.	Admon. and W.
27*a*	**Acton**, Richard, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
27*b*	**Cooke**, Richard, Kithermister.	Admon. and I.
28	**Wellyfed**, Ann, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
29	**Barber**, Frances, husbandman, Terdebige.	W. I.
30	**Burason**, Thomas, whelewright, Witchenford.	W. I.
31	**Wynsmores**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
32	**Richardson** *als.* **Smith**, Fulke, inholder, Alcester.	Admon. and W. I.
33	**Smythe**, Humphrey, baker, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
34	**Cager**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
35	**Garrett**, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
36	**Wootton**, William, husbandman, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
37	**Rooke**, Margreate, widow, Evenlode.	W. I.
38	**Reeue**, William, husbandman, Washbourne.	W. I.
39	**Nuttowe**, Roger, taylor, Cropthorne.	W. I.
40	**Milloerde**, Richard, yeoman, Byrchmorton.	W. I.
41	**Averell**, Henry, tayler, Salford.	W. I.
42	**Hopkins**, Thomas, husbandman, Barford.	W. I.
43	**Sowtholl**, Bennet, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
44	**Hurlebutt**, Roger, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
45	**Joyner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
46	**Richards**, Raphe, Abberton.	W. I.
47	**Blicke**, Ellis, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
48	**Pettie**, Robert, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
49	**Symes**, Walter, weuer, Ambresley.	W. I.
50	**Gough**, Thomas, Budbrocke.	W. I.
51	**Frost**, Henry, Budbrocke.	W. I.
52	**Payne**, Alexander, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
53	**Smyth**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
54	**Androes**, John, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
55	**Raby**, John, wheelwright, Old Swinford.	W. I.
56	**Badger**, Geffrey, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.		
56*a*	**Bleeke**, Richard, jun., Warwick.	Admon. and I.
57	**Holdshipe**, George, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie.	Admon. and W. I.
57*a*	**Cowles**, Thomas, husbandman, Besford.	Admon. and I.
57*b*	**Strickland**, Henry, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
57*c*	**Fownes**, Sibill, widow, and **Fownes**, Andrew, Cowghton.	Admon. and I.
57*d*	**Patchett**, Gilbert, Evesham.	Admon.
57*e*	**Lowe**, Richard, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon.
58	**Richards**, John, taylor, Salwarpe.	Admon. and W. I.
58*a*	**Hewes**, Thomas, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
58*b*	**Bate**, Alice, Stoke Prior.	[*Incomplete* Admon.] and I.
59	**Hierne** *als.* **Taylor**, Elizabeth, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
59*a*	**Ovard**, Margerie, Upton-upon-Severn (?).	Admon.
59*b*	**Hay**, Phillip, Evesham.	Admon.
59*c*	**Ceycill**, Thomas, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon.
59*d*	**Cheswall**, Thomas, husbandman, Dodenham.	Admon. and I.
60	**Sheward**, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
60*a*	**Wallie**, Henry, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
60*b*	**Warkeman**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
60*c*	**Wolmer**, Robert, Feckenham.	Admon.
60*d*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
60*e*	**Smith**, William, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
60*f*	**Elle**, Anthonie, tailor, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
61	**Harrison**, Ralph, Severnstoke.	W. I.
61*a*	**Hawkins**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
62	**Lenche**, John, husbandman, Churchlench.	Admon. and W. I.
62*a*	**Stanley** *als.* **Cooke**, John, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
63	**Hicks**, Katherine, widow, Warwick.	Admon. and W. I.
64	**Price**, William, labourer, Elmbridge.	Admon. and W. I.
64*a*	**Hopkins**, Hercules, Wotton Wawen.	Admon.
65	**Grymett**, Richard, sen., husbandman, Bydford.	Admon. and W. I.
65*a*	**Hopkins**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65*b*	**Fetherston**, Isabell, Tanworth.	Admon.
65*c*	**Knight**, Joane, Much Malvern.	Admon.
65*d*	**Tolley**, Elizabeth, Upton Warren.	Admon.
65*e*	**Dolitle**, John, tailor, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
65*f*	**Hill**, James, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65*g*	**Sly**, Agnes, Blockley.	Admon.
65*h*	**Skay**, John, Witchford.	Admon.
65*i*	**Sansam**, Anne, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
65*j*	**Davies**, John, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
65*k*	**Bentley**, William, smith, Wicke-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
65*l*	**Russell**, Margaret, Witley Magna.	Admon.
66	**Nycoles**, Richard, husbandman, Whitinton.	Admon. and W. I.
66*a*	**Barlow**, John, Powick.	Admon.
66*b*	**Shreive**, Alice, Tibberton.	Admon.
66*c*	**Ballard**, Joane, widow, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
66*d*	**Cooke**, Thomas, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
66*e*	**Sowtherne**, John, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
66*f*	**Tibbotts**, Robert, baker, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
66*g*	**Turle**, William, husbandman, Abbots Salford.	Admon. and I.
66*h*	**Gunnell**, John, and **Gunnell**, Margaret, Ridmarley.	Admon.
66*i*	**Coxe**, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
66*j*	**Slatter**, John, Wolford.	Admon. and I.
67	**Sandall**, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
68	**Nott**, Joane, Kidderminster.	W. I.
69	**House**, Robert, Claverdon.	W. I.
70	**Taylor**, Ann, widow, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
71	**Stower**, Edward, fisher, Ambresley.	W. I.
72	**Lane**, Robert, Dudley.	W. I.

No.

73	**Fox**, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
74	**Beckley**, John, Coughton.	W. I.
75	**Dowler**, William, glover, Alcester.	W. I.
76	**Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
77	**Turnor**, Margeret, widow, North Pidle.	W. I.
78	**Pulleie**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
79	**Chester**, John, husbandman, Staunton.	W. I.
80	**Locke**, Margery, widow, Wadborow.	W. I.
81	**Bullock**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
82	**Dawe**, Thomas, labourer, Powick.	W. I.
83	**Cooper**, Florishe, yeoman, Chatesley.	W. I.
84	**Raynoldes**, William, blacksmith, Kiddermister.	W. I.
85	**Honnyett**, John, boocher, Worcester.	W. I.
86	**Jackesone**, William, sen., Spernall.	W. I.
87	**Pollard**, John, Pirton.	W.
88	**Walker**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
89	**Heath**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
90	**Beene**, Thomas, husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
91	**Tandy**, Richard, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
92	**Cowlls**, Richard, Salwarp.	W. I.
93	**Norris**, Richard, yeoman, Upton Warren.	W. I.
94	**Hanbury**, Francis, taylor, Ambresley.	W. I.
95	**Pollycatt**, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
96	**Lyghe**, Joane, widow, Ambresley.	W. I.
97	**Benford**, Sibble, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
98	**Brettle**, Richard, yeoman, Romesley.	W. I.
99	**Coolson**, Margaret, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
100	**Hadley**, Mauld, Marten.	W. I.
101	**Sowley**, Agnes, widow, Churchill.	W. I.
102	**Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Joane, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
103	**Freeman**, Richard, Wiethley.	W. and ? I.
104	**Dogood**, Joane, widow, Lighe.	W. I.
105	**Stevenson**, Henry, Parshore.	W. I.
106	**Slough**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
107	**Bodledge**, Arthur, joyner, Great Witley.	W. I.
108	**Yede**, Edmund, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
109	**Neede**, Theodore, taylor, Much Malvern.	W. I.
110	**Pinocke**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
111	**Gorway**, John, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
112	**Pathlow**, Thomas, Brailes.	W. I.
113	**Hinkseman**, Thomas, bucher, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
114	**Mason**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
115	**Heare**, Thomas, husbandman, Holte.	W. I.
116	**Smithe** *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. and ? I.
117	**Waters**, Richard, husbandman, Ipsley.	W. I.
118	**Sergeant**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
119	**Evett**, Justinian, gent., Hallowe.	W. I.
120	**Horne**, Ann, widow, Tiberton.	W. I.
121	**Grissolde**, Margery, widow, Rowington.	W.
122	**Whyte**, Nicholas, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
123	**Pirton**, Robert, labourer, Ridmarley Dabitot.	W. I.
124	**Branden**, John, ——.	W.
124*a*	[*No name given.*]	I.
125	**Brooke**, Walter, —— [*missing*].	
126	**Hicox**, John, husbandman, Severnstoke.	W. I.
126*a*	[*Incomplete.*]	
126*b*	[*Incomplete.*]	
126*c*	[*Incomplete.*]	
127	**Manlow**, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.

No.			
128	**Longforde**, John, carpenter, Churchill.		W. I.
129	**Bullocke**, Anne, widow, Acton.		W. I.
130	**Kinges**, Alice, Upton Snodsbury.		W. I.
131	**Spooner**, Thomas, sen., clothier, Worcester.		W.
132	**Knight** *als.* **Burgain**, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove.		W. I.
133	**Hawkes**, George, husbandman, Sturton, W'chford.		W. I.
133*a*	**Heming**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.		Admon. and I.
133*b*	**Ellis**, William, Charlton.	[*Incomplete*]	Admon. and I.
133*c*	**Marshall**, Anthony, clerk, Evesham.		Admon. and I.
133*d*	**Higges**, Richard, husbandman, Charlton.		Admon. and I.
133*e*	**Gunnell**, John, sen., Ridmarley.		Admon. and I.
133*f*	**Digger**, John, Spernall.		Admon. and I.
133*g*	**Rogers**, Thomas, yeoman, Claverdon.		Admon. and I.
134	**Tayler**, Richard, yeoman, Kempsey.		W.
134*a*	**Holder**, Alice, Feckenham.		Admon. and I.
134*b*	**Beasley**, John, Morton Bagott.	[*Incomplete*]	Admon. and I.
134*c*	**Chauntrell**, William, Pepleton.		Admon. and I.
134*d*	**Osbaston**, Humfrey, Oldnoll.		Admon. and I.
134*e*	**Perks**, Walter, Doderhill.		Admon.
134*f*	**Baxster**, John, Malvern Magna.		Admon.
134*g*	**Lyndon**, James, yeoman, Kingsnorton.		Admon. and I.
135	**Pachette**, Gilbert, husbandman, Bromsgrove.		W.
136	**Bettes**, Joane, widow, Long Compton.		W.
137	**Hanberie**, Francis, taylor, Ambresley.		W. I.
137*a*	**Greene**, Francis, Warndon.		I.
137*b*	**Sherryf**, Alice, widow, Tiberton.		I.
137*c*	**Reade**, William, husbandman, Newland.		I.
137*d*	**Weaver**, Richard, Icombe.		I.
137*e*	**Smyth**, Thomas, Chaddesley.		I.
137*f*	**Parr**, William, husbandman, Wickelsford.		I.
137*g*	**Smarte**, Francis, singleman, Huddington.		I.
137*h*	**Kyngs**, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.		I.
137*i*	**Pollard**, John, Pirton.		I.
137*j*	**Skelton**, John, Pershore.		Admon. and I.
137*k*	**Amaris**, Thomas, tayler, Inckbarow.		Admon. and I.
137*l*	**Inkbarrowe**, Richard, Drakbroughton.		I.
137*m*	**Tayler**, Richard, and **Tayler**, Thomas, Kemsey.		Admon.
137*n*	**Bullocke**, Richard, Lighe.		Admon.
137*o*	**Osbaston**, George, Long Compton.		Admon.
137*p*	**Acton**, Richard, ——.		I.
137*q*	**Russell**, Margaret, Great Witley.		I.
137*r*	**Osboldston**, John, gent., Long Compton.		I.
137*s*	**Baken**, Thomas, ——.		I.
137*t*	**Hall**, Thomas, ——.		[*dup.*] I.
137*u*	**Walker**, Richard, sen., Seavernstoke.		Admon.
137*v*	**Hopkens**, Hercules, ——.		I.
137*w*	**Tafte**, George, Round Alne.		Admon.
137*x*	**Bovie**, Thomas, Bidford.		Admon. and W.
138	**Ince**, Mawlde, widow, Elmley Lovet.		W.
138*a*	**Stermie**, Thomas, Lenchwicke.		I.
138*b*	[*Incomplete Admon.* ?]		
139	**Monntriche**, Michael, minister, Pirton.		W.
139*a*	**Baker**, Marie, widow, Halesowen.		I.
139*b*	**Collins**, John, yeoman, Rowington.		I.
139*c*	**Williams**, Richard, Crymescote.		W.
140	**Pagett**, William, Belbroughton.		W.
140*a*	**Chamberlyn**, John, husbandman, Claines.		I.
140*b*	. . . . . **ton**, —— (1603).		I.
141	**Dauis**, John, Claynes.		W.

No.

141*a* **Greene**, Joan, widow, ——. I.
142 **Walker**, Thomas, Little Wolford. W.
142*a* **Elmnly (? Plumbe)**, Robert, ——. I.
142*b* *Earlescrome*, Parsonage of. Sequest.
142*c* *Himbleton*, Church of. Sequest.

1603.

1 **Greene**, Joan, widow, Dodenham. W.
2 **Woodward**, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarow. W. I.
3 **Tolly**, Alice, widow, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
3*a* **Moorton**, Joane, Lighe. Admon. and I.
4 **Lyllye**, William, husbandman, Pershore. W. I.
5 **Seakin**, Alice, widow, Shrawley. W. I.
6 **Ingram**, John, yeoman, Martley. Admon. and W. I.
7 **Woodcock**, Anis, widow, Belbroughton. W. I.
8 **Lynton**, Thomas, wever, Brodwas. W. I.
9 **Stanton**, Dorothy, Kemsey. W. I.
10 **More**, John, yeoman, Moseley. W. I.
11 **Horniblow**, James, sen., husbandman, Crowle. W. I.
12 **Wylks**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster. W. I.
12*a* **Heyward**, Richard, Tanworth. Admon. and I.
13 **Wilkinson**, James, husbandman, Aulfricke. W. I.
14 **Hunte**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington. W.
15 **Townesend**, Roger, yeoman, Norton Linsey. W. I.
16 **Hunte**, Joan, widow, Bretforton. W. I.
17 **Morgan**, David, Evesham. W. I.
18 **Andrewes**, John, husbandman, Evenlode. W. I.
19 **Barnard**, Thomas, yeoman, Pendock. W. I.
20 **Kettell**, Bartholemew, Kings Norton. W.
20*a* **Townsend**, John, husbandman, Wolverdington. Admon. and I.
21 **Bate**, Henry, Weathley. W. I.
21*a* **Miller**, John, Alchurch. Admon.
22 **Frewen**, Edward, Hanley Castle. Admon. and W. I.
22*a* **Applebe**, William, Temple Grafton. Admon. and I.
23 **Hawkes**, John, yeoman, Frankley. W. I.
23*a* **Peerson**, Elizabeth, St. Ellen's, Worcester. Admon.
24 **Wood**, Ann, widow, Great Witley. Admon. and W. I.
25 **Castle**, Thomas, Holt. W. I.
26 **Davis**, John, Claynes. W. I.
27 **Mense**, William, Coughton. Admon. and W. I.
28 **Perse**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
29 **Tovie**, Margaret, widow, Witchingforde. Admon. and W. I.
30 **George**, William, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.
30*a* **Smith**, John, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and I.
31 **Gwent**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. Admon. and W. I.
32 **Bentley**, Margery, widow, Wick-Pershore. W. I.
32*a* **Lide**, John, Upton Snodsbury. Admon. and I.
33 **Hortell**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
34 **Olde**, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
35 **Kinges**, Henry, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
36 **Fitter**, John, wever, Kings Norton. W. I.
37 **Hemming**, Henry, husbandman, Coughton. W. I.
37*a* **Eginton**, Jane, Halford. Admon.
38 **Hodnet**, George, ——. W. I.
39 **Hewes**, Amy, Henwyck Hill. W. I.
39*a* **Palmer**, John, Suckley. Admon. and 2 I.'s.
40 **Gilles**, William, Cotheridge. W. I.
41 **Gardner**, John, yeoman, Ambresley. Admon. and W. I.
42 **Amphlett**, Thomas, wever, Ambresley. W. I.
42*a* **Harte**, Richard, husbandman, Liegh. Admon. and I.

No.		
42*b*	**Blissard,** Alice, Evesham.	Admon.
43	**Stainton,** William, clarke, Bordesley.	Admon. and W. I.
44	**Westod,** John, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
44*a*	**Ashley,** John, labourer, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
45	**Neede,** John, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
46	**Snape,** Robert, yeoman, Beaudesert.	W. I.
47	**Androos,** John, yeoman, Great Wolverton.	W. I.
48	**Daverdale,** Margery, widow, Spechley.	W. I.
49	**Flecher** *als.* **Shuarde,** William, sythsmith, Belbroughton.	W. I.
50	**Hassold,** Richard, Luddeley, Hales Owen.	W. I.
51	**Deye,** John, shoomaker, Alcester.	W. I.
52	**Wade,** Thomas, tanner, Pershore.	W. I.
53	**Tolly,** Griffen, yeoman, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
54	**Daverdayle,** Martha, maide, Spechley.	W. I.
54*a*	**Rownd,** Thomas, Snitterfield.	Admon.
55	**Beane,** William, jun., husbandman, Liegh.	W. I.
56	**Saunders,** Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
57	**Hadon,** Isabell, Rowley, Staffs.	W. I.
58	**Roper,** Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
58*a*	**Perkes,** William, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
59	**Parker,** William, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
60	**Smith,** Thomas, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
61	**Tandye,** Stephen, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
62	**Bawden,** John, husbandman, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
63	**Noxton,** John, yeoman, Shellsley Beacham.	W. and ? I.
63*a*	**Wrenford,** William, Longdon.	Admon.
64	**Moore,** William, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
64*a*	**Joyner,** John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
64*b*	**Winslow,** John, Earlescrome.	Admon. and I.
64*c*	**Writer,** Thomas, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
64*d*	**Dauis,** John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon.
64*e*	**Carpenter,** Joane, singlewoman, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
64*f*	**Tomson,** Ellinor, widow, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
64*g*	**Luckcoke,** John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
65	**Kynges,** Richard, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
66	**Persons,** Maude, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
67	**Willyams,** Richard, yeoman, Preston Bagott.	W. I.
67*a*	[*Incomplete document.*]	? Admon. of Roger Hadley.
67*b*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
68	**Goodier,** John, sen., yeoman, Shellesley Kings.	Admon. and W. I.
	Goodier, Margery, widow, Shellesley Kings.	Admon. and W.
68*a*	**Emmes,** Joane, Priors Salford.	Admon.
68*b*	**Hadley,** Lewis, Frankley.	Admon. and I.
68*c*	**Rastell,** William, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
69	**Pratt,** Henry, Wolverley.	W. I.
69*a*	**Coole,** Dorothy, Pinvin.	Admon.
70	**Waynewright,** John, husbandman, Dodenham.	Admon. and W. I.
71	**Tibbuts,** Robert, husbandman, Hatton.	W. I.
72	**Poole,** Alice, widow, Dormston.	W. I.
73	**Bullocke,** Sibbill, widow, Mathon.	W. I.
74	**Myles,** Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
74*a*	**Smith,** Richard, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon.
74*b*	**Wyncote,** Walter, Witchford.	Admon. and ? I.
74*c*	**Burton,** Hugh, Kithermister.	Admon.
74*d*	[*Incomplete document.*]	? Admon. of Edmund Symmes.
74*e*	**Bissell,** John, yeoman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
75	**Cooke,** Robert, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
75*a*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
75*b*	**Osboldston,** George, yeoman, Long Compton.	I.

No.

75*c* [*Incomplete document.*]
76 **Rickardes**, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke. W. I.
77 **Perkins**, Joane, singlewoman, Acton Beachampe. W. I.
77*a* **Toy**, John, yeoman, Woverley. Admon. and I.
78 **Throppe**, William, husbandman, Witchenford. W. I.
79 **Hodges**, George, Brodwaye. W. I.
79*a* **Emmotts**, Alexander, Whatcote. Admon.
79*b* **Hynde**, Richard, Kington. Admon. and I.
79*c* **Nycholes**, Joane, widow, Snitterfield. W. I.
79*d* **Biddle**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
79*e* **Colles**, Thomas, Brayles. Admon.
80 **Baker**, Humphrey, Bromsgrove. W. I.
81 **Gillam**, Christopher, Suckley. W. I.
82 **Streete**, Margaret, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
83 **Staunton**, John, Salwarp. W. I.
83*a* **Conway**, Edward, Ragley, Arrowe. 2 Admons. and Bond.
84 **Fincher**, Thomas, Stoke Prior. W. I.
84*a* **Arden**, Jane, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
85 **Heines**, Nicholas, yeoman, Abbots Salford. W. I.
86 **Davies**, Nicholas, Brodway. W. I.
87 **Hanmer**, Humphrey, gent., Coughton. Admon. and W. I.
88 **Collicke**, Richard, husbandman, Powick. W. I.
89 **Savage**, Henry, Morton Morrell. W. I.
89*a* **Savage**, James, Powick. Admon. and I.
90 **Grenebank**, James, St. Swithin, Worcester. W. I.
90*a* **Lawrence**, William, Round Alne. Admon. and I.
91 **Rolles**, John, Hales Owen. W. I.
92 **Harte**, William, yeoman, Pedmore. W. I.
92*a* **Willis**, Margery, Wickamford. Admon. and I.
92*b* **Haynes**, John, Salford Priors. Admon. and I.
93 **Woodhouse**, William, yeoman, Salwarp. W. I.
93*a* **Yate**, William, yeoman, Upton Warren. Admon. and I.
94 **Honiborne**, Agnes, spinster, Pershore. Admon. and W. I.
95 **Wyett**, John, clarke, Bushley. W. I.
95*a* **Yeate**, Richard, wheler, Yardley. Admon. and I.
96 **Walcroft**, William, clerk, Shrawley. Admon. and W. I.
96*a* **Webbe**, William, Brayles. Admon. and I.
97 **Taylor**, John, husbandman, Chadsley Corbet. Admon. and W. I.
98 **Pitt**, John, taylor, Yardley. W. I.
99 **Gill**, Anthony, sithgrinder, Kidderminster. Admon. and W. I.
100 **Francis**, Nicholas, Strensham. W. I.
101 **Adams**, Gilbert, husbandman, Crowle. W. I.
102 **Norris**, William, Pursell Green. W. I.
103 **Henleye**, Joan, widow, Martley. W. I.
104 **Feild**, William, shomaker, Kings Norton. W. I.
104*a* **Summer**, Thomas, husbandman, Dodenham. Admon. and I.
104*b* **Kirbie**, Thomas, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
104*c* **Cowper**, George, Beaudesert. Admon. and I.
105 **Rowley**, Thomas, taylor, Hales Owen. W. I.
105*a* **Beamont**, Robert, Emlode. Admon. and I.
106 **Mylburn**, Margery, widow, Rowington. W.
107 **Richardson**, Thomas, dyer, Worcester. W. I.
108 **Evett**, Mary, widow, Cotheridge. W. I.
108*a* **Lea**, John, Yardley. Admon. and I.
109 **Nicholas**, Jane, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
110 **Torpley**, Alice, widow, Bidford. W. I.
111 **Walker**, William, husbandman, Wickwamford. W. I.
112 **Hewes**, Ann, spinster, Feckenham. W. I.
113 **Sheward**, Amphilis, widow, Tardebige. W. I.

No.		
114	**Rouse**, John, esq., Rowselench.	W. I.
115	**Lane**, George, husbandman, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
115*a*	**Hunt**, John, yeoman, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
116	**Dipple**, George, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
117	**Blicke**, Richard, Barforde.	W. I.
118	**Hunte**, John, yeoman, Inckbarow.	W. and ? I.
118*a*	**Sharpe**, Thomas, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
118*b*	**Russell**, Margaret, Rydmarley.	Admon.
118*c*	**Bowles**, Anthony, Spernall.	Admon.
119	**Browning**, Margaret, widow, Martley.	W.
120	**Penn**, Margaret, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
121	**Withie**, Joane, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
122	**Powell**, Thomas, draper, Warwick.	W.
123	**Purton**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
124	**Collumbyne**, William, Worcester [*Will missing*].	Admon. and 2 I.'s.
125	**Cotterell**, William, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
126	**Mauncell**, Edward, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
127	**Bysshopp**, Thomas, husbandman, Storton.	W. I.
128	**Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Newenton, Holt.	W. I.
129	**Ewens**, Alice, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
130	**Asplin**, William, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
131	**More**, John, Powick.	W. I.
132	**Emmotts**, Alexander, Whatcote.	W. I.
133	**Wheeler**, William, Priors Salford.	W. I.
134	**Myles**, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
135	**Hadley**, Roger, Halesowen.	W.
136	**Staunton**, John, Salwarp.	W.
137	**Gaunte**, William, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
138	**Hadley**, Lewes, Halesowen.	W.
138*a*	**Gunnell**, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	2 I.'s.
138*b*	**Grove**, John, yeoman, Badsey.	I.
138*c*	**Fare**, Laurence, Fladbury.	I.
138*d*	**Godfraye**, John, Priors Cleve.	I.
138*e*	**Manncell**, William, husbandman, Blockley.	I.
138*f*	**Lowe**, Richard, ——.	I.
138*g*	**Whoman**, Homfray, Feckenham.	I.
138*h*	**Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	I.
138*i*	**Willets**, Anne, Grafton Flyford.	I.
138*j*	**Haulle**, George, ——.	I.
138*k*	**Pardowe**, Walter, ——.	I.
138*l*	**Day**, Henry, gent., ——.	I.
138*m*	**Prise**, Joan, widow, Coughton.	2 I.'s.
138*n*	**Aprice**, Morgan Abevan, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138*o*	**Whitfield**, Thomas, Ketherminster.	? Admon.
138*p*	**Norrisse**, John, Chadsley Corbett.	I.
138*q*	**Knight**?, Joane?, Much Malvern.	I.
138*r*	*Shrawley*, Parsonage of.	Sequest.
138*s*	**Smythe**, Thomas, Belbroughton (1598).	I.
138*t*	**Smithe**, William, Belbroughton (1598).	I.
139	**Sharma**, Francis [*missing*].	

1604.

1	**Pritchett**, Hugh, yeoman, Asteley.	W. I.
1*a*	**Heekes**, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
1*b*	**Gowghe**, Richard, Worcester.	Admon.
2	**Collins**, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
2*a*	**Taylor**, John, Doderhill.	[*Incomplete*] Admon. and I.
3	**Lyde**, William, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
4	**Holland**, Richard, tanner, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
5	**Leg**, Kellam, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and W. I.
5*a*	**Watton**, John, Cowghton.	Admon. and I.
5*b*	**Norris**, John, Chadsley Corbett.	Admon.
5*c*	**Wall**, Elizabeth, Woverley.	Admon.
6	**Hichcokx**, Humfry, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
7	**Amaris**, Emme, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
8	**Sturdye**, Thomas, blacksmith, Wigelsforde.	W. I.
8*a*	**Hope**, Frances and Jane, spinsters, Mathon.	Admon. and I.'s.
8*b*	**Whateley**, Richard, Henley in Arden.	Admon.
9	**Walker**, Jhon, weaver, St. Peeter's, Worcester.	W. I.
10	**Brooke**, Richard, clerk, Acton Bechampe.	W. I.
11	**Fitter**, John, mercer, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
11*a*	**Wokeley** [**Ockeley** *in I.*], William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
11*b*	**Stevens**, John, husbandman, Ridmarley.	Admon. and I.
11*c*	**Wheeler**, Thomas, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
11*d*	**Barnett**, Robert, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
12	**Ive** (*or* **Jve**), John, Halesowen.	W. I.
12*a*	**Jenkins**, Henry, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and I.
12*b*	**Gatfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke.	I.
12*c*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
13	**Harries** *als.* **Collyns**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
13*a*	**Tenante**, Humfry, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
14	**Darlinge**, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W. I.
15	**Hill**, Phillip, weaver, St. Ellyn's, Worcester.	W. I.
16	**Dorley**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton.	W. I.
16*a*	**Churchey**, Edmund, husbandman, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
16*b*	**Prettie**, Henry, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
17	**Lane**, Edmond, husbandman, Wroxhall.	W. I.
18	**Amphlett**, John, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
18*a*	**Colman**, John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
19	**Poolie**, Walter, Tarbige.	Admon. and W. I.
20	**Marten**, Mary, mayden, Astley.	W. I.
20*a*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
21	**Dugard**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
22	**Greene**, Alice, widow, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
23	**Beele**, Alice, widow, Chatesley.	W. I.
24	**Pallmer**, William, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
25	**Wockey**, John, walker, Ambresley.	W. I.
25*a*	**Prettie**, Elizabeth, widow, Stretford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
25*b*	**Milles**, Richard, yeoman, Nawnton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
25*c*	**Androes**, John, husbandman, Hallowe.	Admon. and I.
26	**Salwey**, Thomas, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
27	**Hill**, William, whelewright, Rowington.	W. I.
28	**Gibbarde**, William, Armescote.	W. I.
29	**Toy**, Thomas, husbandman, Hagley.	W. I.
30	**Cannynge**, Thomas, Blockley.	W. I.
31	**Freeman**, John, husbandman, Church Honiborne.	W. I.
32	**Hanmer**, Edward, yeoman, Arrowe.	W. I.
32*a*	**Warner**, John, miller, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
32*b*	**Mercer**, Thomas, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
32*c*	**Brettell**, Thomas, ——.	I.
33	**Bennett**, John, barber, Warwick.	W. I.
34	**Byddell**, Edwarde, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
35	**Ball**, William, labourer, Willington.	W. I.
36	**Ingram**, John, labourer, Studley.	W. I.
37	**Durant**, Roger, husbandman, Kington.	W. I.
38	**Robyns**, Richard, husbandman, Loxley.	W. I.
39	**Baule**, Robert, Wasperton.	W. I.
40	**Baker**, Anne, widow, Aulson.	W. I.

No.

41 **Pennell**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
42 **Greenebancke**, Margaret, widow, St. Swithan's, Worcester. W. I.
43 **Turner**, Joan, widow, Hollowe. W. I.
44 **Browne**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
44*a* **Millengen** *als.* **Millingchopp**, William, St. Ellin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
45 **Barnes**, Thomas, hosteler, St. Swithen's, Worcester. W. I.
46 **Barker**, William, yeoman, Shelsley Beachamp. W. I. and Bond during minority.
47 **Kitchin**, John, Over Ekington. W. I.
48 **Prettey**, William, husbandman, Kings Norton. W. I.
49 **Turner**, Robert, Holte. Admon. and W. I.
49*a* **Webbe**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
49*b* **Bissell**, John, Yardley. Admon. and I.
49*c* **Tayler**, William, Suckley. Admon. and I.
50 **Sowley**, Raphe, yeoman, Whitelady Aston. W. I. and Bond during minority.
51 **Haywood**, Richard, Lapworth. W. I.
52 **Amary**, Richard, husbandman, Abbots Salford. W. I.
53 **Marshall**, Thomas, yeoman, Southlitleton. W. I.
53*a* **Tyler**, Richard, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
53*b* **Gardener**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
54 **Wynall**, John, yeoman, Ambresley. W. I.
55 **Vicaredge**, Thomas, labourer, Odingley. Admon. and W. I.
56 **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Kempsey. W. I.
57 **Sefton**, Alice, widow, Cropthorne. W. I.
58 **Nycoles** *als.* **Marsh**, Margery, widow, Yardley. W. I.
59 **Clarke**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
60 **Warnear**, William, husbandman, Sheipston. W. I.
61 **Johnson**, Elizabeth, widow, All Hallowes, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
62 **Harebeard**, Anne, widow, Bromesgrove. W. I.
63 **Ligon**, Barbara, widow, Hanley Castle. Admon. and W. I.
64 **James**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes. W. I.
65 **Ashwell**, Thomas, whelewright, Terdebig. W. I.
65*a* **Samson**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
65*b* **Evett**, Richard, Cotheridge. Admon. and I.
66 **Griffith**, Robert, thatcher, Bredon. Admon. and W. I.
67 **Lawrence**, Edward, yeoman, St. Michael, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
68 **Taylor**, Richard, husbandman, Mathon. W.
69 **Lyndon**, Edward, yeoman, Worcester. W. and 2 I.'s.
70 **Holliocke**, Thomas, Reddich. W. I.
71 **Skaye**, John, sen., yeoman, Long Compton. W.
72 **Lett**, Richard, husbandman, Whitelady Aston. W. I.
73 **Bird**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael, Worcester. W. I.
73*a* **Heath**, Alice, Belbroughton. Admon. and I.
74 **Wilkes** *als.* **Nichols**, Thomas, Briclehamton. W. I.
74*a* **Saunders**, Edmund, Fladburie. Admon. and I.
74*b* **Wilkes**, Thomas, husbandman, Churchlench. Admon. and I.
75 **Kinward**, Edmund, Aulfricke. W. I.
75*a* **Clifford**, John, Powick. Admon. and I.
76 **Dallabie**, Nicholas, yeoman, Cotheridge. W. I.
77 **Cowpy**, Julian, widow, Chatesley. W. I.
78 **Moore**, Thomas, Tardebig. W. I.
79 **Tolly**, George, Ombersley. W. I.
80 **Holmes**, Edmund, yeoman, Elmbridge. W. I.
81 **Linton**, Richard, husbandman, Lieghe. W. I.
81*a* **Holtam**, John, Alceter. Admon. and I.
82 **Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Yardley. W. I.
83 **Paget**, Richard, smythe, Bidford. W.
84 **Goode**, William, yeoman, Warwick. W.
85 **Younge**, Richard, weaver, Kings Brome, Bidford. W. I.

No.

86 **Parker**, Walter, Inckbarrow. W. I.
87 **Roberts**, Margaret, widow, Eckington. W. I.
88 **Weme**, Alice, widow, Ripple. W. I.
88*a* **Dawnce**, Richard, Wycke-Pershore. Admon. and I.
89 **Burton**, James, schoolmaster, Eldersfield. W. I.
90 **Beste**, Richard, husbandman, Shriefs-Lench. Admon. and W. I.
91 **Eme**, John, husbandman, Shreffs Lench. W. I.
91*a* **Addis**, Richard, husbandman, Leighe. Admon. and I.
91*b* **Nott**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
92 **Smith**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
93 **Monselowe**, Richard, yeoman, Pepleton. W. I.
94 **Birtt**, Thomas, Alcester. W. I.
95 **Smyth**, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
95*a* **Weale**, John, Warwick. Admon.
96 **Biddell**, Anne, widow, Bidford. Admon. and W. I.
96*a* **Dolitle**, Elinor, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
96*b* **Millard**, William, Alderminster. Admon.
97 **Muckelowe**, William, gent., St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
98 **Huband** *als.* **Hibbotts**, Richard, gent., Great Inckbarrowe. W. I.
98*a* **Gyttons**, David, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
98*b* **Sheppey**, Richard, Abbotts Morton. Admon. and I.
99 **Crumpe**, Richard, Martley. W. I. and Bond during minority.
100 **Joyner**, George, yeoman, Long Compton. Admon. and W. I.
100*a* **Atwood** [**Wood** *in I.*], Charles, Evesham. Admon. and I.
101 **Raby**, Margery, widow, Old Swinford. W. I.
102 **Hollins**, Thomas, weaver, Claynes. W. I.
103 **Suffield**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle. W. I.
104 **James**, John, husbandman, Claynes. W. I.
105 **Batcheler** [**Haford** *als.* **Batcheler** *in I.*], Thomas, husbandman, Aulfricke. W. I.
106 **Woodward**, Henry, husbandman, Abberton. W. I.
107 **Joanes**, Philip, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
108 **Randoll**, Margaret, spinster, Ambresley. W. I.
108*a* **Randoll**, Robert, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
109 **Lattymer**, Roger, yeoman, Hampton Curlewe. W. I.
110 **Abant** *als.* **Turner**, William, Alcester. W. I.
111 **Gatlyf**, Henry, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon. W. I.
112 **Lacye**, Alice, widow, Drakebroughton. W. I.
113 **Handley**, John, Arley Regis. Admon. and W. I.
114 **Bradforde**, John, labourer, Eldersfield. W. I.
115 **Hall**, John, labourer, Morton Bagott. [*dup.*] W. I.
116 **Chamberline**, Richard, Whatcote. Admon. and W. I.
116*a* **Bourne**, John, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon.
117 **Hill**, John, yeoman, Beareley. W. I.
118 **Deaves**, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Comberton Magna. W. I.
119 **Brooke**, Roger, sen., waterman, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
119*a* **Haynes**, Margerie, Wasperton. Admon. and I.
119*b* **Armstronge**, William, Alceter. Admon.
120 **Platts**, Robert, Grafton Fliford. Admon. and W. I.
120*a* **Roy**, William, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
121 **Fownes**, Thomas, gent., Bromesgrove. W. I.
121*a* **Colles**, William, wever, Salwarp. Admon. and I.
122 **Walker**, Lawrence, husbandman, Salwarp. W. I.
123 **Viser**, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury. Admon. and W. I.
124 **Wormington**, William, husbandman, Grimley. W. I.
124*a* **Granger**, Thomas, Kemsey. Admon. and I.
125 **Sale**, John, blacksmith, Wootton Wawen. W. I.
126 **Bradford**, James, yeoman, Offenham. W. I.
127 **Bennet**, William, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.

No.		
128	**Woodward**, Guy, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
129	**Chrispe**, Elizabeth, widow, Brauncford.	W. I.
130	**Andrews**, John, yeoman, Birch Morton.	Admon. and W.
131	**Gibbes**, William, Bewsall.	Admon. and W. I.
132	**Evett**, John, sen., yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
132*a*	**Hawkes**, Thomas, Hampton Lucie.	Admon.
132*b*	**Booth**, Raphe, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon.
132*c*	**Rawlins**, Elynor, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
132*d*	**Meysey**, John, Tarbige.	Admon. and I.
133	**Cecill**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton.	W. I.
134	**Myles**, William, Ridmarley Dabitott.	W. I.
135	**Cauldicott**, Nicholas, Shipston-sup-Stower.	Admon. and W. I.
136	**Tayler**, Anne, widow, Earles Croombe.	W. I.
137	**Waringe**, Joan, widow, Tanworth.	W. I
137*a*	**Griffin**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
137*b*	**Penne**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
137*c*	**Walle**, John, clerke, Bydford.	Admon. and I.
137*d*	**Awtie**, Thomas, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon.
138	**Pengrieffe**, Thomas, labourer, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
139	**Cookes**, Humfrey, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
140	**Vnderhill**, John, Clent.	W. I.
141	**Bovey**, Thomas, whittawer, Alcester.	W. I.
142	**Hitchinson** *als.* **Hitchins**, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
143	**Phelps**, William, showmaker, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
143*a*	**Welch**, Hugh, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
144	**Clarke**, James, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
145	**Penne**, Thomas, Bewsall.	W. I.
146	**Drinkwater**, Anthony, Blockley.	W.
147	**Ordway**, Thomas, husbandman, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
148	**Wylsone**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and W.
149	**Drinckwater**, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
150	**Truelove**, Bauldwine, Kings Norton.	W. I.
151	**Randoll**, James, clerke, Ambresley.	W. I.
152	**Ryley**, John, sen., yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
153	**Chapleyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Seaverne Stoke.	W. I.
154	**Suffyld**, M'get, widow, Little Malvern.	W.
155	**Godfrey**, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors.	W.
155*a*	**Leyney**, Richard, yeoman, Earles Croombe.	Admon. and I.
155*b*	**Conway**, D——, Arrowe.	Admon.
155*c*	**Chauntrel**, Elizabeth, ——.	I.
155*d*	**Browninge**, Margrett, widow, Martley.	I.
155*e*	**Paget**, Richard, Bidford.	I.
155*f*	**Lingard**, Hugh, Evsham.	I.
155*g*	**Vnion**, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	I.
155*h*	**Higgins**, John, Bromesgrove.	I.
155*i*	**Hauckes**, Thomas, Hampton Lucy.	I.
155*j*	**Brettell**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
155*k*	**Mayne**, John, Bromsgrove.	I.
156	**Child**, Richard, Kithermister.	W.
157	**Wheeler**, John, Droitwich.	W.
158	**Lathberye**, Thomas, ——.	W.
158*a*	**Sadler**, Richard, ——.	I.
158*b*	**Gatefeild**, John, jun., Eldersfield.	Admon.
158*c*	**Kemsall**, Avise, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
158*d*	**Wyncote**, ——, Witchford.	Bond during minority.
158*e*	**Arnett**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
158*f*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
158*g*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
159	**Alchurch ?**, —— [*torn*].	W.

No.		
160	**Frere?**, John?, ——.	[*part of*] W.
160*a*	**Croe**, John, Bromesgrove.	I.
160*b*	[*Part of I.*]	
160*c*	*Dudley*, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160*d*	*Tysoe*, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160*e*	*Acton Beauchamp*, Parsonage of.	Sequest.
160*f*	*Yearlie*, Vicarage of.	Sequest.
160*g*	*Butlers Marston*, Church of.	Sequest.

1605.

1	**Hill**, Humfry [*missing*].	
2	**Smith**, William, Haseley.	W. and ? I.
2*a*	**Tomlinsõ**, John, Alcester.	Admon.
3	**Clarke**, Hugh, Stoulton.	W. I.
3*a*	**Chamb'rs**, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon.
3*b*	**Lench**, Richard, Little Comberton.	Admon.
3*c*	**Yeomonds**, William, husbandman, Powyke.	Admon. and I.
4	**Lipthrott**, John, carpenter, Kidderminster.	W. I.
4*a*	[*Incomplete Bond.*]	
5	**Kempson**, Leonard, gent., Hilborrowe.	W. I.
6	**Roe**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	**Marston**, Hellen, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
8	**Whelar**, William, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
8*a*	**Wheeler**, George, gent., Marten Hussentree.	Admon. and I.
9	**Geaste**, John, yeoman, Northefylde.	Admon. and W. I.
10	**Blackford**, John, husbandman, Oxhill.	W. I.
11	**Mawedicke**, Daniell, yeoman, Morton Bagotte.	W. I.
11*a*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
11*b*	**Booth**, Raphe, Warwick.	I.
12	**Willessey**, Thomas, carpenter, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
13	**Harper**, Sybell, widow, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
13*a*	**Jones**, Francis, Martley.	Admon. and I.
13*b*	**Cowper**, William, Aulson.	Admon. and I.
13*c*	**Sandlands**, John, Ripple.	Admon.
14	**Hanne**, Edward, yeoman, Yardeley.	W. I.
14*a*	**Griffin**, Richard, Belbroughton.	Certificate and I.
15	**Smith**, Henry, smyth, Lenchwick.	W. I.
16	**Flesher**, William, butcher, Pershore.	W. I.
17	**Shawe**, Edward, yeoman, Northfielde.	W. I.
18	**Williams**, John, sen., husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
19	**Cooke**, John, yeoman, Shrawley.	Admon. and W. I.
20	**Cowlls**, Richard, Salwarp.	W. I.
21	**Wade**, Robert, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
21*a*	**Greaves**, William, Kings Norton.	Admon.
22	**Blune**, William, Kings Norton.	W. I.
23	**Afeild**, Henry, husbandman, Haseler.	W. I.
24	**Knighte**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
25	**Holmes**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
26	**Lilly**, James, husbandman, Bredicote.	W. I.
27	**Tornor**, Henry, yeoman, Hallowe.	Admon. and W. I.
27*a*	**Cotterell**, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
28	**Boult**, Anthony, Spernall.	Admon. and W. I.
29	**Meakin**, John, sen., yeoman, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
30	**Climer**, Humfrey, wever, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
31	**Lane**, Margery, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
32	**Baughe**, Edmund, husbandman, Pensam.	Admon. and W. I.
33	**Parton**, Robert, yeoman, Holte.	Admon. and W. I.
34	**Pyllesbury**, Thomas, yeoman, Shellesley.	Admon. and W. I.
34*a*	**Griffen**, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.

No.		
35	**Hale** *als.* **Smyth**, William, Broadway.	Admon. and W. I.
36	**Stamps**, Roger, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
37	**Collyns**, John, carpenter, Halesowen.	W. I.
37*a*	**Simcocks** *als.* **Brooke**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
37*b*	**Bowyer**, Robert, Pershore.	Admon.
38	**Savage**, Richard, yeoman, Whittington.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Prynn**, Richard, sythsmyth, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
40	**Hemynge**, John, grinder, Madeley.	W. I.
40*a*	**Inyones**, ——, Pershore.	*Incomplete* Admon. and I.
40*b*	**Dallie**, John, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
40*c*	**Worveild**, Humfrey, Powick.	Admon. and I.
41	**Goostree**, Thomas, glover, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
42	**Frost**, Richard, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
43	**Hill**, John, yeoman, Hallowe.	W. I.
44	**Yate**, Guy, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	**Langmore**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
46	**Harper**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
47	**Honiott**, Clement, butcher, Worcester.	I.
48	**Saterforde**, Roger, yeoman, Powicke.	W. I.
49	**Perkes**, Bernard, yeoman, Wyer Piddle.	W. I.
49*a*	**Armstronge**, John, Alcester.	Admon.
49*b*	**Tindes**, Richard, labourer, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
49*c*	**Mogge**, Roger, Fecknam.	Admon. and I.
50	**Archarde**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
51	**Wall**, Francis, labourer, Hartlebury.	W. I.
51*a*	**Beane**, Alice, ——.	Admon.
52	**Banner**, Humfreye, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
53	**Marryott**, George, glover, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
54	**Hall**, Isabell, widow, ——.	W. I.
55	**Plante**, John, Blockley.	W. I.
56	**Peter**, William, husbandman, Netherton.	W. I.
57	**Hancox**, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill.	W. I.
58	**Lugfote**, John, Defford.	W. I.
59	**Matty**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
60	**Foxe**, Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Yardley.	W. I.
60*a*	**Woodward** *als.* **Gold**, John, Fecknam.	Admon.
61	**Wherrit**, John, Bewsall, Hatton.	W.
62	**Downinge**, Richard, woodcollier, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
63	**Jeston**, Richard, smythe, Old Swinford.	W. I.
63*a*	**Roberts**, Richard, Badsey.	Admon.
63*b*	**Wilson**, Isabell, Eckington.	Admon.
64	**Bayles**, Richarde, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and W. I.
65	**Dawson**, Henry, parson of Leighe.	W. I.
66	**Palmer**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
67	**Roose**, Catherine, widow, Woolford.	W. I.
68	**Seaverne**, William, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
69	**Gillam**, John, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
70	**Warwicke**, Symon, taylor, Yardley.	W. I.
71	**Porter**, Elinor, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
72	**Griffine**, Davie, ostler, Warwick.	W. I.
73	**Tomson**, Nicholas, tanner, Wroxhall.	W. I.
74	**Handes**, Thomas, husbandman, Aulson.	W. I.
75	**Martyn**, Edward, Bidford.	W. I.
76	**Earles** *als.* **Francklyn**, Edward, Offenham.	W. I.
76*a*	**Chadborne**, William, husbandman, Leighe.	Admon. and I.
76*b*	**Coxe**, William, weuer, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
77	**Parker**, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
78	**Cooks**, Margarett, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
79	**Combe**, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.

No.

80	**Hodbatch**, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
81	**Redding**, John, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
82	**Hurste**, Nicolas, Brodway.	W. I.
82*a*	**Follyot**, Guthlake, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
82*b*	**Small**, Joise, widow, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
82*c*	**Taylor**, Silvester, Chadsley Corbett.	Admon
82*d*	**Hyron**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
82*e*	**Kent**, Margaret, Powick.	Admon. and I.
83	**Fysher**, Thomas, yeoman, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
84	**Lea** *als.* **Tayler**, Elnor, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
84*a*	**Palmer**, Thomas, Elmbridge.	Admon.
84*b*	**Darbie**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
85	**Hopkins**, Margaret, spinster, Moseley.	W. I.
86	**Brockhurst**, John, Tanworth.	W. I.
87	**Courte**, William, sen., yeoman, Tredington.	W. I.
88	**Winge**, John, yeoman, Tredington.	W. I.
89	**Wotton**, Dorothy, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
90	**Clarke**, Peter, ——.	W. I.
91	**Adams**, William, tayler, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
92	**Scotton**, Rowland, St. Maries, Warwick.	W. I.
92*a*	**Rose**, John, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
93	**Coxe**, Christopher, bocher, Worcester.	W. I.
93*a*	**Dearne**, Anne, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93*b*	**Badger**, William, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
93*c*	[*Incomplete Bond.*]	
94	**Pharre**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
95	**Eyton**, John, husbandman, Pershore.	W. and ? I.
96	**Morris**, David, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
96*a*	**Chapman**, William, Claynes.	Admon.
96*b*	**Bell**, Thomas and Alice, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I. and Com. (?).
96*c*	**Bowden**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
97	**Moore**, John, myllwrite, Feckenham.	W. I.
98	**Kerley**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
99	**Mason**, Francis, cowper, Much Malvern.	W. I.
100	**Packwood**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
101	**Wey**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
102	**Randall** *als.* **Mowle**, Thomas, butcher, Worcester.	W. I.
103	**Hadley**, Roger, Halesowen.	W. I.
104	**Chamber**, Richard, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
105	**Morris**, Thomas, St. Peter's-the-great, Worcester.	W. I.
105*a*	**Whoper**, George, yeoman, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
106	**Melley**, John, sen., sythsmyth, Fareley, Halesowen.	W. I.
107	**Wilks**, Giles, Briclehampton.	W. I.
108	**Willmott**, Robert, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
109	**Luskyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott.	W. I.
110	**Canninge**, Siffirne, Aston, Blockly.	W. I.
110*a*	**Harwell**, Edmund, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
111	**Mattey**, Joan, widow, Ripple.	W. I.
111*a*	**Peers**, Anne, Pynvin.	Admon. and I.
112	**Rowney**, William, Dorscoote.	W. I.
113	**Greene**, John, husbandman, Tredington.	W. I.
114	**Vycaredge**, Joane, widow, Elmebrydge.	W. I.
115	**Merrell**, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
116	**Ludford**, Anthony, gent., Wroxhall.	W. I.
117	**Childe**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
118	**Wilson**, Isabell, widow, Eckington.	W. I. and Com.
118*a*	**Baker** *als.* **Clarke**, John, walker, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
119	**Fulford**, Richard, ——.	W. I.
119*a*	**Paxford**, Thomas, Blockley.	Admon. and I.

No.

119*b* **Raven**, William, husbandman, Lenchwick. Admon. and I.
120 **Stooks**, William, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
121 **Mansell**, Thomas, sen., Paxford. W. I.
121*a* **Wilson**, Henry, clerke, Bengworth. Admon. and I.
122 **Clee**, Richard, Stoulton. W. I.
123 **Phillipps**, Edward, Comberton Parva. W.
124 **Porter**, John, Claynes. W.
125 **Ley**, William, Rowington. W. I.
126 **Faytinge**, Isabell, widow, Bromsgrove. W. I.
126*a* **Haselwood** *als.* **Lloyde**, Edith, St. Alban's Wood St., London. Admon. and I.
127 **Hawlingbrigge**, John, Bromesgrove. Admon. and W.
127*a* **Tusten**, William, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon. and I.
127*b* **Smith** *als.* **Cooke**, Richard, cooke, Ambresley. Admon. and I.
127*c* **Tommes**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
127*d* **Wilson**, Thomas, ropemaker, Wotten Wawen. Admon. and I.
127*e* **Smith**, William, pewterer, Warwick. Admon. and I.
128 **Hanley**, John, —— [*missing*].
129 **Pratt**, Arthur, yeoman, Birlingham. W. I.
130 **Aldington**, Ellene [*missing*].
131 **Troth**, William, husbandman, Feckenham. W.
132 **Batchler**, William, baker, Worcester. [W. *missing*] I.
133 **Rainford**, John, husbandman, Aulfricke. W.
134 **Wood**, Ellin, widow, Eckington. W. and ? I.
135 **Reeue**, Richard, Bradley. W.
136 **Browne**, John ? Thomas, Tanworth. W.
136*a* **Beacke**, Thomas, husbandman, Longdon. Admon. and I.
137 **Packwood**, Elizabeth, widow, Odingley. W. I.
138 **Oldenall**, William, husbandman, Kidderminster. W. I.
138*a* **Longe**, Richard, Stretton-upon-the-fosse. Admon.
139 **Hall**, Edmund, gent., St. John's Bedwardine. W. I.
139*a* **Bromfeild**, Lewes, Inckbarow. Admon.
140 **Cheltnam**, Margerie, widow, Kidderminster. W. I.
141 **Bray**, John, jun., Castle Morton. W. I.
142 **Tailor** *als.* **Mylward**, Nicholas, Brodway. W. I.
143 **Georg**, John, husbandman, Wier Pidle. W. I.
144 **Bysshopp**, Mathewe, Oxhill. W. I.
145 **Warrett**, John, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. W. I.
146 **Hearne**, Thomas, yeoman, Borsly. W. I.
147 **Twittie**, John, yeoman, Himbleton. W.
147*a* **Palmer**, William, yeoman, Suckley. Admon. and I.
147*b* **Edmonds**, John, Tarbige. Admon. and I.
147*c* **Hurdman**, Agnes, Pyrton. Admon. and I.
148 **Chamber**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebigg. W. I.
148*a* **Conway**, John, Metton. Admon. and I.
149 **Purser**, Oliver, husbandman, Powick. W. I.
150 **Bloomer**, William, driuer, Cradley. W. I.
151 **Glover**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove. W. I.
152 **Kinman**, Joane, widow, Hampton. W. I.
152*a* **Chomley**, Richard, Ripple. Admon.
152*b* **Aston**, Richard, Aston Cantloe. Admon.
153 **Stone**, Jho., husbandman, Witley Parva. W. I.
153*a* **Clee**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore. Admon. and I.
154 **Pallmer**, Richard, husbandman, Suckley. W. I.
155 **Ballamy**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
156 **Blisse**, Joane, widow, ? Evenlode. W.
157 **Broke**, John, yeoman, Warndon. W. I.
158 **Turner**, Margaret, singlewoman, Holt. W. I.
159 **Parteridge**, John, tanner, Bromsgrove. W.
159*a* **Argent**, Robert, Witchford. Admon.

No.

159*b* **Wilkes**, Thomas, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
160 **Horward**, Richard, inkeeper, Evesham. W. I.
160*a* **Prince**, Richard, Cowghton. Admon. and I.
161 **Loyte**, Henry, tayler, Bradley. W. I.
162 **Leonarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Hallow. W. I.
162*a* **Darbie**, John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
162*b* **Wheeler**, Richard, Malvern Magna. Admon.
163 **Peter**, Nicholas, Uffenham. Admon. and W. (?) I.
164 **Cooke** *als.* **Ingles**, John, yeoman, Norton. W. I.
165 **Jones**, Lewis, husbandman, Staunton. W. I.
166 **Brydg**, Robert, sen., Abberton. W. I.
167 **Gardnor**, William, ——. W.
167*a* **Fyppes**, Roger, husbandman, Alderminster. Admon. and I.
167*b* **Jarvis**, Samuell, St. Maries, Warwick. Admon. and I.
167*c* [*Remnant of Will.*]
167*d* **Greenebanke**, Henry, ——. I.
167*e* **Evans**, Richard, ——. I.
167*f* **Porter**, John, Claynes. I.
167*g* **Brooke** *als.* **Symcox**, John, caryer, St. Ellen's, Worcester. I.
167*h* **L . . . . .**, Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse. [*Compare No.* 138*a*.] I.
168 **Fremã**, John, Blockley. W.
168*a* **Lenche**, Richard, Comberton Parva. I.
168*b* **Smythe**, John, Belbroughton. I.
168*c* **. . . rton**, ——, yeoman, Claynes. I.
168*d* **Marriott**, George, glover, Pershore. I.
168*e* **Butler** *als.* **Huntinge**, John, Feckenham. I.
168*f* **Jeston**, William, Hagly. I.
168*g* **Woodwarde**, John, Feckenham. I.
168*h* **Ware**, Thomas, Kidderminster. I.
168*i* [*Name gone*] ? **Bowier**, Robert, ——. I.
168*j* [7 *Inventories with names torn off.*]
168*k* *Long Compton*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*l* *Stretford-upon-Avon*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*m* *Cropthorne*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
168*n* *Northlitleton*, *Midlelitleton*, *Sowthliteton*. Sequest.
168*o* *Rowslench*, Parsonage of. Sequest.

1606.

1 **Paine**, Thomas, Doderhill. W. I.
2 **Heritage**, Roger, husbandman, Kington. Admon. and W. I.
3 **Woodward**, Daniell, yeoman, Coughton. W. I.
4 **Dier**, William, sen., husbandman, Great Wolford. W. I.
5 **Pardoe**, John, husbandman, Ambresley. W. I.
6 **Lea**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
7 **Taylor**, Elizabeth, widow, Castle Morton. W. I.
8 **Marriotte**, Thomas, Briclehampton. W. I.
9 **Sheere**, Izabell, Halesowen. W. I.
10 **Trepus**, Thomas, Barcheston. W. I.
11 **Lea**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
12 **Shewsmyth**, Peter, weaver, St. Ellin's, Worcester. W. I.
13 **Haynes**, John, Offenham. W. I.
14 **Crumpe**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
15 **Oliver** *als.* **Olpha**, Thomas, Suckley. W. I.
16 **Stivens**, John, yeoman, Spernoll. W. I.
17 **Dodd**, John, Allcetor. W. I.
18 **Tandy**, Henry, labourer, Abbots Morton. W. I.
19 **Harris**, Elizabeth, widow, Martley. W. I.
20 **Danford**, Thomas, labourer, Hanley Castle. W. I.
21 **Locke**, Edward, husbandman, Henley in Arden. W. I.
22 **Hill**, Thomas, Stone. W. I.

No.		
23	**Alderne**, William, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
24	**Gyll**, William, taylor, Belbroughton.	W. I.
25	**Betinson**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	**Roosse**, Robert, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
27	**Pitt**, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
28	**Yate**, Anne, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
29	**Locke**, Thomas, husbandman, Loxley.	W. I.
30	**Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
31	**Beale**, Johan, widow, Pendock.	W. I.
32	**Court**, William, sen., Kington Magna.	W. I.
33	**Johnson**, Richard, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
34	**Grene**, John, Chadesley.	W. I.
35	**Cooke**, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern.	W. I.
36	**Bolt**, Thomas, Allchurch.	Admon. and W.
37	**Insoll**, William, blacksmith, Chadesley.	W. I.
38	**Johnsons**, Henry, yeoman, Abbots Salford.	W I.
39	**Graswell**, Sibell, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
40	**Tusten**, Ann, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
41	**Field**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
42	**Shreevffe** [**Shreife** *in I.*], Isabell, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
43	**Jones**, Ellinor, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
44	**Walters**, William, labourer, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	**Hollins**, Thomas, sen., Bidford.	W.
46	**Ellins**, John, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
47	**Stevens**, Thomas, clarke, Sedgbarowe.	W. I.
48	**Wyne**, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
49	**Tomlins** *als.* **Baker**, Nicholas, husbandman, Stoulton.	W. I.
50	**Bondy**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
51	**Brooke**, Henry, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
52	**Roe**, William, sen., yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
53	**Pynnar**, John, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
54	**Bensone**, Oliver, joyner, Ipisley.	W. I.
55	**Cryspe**, Margery, widow, Braunceford.	W. I.
55*a*	**Stevens**, Mawde, widow, Ridmarley Dabitot.	W. I.
56	**Harbart**, Elynor, widow, Strensham.	W. I.
57	**Cowper**, John, sen., Rowington.	W. I.
58	**Johnsons**, John, yeoman, Sedgburowe.	W. I.
59	**Delafonntany**, Gyles, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
60	**Lylley**, Richard, husbandman, Spechley.	W. I.
61	**Marshall**, Richard, plowmaker, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
62	**Riley**, Elizabeth, spinster, Ridmarley Dabitott.	W. I.
63	**Hill**, William, yeoman, Ludley.	W. I.
64	**Lathberey**, Thomas, ——.	W.
65	**Ashwell**, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
66	**Soule**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
67	**Fownes**, Symon, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
68	**Aston**, Richard, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
69	**Egleston**, Edward, husbandman, Warwick.	W. I.
70	**Browne**, Agnes, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
71	**Cheesenoll**, Stephen, husbandman, Cherington.	Admon. and W. I.
72	**Badger**, Alice, widow, Northfield.	W. and ? I.
73	**Merill**, John, Welsburne.	W. I.
74	**Hobday**, Richard, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
75	**Lawrance**, Alice, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
76	**Groue**, John, grinder, Ludley, Halesowen.	W. I.
77	**Swyft**, William, husbandman, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
78	**Syche**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
79	**Robins**, Edward, blacksmith, Cropthorne.	W. I.
80	**Hopton**, Walter, clerke, Odingley.	W. I.

No.		
81	**Hall**, John, husbandman, Lyegh.	W. I.
82	**Hill**, Henry, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester.	W.
82*a*	**Colburne**, William, gent., Rowley.	Admon. and I.
82*b*	**Litleton**, Elizabeth, Hagley.	Admon.
83	**Hodgkyns**, Robert, Hartlebury.	W.
84	**Suter**, Robert, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
85	**George**, John, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
86	**Frogmer**, John, sen., yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
87	**Tylte**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
87*a*	**Atkens**, Elizabeth and Elinor, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
87*b*	**Hewes**, John, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
88	**Boies**, Robert, Hatton.	W. I.
89	**Harets**, Richard, Inckbarow.	W. I.
90	**Billingsley**, Thomas, victuler, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
90*a*	**Bristowe**, John, weaver, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
90*b*	**Huband**, Raphe, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
90*c*	**Barnesley**, Richard, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
90*d*	**Cowley**, Elizabeth, Wouerley.	Admon. and I.
90*e*	**Deeley**, Thomas, nailer, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
90*f*	**Batchler**, John, Powick.	Admon. and I.
90*g*	**Roberts**, Michael, labourer, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
90*h*	**Biddell**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
90*i*	**Samson**, Francis, glover, Newland.	Admon. and I.
90*j*	**Shreive**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
90*k*	**Gardener**, Robte, vintner, Kidderminster.	Admon. Com. and I.
90*l*	**Kings** *als.* **Dawks**, Ann, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
90*m*	**Sponnar**, John, jun., labourer, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
90*n*	**Walker**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
90*o*	**Mason**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
90*p*	**Abell** *als.* **Bullocke**, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
90*q*	**Colly**, William, Witchenford.	Admon. and I.
90*r*	**Watkins** *als.* **Hopkins**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
91	**Gailey**, John, Acton Beacham.	W. I.
91*a*	**Conway**, Anne, Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
91*b*	**Rowley**, John, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
91*c*	**Bratt**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
91*d*	**Knight**, Nicholas, labourer, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
91*e*	**Bayles**, John, Whichford.	Admon.
91*f*	**Wheeler**, Richard, jun., Much Malvern.	Admon. and Com.
92	**Hibbens**, Richard, cordwyñ, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W. I.
92*a*	**Jacksone**, William, weuer, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
92*b*	**Inckbarow**, William, Throgmorton.	Admon.
92*c*	**Fareley**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. Com. and I.
92*d*	**Myles**, Henrye, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
92*e*	**Persons**, Timothy, Sawford.	Admon.
92*f*	**Grasyer** *als.* **Aley**, Thomas, Inckbarow.	Admon. and I.
92*g*	**Sneade**, Christopher, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
92*h*	**Reynolds**, John, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
92*i*	**Neathway**, Thomas, labourer, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
92*j*	**Mansell**, Ann, widow, Pyrton.	Admon. and I.
93	**Greene**, Richard, Suckley.	W I.
94	**Edden**, Humphrey, sen., Ilmington.	W. I.
95	**Lane**, Leonard, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
96	**Milles**, Thomas, labourer, Staunton.	W. I.
97	**Pardye**, Richard, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
98	**Reade**, Thomas, blacksmith, Kings Norton.	W. I.
99	**Wood**, John, Wolverley.	W. I.
100	**Fareley**, Richard, Strensham.	W. I.
101	**Newton**, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.

No.		
102	**Smith**, Richard, Wellesburn.	W. I.
103	**Poolehouse** *als.* **Fydowe**, Edmond, yeoman, Shelsley Kings.	[*dup.*] W.
104	**Crompe**, John, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
105	**Turner**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
106	**Boune**, Edward, husbandman, Sambourn.	W. I.
107	**Bullocke** *als.* **Abell**, Henry, carpenter, Little Malvern.	W. I.
108	**Higgins**, Amphilis, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
109	**Smith**, John, barber, Kidderminster.	W. I.
110	**Fownes**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
111	**Agodsoe**, Richard, Bidford.	W. I.
112	**Guise**, Thomas, Odingley.	Admon.
113	**Moye**, Thomas, mylner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
114	**Inckbarrow**, William, husbandman, Throckmorton.	W. I. and Com.
115	**Holmes**, William, servant, Belbroughton.	W. I.
116	**Berrye**, Thomas, yeoman, Whichford.	W. I.
117	**Hollicombe**, Edward, husbandman, Exhall.	W. I.
118	**Dyson**, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
118*a*	**Penne**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118*b*	**Wallyne**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118*c*	**Sale**, Marie, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
118*d*	**Dangerfeild**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore.	Admon.
118*e*	**Bevengton**, Robert, Honington.	Admon. and I.
118*f*	**Grove**, Joan, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118*g*	**Willetts**, Elizabeth [Isabel *in I.*], widow, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
118*h*	**Payton**, Robert, Shelsley Kings.	Admon. and I.
119	**Jones**, Roger, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
120	**Collicke**, Elnor, widow, Powick.	W. I.
121	**Pett**, Isabell, widow, Rowley.	W. I.
121*a*	**Hodgens**, John, Norton Curley.	Admon. and I.
121*b*	**Sargent**, Richard, Berrow.	Admon.
121*c*	**Myles**, John, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
122	**Wagstaff**, William, Tanworth.	W. I.
123	**Waring**, William, sen., yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
124	**Evans**, Joane, widow, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
125	**Clowghe**, Eleanor, widow, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
125*a*	**Alderne**, Roger, Witley Parva.	Admon. and I.
125*b*	**Robins**, Eme, spinster, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
126	**Wooffe**, John, Ambresley.	W. I.
127	**Grine**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
128	**Mushing**, Thomas, husbandman, Holford.	W. I. and Com.
129	**Rea**, Joane, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
130	**Jarret**, Edward, innholder, Warwick.	W.
131	**Rowley**, Francis, weaver, Halesowen.	W. I.
132	**Yearnolde**, John, yeoman, Hadsor.	W.
132*a*	**Bowles**, Anthonie, Flyford Flavell.	Admon.
132*b*	**Coxe**, William, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
132*c*	**Heath**, Walter, baker, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
132*d*	**Palmer**, James, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon.
132*e*	**Kyndon**, John, Chadsley Corbet.	(? Admon.) and I.
132*f*	**Hawkens**, Joan, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
132*g*	**Smart**, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
132*h*	**Mawlten**, Elizabeth, St. Michael, Worcester.	Admon.
132*i*	**Hodges**, George, Allchurch.	Admon. and I.
132*j*	**Batch**, Thomas, Rowley.	Admon. Com. and I.
132*k*	**Crumpe**, John, chapman, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
132*l*	**Wood**, Ann, widow, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
132*m*	**Rogers**, Thomas, Hampton Parva.	Admon. and I.
132*n*	**Jennings**, Humphrey, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
132*o*	**Payton**, Richard, Bidford.	[*dup.*] Admon. and I.

No.

132*p*	**Wynnes**, Josias, gent., Droitwitch.	Admon. and W. I.
132*q*	**Norton**, John, Claynes.	Admon.
132*r*	**Collens**, Agnes, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
132*s*	**Herbedg**, Thomas and Margaret, ? Bidford.	Admon. and I.
132*t*	**Smith**, John, Belbroughton.	Admon.
132*u*	**Barnes**, Ellinor, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
132*v*	**Dodd**, John, Alceter.	Admon.
132*w*	**Sawnders**, Laurence, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
132*x*	**Caninge**, Syffiran, widow, Blockley.	Admon.
132*y*	**Gibbes**, William, yeoman, Studley.	Admon. and I.
132*z*	**Yeat** (?), ——, ——.	Admon.
133	**Rose**, Ann, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
133*a*	**Stephens**, Margaret, Spernall.	Admon.
133*b*	**Morris**, David, Chadsley.	Admon.
133*c*	**Flucke**, Thomas, Chaseley.	Admon. and I.
133*d*	**Heshold**, William, Halesowen.	Admon.
133*e*	**Bouvy**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidforde.	I.
133*f*	**Presse**, Catherine, Hollow.	I.
133*g*	**Ashwin**, Margery, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	I.
133*h*	**Burlton**, Hewe, cowp., Kithermister.	I.
133*i*	**Croft**, Lionel, Brayles.	I.
133*j*	**Pardie**, Richard, Ilmington.	I.
133*k*	**Gibbes**, George, Wilincoate.	I.
133*l*	**Enderbye**, John, yeoman, Staunton.	I.
133*m*	**Ewens**, Margery, Bidford.	I.
133*n*	**Hall**, John, Bengworth.	I.
133*o*	**Hurlebut**, Roger, butcher, Warwick.	I.
133*p*	**Whyller**, Richard, Much Malvern.	I.
133*q*	**Severne**, Robert, Shrawley.	I.
133*r*	**Haswald**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	I.
133*s*	**Goddarde**, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	I.
133*t*	**Locke**, Isabell, Henley in Arden.	I.
133*u*	**Morris**, Thomas, Bretforton.	I.
133*v*	**Armestronge**, John, Alcester.	I.
133*w*	**Keyse**, William, Staunton (?).	I.
133*x*	**Perkes**, Ann, Binton.	I.
133*y*	**Weale**, John, glasier, Warwick.	I.
133*z*	**Pearkes**, Stephen, naylor, Chadsley Corbet.	I.
133*aa*	**Moore**, William, ——.	I.
133*bb*	**Cholmley**, Richard, Ripple.	I.
133*cc*	**Andrewes**, John, Birchmorton.	I.
133*dd*	**Cole**, Dorothy, widow, Pendfin.	I.
133*ee*	**Clarke** *als.* **Samon**, Henry, husbandman, Church Tysoe.	I.
133*ff*	**Euanes**, Davye, ——.	I.
133*gg*	**Styffe**, Isabell, Doderhill.	I.
133*hh*	**Stollerd**, William, yeoman, Earles Crome.	I.
133*ii*	**Morris**, Elizabeth, Kemsey (1598).	I.
133*jj*	**Hollens**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford.	I.
133*kk*	**Davis**, Thomas, labourer, St. Peter's, Worcester.	I.
133*ll*	**Dowlar**, Richard, ——.	I.
133*mm*	**Tibbatts**, John, ——.	I.
133*nn*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
133*oo*	**Alye** *als.* **Tacie** ?, Thomas, Inckbarow.	2 I.'s.
133*pp*	**Deaves**, Thomas, Comberton Magna	Com.
133*qq*	**Stevens**, John, Spernall,	Com.
133*rr*	**Ballamy**, John, ——.	Com.
133*ss*	**Merrell**, John, Ilmington.	Com.
133*tt*	**Field**, John, ——.	Com.
133*uu*	**Beane**, Alice, Leighe.	Com.

No.

133*vv* **Sheireffe**, Henry, Wichbould. I.
133*ww* [*List of Names.*]
133*xx* *Staunton*, Parsonage of. Sequest.
133*yy* *St. Nicholas*, *Warwick*, Vicarage of. Sequest.

1607.

1 **Bissell**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley. W. I.
2 **Reason**, Thomas, weaver, Bidford. W. I.
3 **Barnes**, Thomas, tanner, Worcester. W.
4 **Clarke**, Thomas, Eldersfield. Admon. and W.
4*a* [*Name gone.*] I.
4*b* [*Name gone.*] I.
5 **Hay**, Richard, husbandman, Ambresley. Admon. and W. I.
6 **Hill**, William, taylor, South Littleton. W. I.
7 **Martine**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton. W. I.
8 **Grove**, Richard, husbandman, Charleton. W. I.
9 **Bentley**, Henry, husbandman, Fladbury. W. I.
10 **Bedle**, Henry, clerk, Holt. W. I.
11 **Greves**, John, dyer, Kings Norton. W. I.
12 **Heathe**, Thomas, Tonworth. W. I. (?).
13 **Archarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Witley. W. I.
14 **Tyler**, Joan, widow, Teddington. W. I.
15 **Etkynes**, Avery, musiziner, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
16 **Wicken**, John, husbandman, Wichenforde. W. I.
17 **Beale**, Samuel, husbandman, Pendock. Admon. and W. I.
18 **Wallforde**, Joane, widow, Emlode. W. I.
19 **Shackle**, Richard, labourer, Hampton Curley. W. I.
20 **Murley**, Francis, The Berrowe. W. I.
21 **Kettle**, Henry, husbandman, Whitelady Aston. W. I.
22 **Beale**, William, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
23 **Coberley**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham. Admon. and W. I.
24 **Byddle**, John, yeoman, Moseley. W. I.
25 **Badger**, John, yeoman, Welland. Admon. and W. I.
26 **Kyndon**, William, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet. [*dup.*] W. I.
27 **Parre**, John, sen., fewester, Yardley. W. I.
28 **Stanley**, Deanes, widow, Tardebigg. W. I.
29 **Olde**, John, husbandman, Welland. W. I.
30 **Mason** *als.* **Hooper**, Agnes, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.
30*a* **Willies**, Robert, Bretforton. Admon. and W. I.
31 **Rondle**, Margaret, widow, Claynes. W. I.
32 **Henchin**, John, labourer, Churchoniborne. W. I.
33 **Monnslowe**, Alice, widow, Great Hampton. W. I.
34 **Notte**, Thomas, Astley. W. I.
35 **Heynes**, John, husbandman, Teddington. W. I.
36 **Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford. W. I.
37 **Perye**, William, Wire Piddle. W. I.
38 **Dowler**, Walter, tayler, Feckenham. W.
39 **Pennell**, Robert, yeoman, Charlecote. W. I.
39*a* **Braye**, Raphe [Christopher *in I.*], Salwarp. Admon. and I.
39*b* **Sturdye**, John, blacksmith, Bidford. Admon. ? and I.
39*c* **Porter**, Humphrey, shepheard, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
39*d* **Ordwaye**, Margaret, widow, Bengworth. Admon. and I.
39*e* **Whithall**, Anthony, Coughton. Admon. and I.
39*f* **Westwood**, Simon, Chadisley Corbet. Admon. and I.
39*g* **Hawkyns**, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge. Admon. and I.
39*h* **Hortell**, Gilbert, Belbroughton. Admon. and I.
39*i* **Harward**, Humfrey, clerk, Kempsey. Admon. and I.
39*j* **Wilson**, Margery, widow, Hampton Lovett. Admon. and I.

No.		
39*k*	**Baylies**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
39*l*	**Danyell**, Nicholas, Nawnton Beacham.	Admon. and I.
39*m*	**Cook**, Henry, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
39*n*	**Re**, Thomas, Birch Morton (?).	Admon.
39*o*	**Lewes**, Richard, Tarbeck.	Admon. and I.
39*p*	**Frier**, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malverne.	Admon. ? and I.
39*q*	**Haines**, George, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
39*r*	**Lowe**, Edward, Holt.	Admon.
39*s*	**Crowe**, Catherine, widow, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
39*t*	**Baylies**, John, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
39*u*	**Lewis**, Margaret, Broadwey.	Admon. and I.
39*v*	**Bentley**, Alice, widow, Wicke.	Admon. and I.
39*w*	**Law**, Mary, Hatfield.	Admon. and I.
40	**Baylye**, Alice, Claynes.	W.
41	**Ward**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Brailes.	W. I.
42	**Smith**, Margaret, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
42*a*	**Wright**, Thomas, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
42*b*	**Ranford**, John, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
43	**Bates**, William, Bishampton.	W. I.
44	**Hollyman**, Roger, labourer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
44*a*	**Kennet**, William, weaver, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
44*b*	**Widowes**, James, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
45	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacye**, James, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
46	**Yong**, Nicholas, yeoman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
47	**Whyte**, Edmund, labourer, Much Malvern.	W. I.
48	**White**, Thomas, Old Swinford.	W. I.
49	**Sturdye**, Richard, blacksmith, Bidford.	W. I.
49*a*	**Locke**, Edmund, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
49*b*	**Walker**, Robert, Ouerbury.	Admon. and I.
50	**Goodson**, Richard, Little Wolford.	W. I.
51	**Eborall**, John, ——.	W. I.
52	**Reddynge**, Jane, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
53	**Pitt**, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W.
54	**Yonge**, William, husbandman, Bishopton.	W. I.
55	**Price**, John, blacksmith, Hatton.	W. I.
56	**Hill**, Katherine, widow, Salwarpe.	W. I.
57	**Attwood**, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
58	**Robins**, Grace, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
59	**Knight**, Ann, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
60	**Robins**, Joan, widow, Ettington.	W. I.
61	**Smith** *als.* **Courte**, Thomas, yeoman, Vlbarrowe.	W. I.
62	**Chamberline**, Edwarde, Kingtone.	W. I.
63	**Bollard**, Thomas, labourer, Bretforton.	W. I.
64	**Curtis**, Eustace, plasterer, Hatton.	W. I.
65	**Beeseley**, John, Newham (Warw.).	W.
66	**Lord**, Ann, widow, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
67	[*Not used.*]	
68	**Burberry**, John, Alcester.	W. I.
69	**Goodwine** *als.* **Clarke**, John, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
70	**Farmer**, Richard, labourer, Chatesley.	W. I.
71	**Vizer**, Francis, yeoman, Hanbury.	W.
72	**Greene**, Edward, Round Alne.	W. I.
73	**Turbill**, John, husbandman, Ripple.	W. I.
74	**Merrell**, Richard, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
75	**Hill**, Adam, Stourbridge.	W. I.
76	**Smyth** *als.* **Baker**, John, baker, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
77	**Roe**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
78	**Kemsey**, James, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
79	**Spillmã**, William, labourer, Byrchmorton.	W. I.

No.		
80	**Horneblower**, William, sen., Old Swinford.	W. I.
81	**Bowlter**, John, husbandman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
82	**Marson**, John, tylemaker, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
83	**Grove**, Lawrence, yeoman, Redmarley Debytott.	W. I.
84	**Johnsons**, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
85	**Boyse**, Thomas, yeoman, Warnton.	W. I.
86	**Clarke**, William, husbandman, Staunton.	W. I.
87	**Moreley**, Richard, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
88	**Hurdman**, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
89	**Wheeler**, Edmund, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I. (?).
90	**Paston**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
91	**Frier**, Anne, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
92	**Wynslowe**, Kenelme, yeoman, Worcester.	W. I.
93	**Cowp̃**, John, taylor, Brayles.	W. I.
94	**Squirry**, Richard, gent., St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	**Hill**, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	W. I.
96	**Warner**, John, husbandman, Overeatenton.	W. I.
97	**Gould**, Edward, —— [*missing*].	
98	**Darbye**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley.	W.
99	**Childe**, Florish, clarke, Eldersfield.	W. I.
100	**Smythe**, Mary, widow, Ilmington.	W. I.
101	**Clarke** *als.* **Cooke**, Lancelot, victuler, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
102	**Baker**, James, chandler, Evesham.	W. I.
103	**Hardmā**, Edward, taylor, South Littleton.	W. I.
104	**Phillipps**, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
105	**Moore**, Margery, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
106	**Palmer**, Sisley, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
107	**Sandford** *als.* **Carpenter**, Humfrie, husbandman, Witchenford.	W. I.
108	**Birt**, William, Stoulton.	W. I.
109	**White**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
110	**Beavington**, Christopher, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
111	**Bray**, John, yeoman, ——.	W.
112	**Perkes**, William, weaver, Coughton.	W. I.
113	**Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
114	**Steward**, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
115	**Whynge**, Robert, yeoman, Blackwell.	W. I.
116	**Vnnyon**, Thomas, joyner, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and W. I.
117	**Jakeman**, Jane, widow, Binton.	W. I.
118	**Parker**, John, husbandman, Martley.	Admon. and W.
119	**Seaverne** *als.* **Sanckyne**, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
120	**Child**, Elizabeth, Blockley.	W.
121	**Saunders**, Symon, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
122	**Stawton**, Michael, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
123	**Lane**, Edward, Old Swinford.	W. I.
124	**Perce**, John, Staunton.	W.
124*a*	**Carpenter**, John, sen., Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
124*b*	**Baldwyne**, Elizabeth, Bromesgrove.	Admon.
124*c*	**Gold**, Moses, Worcester.	Admon.
124*d*	**Russell**, William, Rowley.	Admon.
124*e*	**Crofts**, Lyonel, Brayles.	Admon.
124*f*	**Sowtham**, John, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
124*g*	**Knight**, Thomas, blacksmith, Pyrton.	Admon. and I.
124*h*	**Brodefeild**, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
124*i*	**Hoskins**, John, Berrow.	Admon. and I.
124*j*	**Smith**, Richard, yeoman, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
124*k*	**Dune**, Hugh, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
124*l*	**Staunton**, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
124*m*	**Smith**, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
125	**Sparcke**, Catherine, widow, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.

No.		
126	**Roberts**, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
127	**Knight**, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
128	**Vnyon**, Ann, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W.
129	**Frere**, Richard, gent., The Blancketts.	W. I.
130	**Ward**, John, labourer, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
131	**Jarvis**, Richard, butcher, Warwick.	W. I.
132	**Forrest**, Alice, spinster, Moseley.	W. I.
133	**Tandy**, William, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
134	**Handes**, Ann, widow, Tredington.	W. I.
135	**Wheeler**, Edward, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
136	**Moore**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
137	**Knight**, Robert, husbandman, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
138	**Cartledge**, William, whelewright, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
139	**Harward**, Anthony, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
140	**Boulton**, Isabell, Blackwell.	W. I.
141	**Hornblower**, Roger, yeoman, Stone.	W.
142	**Fisher**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	W.
143	**Aston**, Joan, widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
144	**Wassell**, Henry, Alvechurch.	W. I.
144*a*	**Danser**, John, sen., yeoman, Hagley.	W.
145	**Wilde**, Robert, gent., The Commanders, Worcester.	W. I.
146	**Morris**, William, —— [*missing*].	
146*a*	**Biddell**, Ann, spinster, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
146*b*	**Dowller**, Walter, Feckenham.	I.
146*c*	**Roe**, Thomas, Warwick.	I.
146*d*	**Avise**, John, All Saints, Evesham.	I.
146*e*	**Harrison**, George, Bidford.	I.
146*f*	**Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Elizabeth, widow, Hadsor.	I.
146*g*	**Baston**, Walter, gent., Wychinford.	Admon. and I.
146*h*	**Kent**, William, Priors Cleve.	Admon. and I.
146*i*	**Grove**, Richard, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
146*j*	**Pinner**, Philip, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
146*k*	**Wodhowse**, Catherine, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
146*l*	**Paule**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
146*m*	**Pitcher**, Edmund, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon.
146*n*	**Darby**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
146*o*	**Moreley**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
146*p*	**Coggon**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
146*q*	**Stenton**, John, Arrowe.	I.
146*r*	**Steward**, Humphry, Coughton.	Admon.
146*s*	**Yarnold**, John, ——.	Admon.
146*t*	**Croppe**, Richard, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
147	**Tennant**, Margery, widow, Whatcote.	W. I.
147*a*	**Raybold**, George, Drayton, Chadsley Corbett.	I.
147*b*	**Hudsford**, Henry, Rowington.	I.
147*c*	**Warner**, John, Overetinton.	I.
147*d*	**Bodell**, Elizabeth, ——.	I.
147*e*	**Beeseley**, John, Aston Cantloe.	I.
147*f*	**Packinton**, Margaret, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
147*g*	**Hawthorne** *als.* **Phillipps**, Thomas, Kinnerton.	Admon.
147*h*	**Dixon**, George, Claynes.	Admon.
147*i*	[*Incomplete Bond.*]	
147*j*	**Webb**, Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
147*k*	**Yate**, Robert, Upton Warren.	Admon.
147*l*	**Hubball**, Henry, ——.	I.
147*m*	**Bray**, John, sen., Castle Morton.	I.
147*n*	**Coxe**, William, shoemaker, Sturbridge.	Admon and I.
147*o*	**Moore**, John, ——.	Admon.
147*p*	[*Incomplete Bond.*]	

No.

147*q* **White** *als* **Pettye**, Joan, Ilmington. — Com. and I.
147*r* **Roodes**, William, Halesowen. — Admon. and I.
147*s* **Marchan**, Peter, ——. — I.
148 **Coe**, Richard, bucher, Ilmington. — W. I.
148*a* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
148*b* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
148*c* **Crosbe**, Lionel, Brayles. — Com.
148*d* **Reason**, Thomas, ——. — Com.
148*e* **Cooks**, William, Severne Stoke. — I.
148*f* [*Name gone.*] — I.
148*g* **Warrens**, John, husbandman, Wolverley. — I.
148*h* ——, William, Rowley. — I.
148*i* [*Name gone.*] — I.
148*j* **Harper**, William, ——. — [*part of*] I.
148*k* **Kirdall**, John, ——. — I.
148*l* **Hadley**, Elizabeth, Halesowen. — Admon.
148*m* **Kies** (?), William, Worcester. — Admon. and I.
148*n* **Gibbes**, William, Much Malvern. — I.
148*o* **Grove**, Laurence, Redmarley Debitot. — Com.
148*p* **Brodefeild**, John, Tanworth. — Com.
148*q* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
149 **Butler**, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham. — W.
150 **Tolly**, William, weaver, Grafton Flyford. — W.
151 **Bagnall**, William, draper, Worcester. — W.
151*a* ——, ——, ——. — ? Admon.
151*b* *Eldersfield*, Rectory of. — Sequest.
151*c* **Tayler**, Thomas, Chaddesley. / **Scott**, Margaret, Chaddesley. — M. Bond.
151*d* **Toye**, John, Worcester. / **Burton**, Fortune, ——. — M. Bond.
151*e* *Whitchford*, Rectory of. — Sequest.
151*f* **Amphlet**, Thomas, Ombersley. / **Hall**, Sarah, ——. — M. Bond.
151*g* *Kempsey*, Vicarage of. — Sequest.

1608.

1 **Grove**, John, Hagley. — W. I.
2 **Sheldon**, Robert [*missing*].
3 **Goodwin**, Thomas [*missing*].
4 **Gilbert**, Anthony, Alcester. — [W. *missing*] I.
4*a* [*Name gone.*] — I.
5 **Lawgher**, Simon, yeoman, Abberton. — W. I.
6 **Webster**, Henry, husbandman, Northfield. — W. I.
7 **Pitt**, William, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester. — W. I.
8 **Baylye**, Alice, Claynes. — W.
9 **Roe**, Thomas, butcher, Warwick. — W. I.
9*a* **Owen**, Thomas, Warwick. — Com.
10 **Wyllmoore**, Robert, yeoman, Whitchurch. — W. I.
11 **Hill**, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine. — W. I.
12 **Bybbe**, Thomas, smale wheelmaker, Bromesgrove. — W. I.
13 **Hackline**, Daniel, husbandman, Long Compton. — Com. and W. I.
14 **Franklin**, John, Long Compton. — Com. and W. I.
15 **Davies**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove. — W. I.
16 **Baxter**, Elyn, widow, Powick. — W. I.
17 **Parker**, Richard, Alcester. — W. I.
18 **Smarte**, Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon. — W. I.
19 **Bridges**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne. — W. I.
20 **Powell**, John, husbandman, Suckley. — Com. and W. I.
21 **Elvenes**, John, carpenter, Arrow. — W. I.
22 **Rushall**, John, labourer, Evenlode. — W. I.

No.		
23	**Cooke** *als.* **Smith,** Alice, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
24	**Tubb,** Richard, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
25	**Hyorn,** William, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
26	**Haye,** Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
26*a*	**Hay,** Henry, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
27	**Freeth,** William, dier, Kings Norton.	W. I.
28	**Newsam,** John, taylor, Whittenton.	W. I.
29	**Compton,** John, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
30	**Newey,** John, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
31	**Birche,** John, clerk, Hallowe.	W. I.
32	**Wenlocke,** Edmund, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
33	**Stollard,** John, labourer, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
34	**Callowe,** Robert, clarke, Stoulton.	W. I.
35	**Attwood,** Richard, vintner, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
36	**Makehã,** John, yeoman, Witchenford.	W. I.
37	**Tayler,** Robert, butcher, Great Kington.	W. I.
38	**Howse,** Isabel, widow, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
39	**Freeman,** George, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
40	**Jonnes,** John, butcher, Lapworth.	W. I.
41	**Asmore,** Thomas, Feckenham.	W. I.
42	**Jeffryes,** Marie, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
43	**Gegg,** Hugh, husbandman, Areley Kings.	W. I.
44	**Hayden,** Humphrey, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
45	**Bucknell,** William, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
46	**Setterford** *als.* **Corser,** Philis, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
47	**Collatt,** Thomas, husbandman, Evenlode.	W. I.
48	**Boonde,** Richard, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
49	**Hunt,** Thomas, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
50	**Smith,** Thomas, ——.	[W. *missing*] I.
51	**Perkes,** Christian, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
52	**Bullocke,** John, yeoman, Mathen.	W. I.
53	**Darbye,** Clement, Evesham.	W. I.
54	**Yeomans,** Alice, widow, Powick.	W. I.
55	**Shawe,** Thomas, shoemaker, Warwick.	W. I.
56	**Coxe,** John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
57	**Bishopp,** Alice, widow, Oxhill.	W. I.
58	**Benton,** Miles, husbandman, Warndon.	W.
59	**Webbe,** Mary, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
59*a*	**Holliman,** Thomas, husbandman, Leigh (1607).	I.
59*b*	**Briscooe,** William, yeoman, Warwick.	I.
59*c*	**Taylor,** John, Northfield.	I.
60	**Robinson,** Joane, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
60*a*	**Harward,** Anthony, Hartlebury (1607).	I.
60*b*	**Bursson,** Richard, Exall.	I.
60*c*	**Robinson,** Hugh, brewer, Worcester.	I.
60*d*	**Ballard,** Thomas, ——.	I.
61	**Etkins,** Oliver, glover, Pershore.	W. I.
62	**Bradley,** Walter, wheeler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
63	**Jencks,** Thomas, Alcester.	W. I.
63*a*	**Kent,** William, Worcester.	Admon.
63*b*	**Bodels,** William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
63*c*	**Hoult,** John, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
64	**Chandler,** Roger, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
65	**Haleward,** William, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
66	**Williams,** Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
67	**Carpenter,** Margery, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
68	**Collens,** Ann, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
69	**Wainright,** Joan, widow, Dodenham.	W. I.
70	**Fowche,** John, smyth, Pershore.	W.

No.		
71	**Parsons,** William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
72	**Hill,** Edward, Clent.	W. I.
72*a*	**Gest,** Thomas, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
72*b*	**Glover,** Thomas, Bromesgrove.	I.
72*c*	**Owen,** Thomas, blacksmith, ——.	I.
73	**Whooper,** Thomas, Stoulton.	W. I.
74	Thorne, Richard, freemason, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
74*a*	**Ward,** William, ——.	I.
74*b*	**Burtbecke,** Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
74*c*	**Fernoll,** John, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
74*d*	**Myllard,** William, Morton Baggott.	Admon. and I.
74*e*	**Payne,** Francis, gent., Beoley.	Admon. and I.
74*f*	**Wilks,** William, husbandman, Chadesley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
74*g*	**Fauxe,** Henry, Callowhill.	I.
74*h*	**Frewen,** Francis, Henley Castle.	Admon. and I.
74*i*	**Straine,** Elizabeth, Kings Norton.	Admon.
74*j*	**Evett,** William, Hatfield.	I.
74*k*	**Lyllye,** Phillip, petit chapman, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
74*l*	**Chrispe,** Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
74*m*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
74*n*	**Notte,** Edmond, gent., Shelsley Beawchamp.	Admon. and I.
74*o*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
75	**CooH,** Christopher, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
75*a*	**Baylie,** John, Whichenford.	I.
76	**Wilsonne,** John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and W. I.
77	**Rynoldes,** Mary, widow, Abberton.	W. I.
78	**Bailis,** Henry, Haselor.	W. I.
79	**Hyes,** Elizabeth, widow, Chasley.	W. I.
80	**Jarrett,** Alice, inholder, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
81	**Hunte,** Robert, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
82	**Neede,** Helen, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
83	**Aldington,** William, North Littleton.	W. I.
84	**More,** Margaret, Tardebige.	W. I.
85	**Knowlles,** William, tayler, Dudley.	W. I.
86	**George,** William, yeoman, Badsey.	W. I.
87	**Founes,** Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
87*a*	**Spilsburye,** John, Great Shellesley.	Admon. and I.
87*b*	**Howle,** Phillip, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
88	**Goade,** Robert, labourer, Eldersfield.	W. I.
89	**Worould,** John, Fecknam.	W.
89*a*	**Crompe,** Alexander, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
90	**Cowly,** Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
91	**Parr,** John, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
92	**Dannce,** Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
93	**Simons** *als.* **Mumforde,** John, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
93*a*	**Brooke,** Jane, widow, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
94	**Carter,** William, husbandman, Mathon.	W. I.
94*a*	**Morrell,** Agnes, widow, Churchoniborne.	Admon. and I.
94*b*	**Baylies,** Edward, yeoman, Norton Lynsey.	Admon. and I.
95	**Stringfellowe,** John, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
95*a*	**Cleve,** Richard, Clent.	Admon.
96	**Ryeve,** Margaret, widow, Over Pillerton.	W. I.
96*a*	**Drake,** Henry, St. Michael in Bedwardine.	Admon.
96*b*	**Bradlye,** Henry, St. Edmond's, Dudley.	I.
97	**Hanmore,** Richard, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
98	**Powell,** Jone, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
99	**Jennings,** John [*missing*].	
100	**Shotswell,** John, Welsburne Hastings.	[*dup.*] W. I.
101	**Winder,** John, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.

No.		
102	**Batchlor,** Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
103	**Bradley,** James, Pedmore.	W. I.
104	**Williams,** Elenor, widow, Ipsley.	W. I.
104*a*	**Holbrooke,** Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
104*b*	**Harrison,** George, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
104*c*	**Smith** *als.* **Farmer,** Thomas, butcher, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
104*d*	**Woolmer,** An . . , widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
104*e*	**Hodges,** John, husbandman, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
104*f*	**Hartwell,** Alexander, St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon.
104*g*	**Heminge?,** Thomas, Kyenton.	Admon. and 2 I.'s.
104*h*	[*Incomplete document.*]	
104*i*	**Scoler,** Ann, Long Compton.	I.
104*j*	**Neue,** Christopher, ——.	I.
104*k*	**Old,** Edmund, Malvern.	Admon.
104*l*	**Cotten,** William, ——.	I.
104*m*	**Hill,** John, Rowsley, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
104*n*	**Millard,** John, tayler, Bidford.	I.
104*o*	**Rogers,** John, husbandman, Claverdon.	I.
104*p*	**Goodwine** *als.* **Clarke,** Margery, widow, Wick-Pershore.	I.
104*q*	——, Robert [*torn*], Ipsley.	I.
104*r*	**Co**——, Anne [*torn*], maidservant, Feckenham.	I.
105	**Causer** *als.* **Hobbins,** Robert, barber, Ipsley.	W.
106	**Worould,** John, Feckenham.	W.
107	**Hill,** John, Halesowen.	W.
107*a*	**Roe,** ——, butcher, ——.	I.
107*b*	**Lumbard,** Gyles, Doderhill.	I.
108	**Blick,** William, husbandman, Hampton Curleu.	W. I.
109	**Lea,** Henry, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
110	**Butler,** Thomas, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
111	**Osborne,** William, Rushocke.	W. I.
111*a*	**Savage,** Ann, widow, Powick.	I.
111*b*	**Slater,** John, Middle Littleton.	Admon.
111*c*	[*Incomplete Bond.*]	
111*d*	**Mack,** John, husbandman, Wolverton.	I.
112	**Knight,** Roger, Great Wolford.	W. I.
113	**Smith,** Richard, sithsmith, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
114	**Whelar,** John, husbandman, Lyghe.	W. I.
114*a*	**Johnes,** John, gent., Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and I.
115	**Beard,** Richard, Bidford.	W. I.
116	**Bodnam,** Edmond, yeoman, Liegh.	W. I.
117	**Georg,** Elinor, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
118	**Collins,** William, joyner, Offenham.	W. I.
118*a*	**Meriden,** John, Wawen Wootton.	I.
118*b*	**Russell,** Henry, esq., Little Malvern.	I.
119	**Holtom,** Nicholas, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
120	**Sergeant,** John, sen., husbandman, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
121	**Wallis,** Raffe, Elmley Castle.	W.
122	**Dugard,** Walter, husbandman, Salwarpe.	W. I.
123	**Hopkins,** Christian, spinster, Preston Bagot.	W. I.
124	**Pace,** Susan, widow, Defford.	W. I.
125	**Higgens,** Thomas, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
126	[*Not used.*]	
127	**Grove,** Alice, Hagley.	W. I.
128	**Taylor,** John, Eckington.	W. I.
129	**Skiler,** Philip, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
129*a*	**Pierse,** William, husbandman, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
130	**Ockley,** Robert, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
130*a*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
130*b*	[*Name gone.*]	I.

1424317

No.		
130*c*	[*Name gone.*]	I.
130*d*	**Barrow** *als.* **Brian**, Mary, Icombe.	I.
131	**Witton**, William, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	W. I.
132	**Gyles**, Edmond, yeoman, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
132*a*	**Blower**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
132*b*	**Andrewes**, Thomas, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon.
132*c*	**Jennings**, Peter, ——.	Admon.
132*d*	**Hadley**, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
132*e*	**Rugley**, William, ——.	I.
132*f*	**Workman**, Edmund, labourer, Pershore.	I.
133	**Dolphin**, Thomas, Warwick.	W. I.
134	**Darbye**, Nicholas, husbandman, Bromesgrove.	W.
135	**Yate**, George, labourer, Feckenham.	W. I.
135*a*	**Johnsons**, John, tanner, Worcester.	W. I.
135*b*	**Glouer**, James, ——.	I.
136	**Wheeler?**, ——, ——.	[*part of* W.]
136*a*	**Wilcox**, Robert, clerk, Spechley.	I.
136*b*	*Salwarp*, Rectory of.	Sequest.
	1609.	
1	**Sowtham**, Richard, clerk, Charlcott.	W.
2	**Heynes**, William, yeoman, Evenlode.	W.
3	**Legge**, William, husbandman, Kempsey.	W.
4	**Eades**, Richard, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
5	**Crane**, Richard, Kidderminster.	W.
6	**Shailor**, Thomas [*missing*].	
7	**Hancocke**, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
8	**Harborne**, Alice, widow, North Littleton.	W.
9	**Hickoxe**, Alice, widow, Severne Stoke.	W.
10	**Roberts**, Edward, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
11	**Cartwright**, Christopher, yeoman, Halesowen.	W.
12	**Radford**, John, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
13	**Deane**, William, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
14	**Geast**, John, blacksmith, Northfield.	W.
15	**Newey**, Anne, widow, Kings Norton.	W.
16	**Robins**, Richard, Blockley.	W.
17	**Milles**, John, husbandman, Hasler.	W.
18	**Smith**, John, Chagisley.	W.
19	**Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W.
20	**Hodges**, William, Bradway.	Admon. and W.
21	**Cawdrey**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Warwick.	W.
22	**Capill**, Peter, husbandman, Brayles.	W.
23	**Ronford** (?), Robert, sheepheard, Loxley.	W.
24	**Bridgewater**, Raynold, naylor, Rowley Regis.	W.
25	**Manne**, William, weaver, Ombersley.	W.
26	**Hincksman**, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
27	**Swindall**, Humphrey, Pershore.	W.
28	**Ferne**, Richard, gent., Kidderminster.	W.
29	**Alderne**, William, yeoman, Berrowe.	W.
30	**Woodbrowe**, Elinor, widow, Castle Morton.	W.
31	**Scriven**, Richard, Hanley Castle.	W.
32	**Yennord**, William [*missing*].	
33	**Lane**, Arthur, Haselor.	W. I.
34	**Goseling**, Hugh, inkeeper, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
35	**Higgins**, Katherine, widow, Stowlton.	W.
36	**Webb**, William [*missing*].	
37	**Combey**, Humphry, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W.
38	**Knight**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
39	**Cowper**, Edward, yeoman, Birchmorton.	W.
40	**Hodges**, Baldwyn, Brodway.	W.

No.		
41	**Peniton**, Edmond, labourer, Halesowen.	W.
42	**Russell**, William, Brodway.	W.
43	**Saunders**, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W.
44	**Brantley**, Robert, Evesham.	W.
45	**Ellis**, Thomas, husbandman, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
46	**Randall** *als.* **Mowle**, Mary, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
47	**Childes**, Richard, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
48	**Birte**, Thomas, husbandman, Bredon.	W.
49	**Lyghtefoote**, John, Bredon.	W.
50	**Couldicotte**, William, husbandman, Ilmington.	W.
51	**Varneham**, William, yeoman, Warwick.	W.
52	**Higgines**, Thomas, yeoman, Norton Lincy.	W.
53	**Cacher**, John, Elmley Castle.	W.
54	**Stokes**, Henry, husbandman, Sedgborowe.	W.
55	**Evett**, Margery, widow, Hallowe.	W.
56	**Wavler**, John, droveor, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W.
57	**Gower**, William, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
58	**Thomas**, William, Wolverley.	W.
59	**Payton**, Margaret, widow, Shellesley Kings.	W.
60	**Bodnam**, Margery, widow, Liegh.	W.
61	**Cattell**, Richard, chapman, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W.
61*a*	**Batchler**, Alice, widow, Birlingham.	W.
62	**Perkes**, John, gent., Doderhill.	W.
62*a*	**Parks**, Thomas, Rowley.	W.
63	**Pardoe**, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W.
64	**Hunte**, Francis, Alcester.	W.
65	**Rawlins**, John, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
66	**Carelesse**, John, husbandman, Bushley.	W.
67	**Hancoxe**, James, husbandman, Pillerton Hersey.	W.
68	**Baldine** *als.* **Baldvine**, Edmund, husbandman, Brayles.	W.
69	**Hill**, Peter, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
70	**Kemett**, John, husbandman, Overbury.	W.
71	**Baylie**, John, yeoman, Oxhill.	W.
72	**Skelton**, John, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W.
73	**Gray**, Henry, labourer, Bradley.	W. I.
74	**Fiffild** *als.* **Griffith**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W.
75	**Geery**, John, husbandman, Bengworth.	W. I.
76	**Nott**, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
77	**Warren**, John, Wolverley.	W.
78	**Hawlins**, Elizabeth, ——.	W.
79	**Rea**, Michael, Hill Crome.	W.
80	**Tabott**, Elizabeth, widow, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
81	**Curtice**, Robert, sen., husbandman, Charlton.	W.
82	**Otenell**, Margrett, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
83	**Lewes** *als.* **Bancks**, William, labourer, Abbotts Morton.	W.
84	**Johnson**, John, inkeeper, Alcester.	W.
85	**Barnes**, James, inholder, Worcester.	W.
86	**Banner**, Anne, widow, Kings Norton.	W.
87	**Rocke**, John, chapman, Rowley, Staffs.	W.
88	**Cupper**, Alice, Shelsley Kings.	W.
89	**Roberts**, Alice, widow, Teddington.	W.
90	**Lawghton**, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
91	**Geñings**, John, yeoman, Lapworth.	W.
92	**Hodges**, William, Brodway.	Com. and W.
93	**Oteneale**, John, shoemaker, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W.
94	**Nason**, Thomas, Welsburne.	W.
95	**Haye**, John, yeoman, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
96	**Norton**, Thomas, bocher, Pershore.	W.
97	**George**, Walter, carpenter, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.

No.		
98	**Chetwine**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
99	**Chettle**, Margaret, widow, Defford.	W. I.
100	**Courte**, Christopher, cooke, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
101	**Cowper**, Richard, sythgrinder, Harvington.	W. I.
102	**Wheeler**, John, ——.	W.
103	**Tylte**, Thomas, sen., bricklayer, Bromsgrove.	W.
104	**Hodges**, William, Brodway.	W. I.
105	**Paget**, Alice, Broughton.	W.
106	**Staples**, Thomas, labourer, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
107	**Bradeley**, Humphry, Dudley.	W.
108	**Taylor**, Edginn, ——.	W. I.
109	**Morrell**, Roger, Much Malvern.	W.
110	**Wright**, Elizabeth, spinster, Kings Norton.	W. I.
111	**Collins**, William, labourer, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
112	**Mushen**, Michael, Welsburne.	W. I.
113	**Emes**, John, husbandman, Alcester.	W.
114	**Lapworthe**, John, shoomaker, Warwick.	W.
115	**Cookes**, Thomas, Tardebigge.	W. I.
116	**Wight**, John, yeoman, Franckley.	W. I.
117	**Chambers** *als.* **Ireland**, Christopher, nailer, Dudley.	W. I.
118	**Baule**, John, husbandman, Flyford Flavell.	W.
119	**Mason**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	Com. and W.
120	**Smyth**, John, Bengworth.	W. I.
121	**Tirer**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore.	W.
122	**Woodhouse**, Richard, Droitwich.	W.
123	**Geast** *als.* **Bowyer**, Edward, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
124	**Harrison**, Henry, coverlet weaver, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
125	**Wiett**, William, Bushley.	W.
126	**Symons**, James, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
127	**Cuffe**, Richard, gunnsmith, Little Witley.	W.
128	**Pace**, Francis, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
129	**Tyler**, Blanch, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
130	**Harvie**, Thomas, laborer, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
131	**Baker**, Thomas, sen., Bromsgrove.	W. I.
132	**Hooper**, Henry, weaver, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
133	**Fletcher**, Richard, yeoman, Blockley.	W.
134	**Saunders**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W.
135	**Read**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern.	W.
136	**Blabye**, Jane, widow, Brodway.	W.
137	**Beard**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
138	**Dugarde**, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
139	**Squrry**, Ann, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
140	**Higgs**, Anne, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
141	**Showler**, Thomas, labourer, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
142	**Dauisse**, Philip, yeoman, Grafton Flyford.	W.
143	**Pardoe**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
144	**Banner**, John, sugar, Kings Norton.	W.
145	**Rugley**, William, Temple Grafton.	W.
146	**Steevens**, William, weaver, Warwick.	W. I.
147	**Baylies**, Christopher, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
148	**Wagstaffe**, John, blacksmith, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
149	**Barnes**, Francis, Northpidle.	W.
150	**Franncis**, Nicholas, yeoman, Fladbury.	W.
151	**Willetes**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
152	**Surmanne**, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton.	W.
153	**Sturdye**, William, blacksmith, Wotton Wawen.	W. I.
154	**Byssell**, Henry, yeoman, Hatton.	W. I.
155	**Gwentt**, Richard, gent., ——.	W.
156	**Handey**, Ann, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.

No.		
157	**Bosswell**, Edward, Lenchwick.	W. I.
158	**Neede**, Thomas, sen., husbandman, Lieghe.	W. I.
159	**Swayne**, Susanna, widow, Bredon.	W.
160	**Gũne**, John, husbandman, Evenlode.	W. I.
161	**Boothe**, Edmund, sen., Pershore.	W. I.
162	**Howton**, Thomas, brewer, Worcester.	W.
163	**Leniall**, John, capper, Worcester.	W.
164	**Wheeler**, Richard, —— [*missing*].	
165	**Perkes**, Margaret, —— [*missing*].	
166	**Wilkes**, Thomas, —— [*missing*].	
166*a*	**Ashwell**, Nicholas, Comberton Magna.	Admon.
166*b*	**Harward**, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon.
166*c*	**Yong**, George, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
166*d*	**Smyth**, John, Yardley.	Admon.
166*e*	**Saunders**, Richard, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
166*f*	**Haynes**, John, husbandman, Salford Priors.	Admon. and I.
166*g*	**Burnell**, Humphrey, Lie.	Admon. and I.
166*h*	**Pomfrey**, William, Wick-Pershore.	Admon.
166*i*	**Banner**, Henry, Kings Norton.	Admon.
166*j*	**Benison**, Robert, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
166*k*	**Baker**, Robert, Bowdessert.	Com.
166*l*	**Netherton**, Thomas, Tarbeck.	Admon.
166*m*	**Merrell**, Henry, Atherston.	I.
166*n*	**Vernam**, Humphrey, taylor, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
166*o*	**Farmer** *als.* **Smith**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield.	I.
166*p*	**Brooke**, Henry, Hadsor.	Admon.
166*q*	**Bruton**, Alice, widow, Cotherige.	Admon.
166*r*	**Goscon**, Richard, Besford.	Admon.
166*s*	**Elvins**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
166*t*	**Mawle**, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
166*u*	**Randle**, William, Huddington.	Admon.
166*v*	**Tagg**, Humphrey, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
166*w*	**Williamson**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
166*x*	**Bedell**, Elizabeth, widow, Bidford.	Admon.
166*y*	**Wheatcroft**, Joan, Blockley.	Admon.
166*z*	**Drinckwater**, Alice, Overbury.	Admon.
167	**English**, Edward, Worcester.	Admon.
167*a*	**Mathewes**, William, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon.
167*b*	**Rock**, John, Halesowen.	Admon.
167*c*	**Stone**, Roger, Ripple.	Admon.
167*d*	**Faxall**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
167*e*	**Aven**, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
167*f*	**Pardoe**, Edward, Ombersley.	Admon.
167*g*	**Aldersitch**, Alice, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
167*h*	**Sansom**, John, Bidford.	Admon.
168	**Deken**, John, Pershore [*not proved*].	W.
169	**Hunt**, Robert, —— [*no date*].	W.
170	**Hayward**, Laurence, weaver, Worcester.	W.
171	**Hawthorne**, Edward, Alcester.	W.
171*a*	**Wills**, Ann, widow, Charlton.	I.
171*b*	**Pardoe**, John, husbandman, Ombersley.	I.
171*c*	**Fisher**, Elizabeth, Eckington (1607).	I.
171*d*	**Evate**, Richard, Shrowley.	I.
171*e*	**Morris**, John, Pershore.	I.
171*f*	**Fyfelde** *als.* **Gryffyn**, Richard, Suckley.	I.
171*g*	**Lewis**, Humphry, Tardebigge.	I.
171*h*	**Hinkesmane**, William, ——.	I.
171*i*	**Frances**, Nicholas, ——.	I.
171*j*	**Lawe**, Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill.	I.

No.

171*k* **Morris**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton. I.
171*l* **Sallis**, George, Overbury. I.
171*m* **Horton**, Thomas, Worcester. I.
171*n* **Swayne**, Susan, widow, Bredon. I.
171*o* **Basset**, Barnard, Bishampton. I.
171*p* **Pratye**, Margrett, Tardebig. I.
171*q* **Mawle**, Christopher, baker, Worcester. I.
171*r* **Byddle**, Elizabeth, ——. I.
171*s* **Tagge**, Humfrey, All Saints, Worcester. I.
171*t* **Surmõ**, Elizabeth, widow, Drakes Broughton. I.
171*u* **Tirer**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore. I.
171*v* **Huncks**, Thomas, weaver, Alcester. I.
171*w* **Androes**, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Evesham. I.
171*x* **Millard**, John, Bidford. I.
171*y* **Addenbroke**, John, yeoman, Tanworth. I.
171*z* **Wyett**, William, ——. I.
172 **Robynson** *als.* **Tanner**, John, St. Michael, Worcester (1522). W.
173 **Detfyld**, Elnor, widow, Worcester (1547). W.
174 **Bygge**, John, Cherington (1548). W.
174*a* **Willgose**, Robert, ——. I.
174*b* **Cuffe**, Richard, Witley Parva. I.
174*c* **Symons**, James, yeoman, Staunton. I.
174*d* **Bradley**, Humphry, Dudley. I.
174*e* **Merell**, Roger, Much Malvern. I.
174*f* **Harwarde**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton. I.
174*g* **Kings (?)**, Agnes, widow, Aston Cantlow. I.
174*h* **Wheatcroft**, Joane, ——. I.
174*i* [*Name gone.*] I.
174*j* **Dipp̃**, William, Cotherige. I.
174*k* [*No name.*] I.
174*l* **Reade**, Margaret, widow, Much Malvern. I.
174*m* **Rose**, Anne, widow, Bromsgrove. I.
174*n* **Hill** *als.* **Spicer**, John, Feckenham. I.
174*o* **Tanner**, John, sen., Alcester. I.
174*p* **Greene**, Richard, Upton Snodsbury. I.
174*q* **Robinson**, Henry, Tardebig. I.
174*r* **Weston**, Valentine, Charlton. I.
174*s* **Swift**, John, yeoman, Moseley. I.
174*t* **Drake**, Henry, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine. I.
174*u* **Banner**, Henry, Kings Norton. I.
174*v* **Price**, Richard, Martley. I.
174*w* **Drinckwater**, Alice, ——. I.
174*x* **Hayward**, Richard, cordwaner, Worcester. I.
174*y* **Clymer**, Susan, spinster, All Saints, Worcester. I.
174*z* **Egleston**, William, labourer, Wawen Wootton. I.
174*aa* **Wyllyams**, Thomas, carryer, Worcester. I.
174*bb* **Teale**, Thomas, Hanley Castle. I.
174*cc* **Brent (?)**, Richard, ——. I.

1610.

1 **Warner**, Paule, ——. W.
2 **Rowney**, William, husbandman, Treddington. W. I.
3 **Redding**, James, weaver, Worcester. W. I.
4 **Scott**, Francis, yeoman, Chadsley. W. I.
5 **Mason**, John, Salford (?). W. I.
6 **Weale**, William, husbandman, Lapworth. W. I.
7 **Smith**, Isabell, Pershore. W. I.
8 **Durand**, William, Honnington. W. I.
9 **Terrell**, Thomas, labourer, Kinwarton. W. I.
10 **Hawes**, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester. W. I.

No.		
11	**Holborow**, Anne, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
12	**Rawlens**, Margaret, widow, Upper Ettington.	W. I.
13	**Rose**, Robert, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
13*a*	**Parsonage**, Edmond, husbandman, Alvechurch.	W.
13*b*	[*No name.*]	List of debts.
14	**Leap**, Edward, Evesham.	Admon.
15	**More**, Hellen, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
16	**Hunte**, Anne, Hanbury.	W. I.
17	**Byrde**, William, yeoman, Samborne.	W. I.
17*a*	**Barton**, Humfrey, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
18	**Orford**, John, Bromsgrove.	W. and I. (?).
19	**Hannowe**, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
20	**Cocks**, Benjamin, Haselor.	W.
21	**Restell**, John, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
22	**Lea**, Thomas, seveor, Hatton.	W. I.
23	**Tompson**, Thomas, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
24	**Wayle**, Richard, Tysoe.	W.
25	**Tayler**, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
26	**Bradshawe**, John, Aston Cantlow.	W.
27	**Evans**, John, Wolverley.	W. I.
28	**Howtton**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
29	**Palmer**, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
30	**Naire**, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
31	**Turner**, Thomas, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
32	**Mallard**, Margery, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
33	**Richards**, Elinor, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
34	**Hill**, Elizabeth, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
35	**Brooke**, William, jun., yeoman, Salwarp.	Admon. and W. I.
36	**Mansell**, Robert, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
37	**Fawlkener**, Elinor, widow, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
38	**Smith**, Ann, widow, Elmlye Castle.	W. I.
39	**Clare**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
40	**Powell**, Adam, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
41	**Green**, John, Alderminster.	W. I.
42	**Hall**, Lyssett, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
43	**Sharpe**, William, Hoblenche.	W. I.
44	**Aris**, Margaret, widow, Wichenford.	W. I.
45	**Sclater**, Robert, Wichenford.	W. I.
46	**Notte**, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe.	W. I.
47	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, John, husbandman, Bradley.	W. I.
48	**Barrons**, Richard, parish clerk, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
49	**Cale**, Stephen, husbandman, Wick, Pershore.	W. I.
50	**Dugmore**, Thomas, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
51	**Darbye**, Mary, widow, Halesowen.	W.
52	**Gregory** *als.* **Amsden**, John, bucher, Shipstone-upon-Stower.	W. I.
53	**Saell**, Christopher, Round Alne.	W. I.
54	**Mills**, Edmond, victualer, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
55	**Willmoore**, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
56	**Kilbee**, Richard, Tredington.	W. I.
57	**Jones**, Robert, sen., yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
58	**Byshope**, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
59	**Russell**, Agnes, widow, Pendock.	W. I.
60	**Bullingham**, Ellyn, widow, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
61	**Charlet**, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
62	**Ellins**, George, husbandman, Pippleton.	W. I.
63	**Wilde**, Thomas, gent., The Commandre, Worcester.	W. I.
64	**Hoocke**, John, Hartleburie.	W. I.
65	**Jones**, Samvel, ——.	W. I.
66	**Blewe**, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
67	**Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombersley.	Admon. and W. I.
68	**Morgan**, Joane, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
69	**Beale**, Francis, yeoman, Pendock.	W. I.
70	**Winsmoore**, Raphe, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
71	**Mynse**, William, husbandman, Studley.	Com. and W. I.
72	**Brooke**, Edmund, carpenter, Ipsley.	Com. and W. I.
73	**Staunton**, John, husbandman, Tybberton.	W. I.
74	**Deaves**, John, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
74*a*	**Noke**, John, Defford.	Admon. and I.
75	**Holliocke**, Margarett, widow, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
75*a*	**Moyle**, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon.
76	**Hardinge**, Andrewe, husbandman, Over Eatington.	W. I.
77	**Knight**, John, whittawer, Warwick.	W. I.
78	**Patty**, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
79	**Holliman**, John, Purshullgreene.	W. I.
80	**Sadlar**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
81	**Doughtie**, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
82	**Knight**, Joan, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
83	**Warde**, Richard, glover, Warwick.	W. I.
84	**Heminge**, William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
85	**Nicholes**, William, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
86	**Witten**, Edward, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
87	**Horton**, William, husbandman, Grafton.	W. I.
88	**Underhill**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
89	**Pynnock**, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
90	**Gorton**, Margaret, widow, Dudley.	W. I.
91	**Willmot**, William, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
92	**Moore**, John, husbandman, Upper Brailes.	W. I.
93	**Atwood**, Richard, yeoman, Overbury.	W. I.
94	**Tailor**, Robert, Besford.	W. I.
95	**Smith**, Robert, esq., Stoke Prior.	W. I.
96	**Tomkins**, Walter, Worcester.	W.
97	**Tenannt**, Mary, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
98	**Maulten**, Thomas, chandler, St. Peeter's, Worcester.	W. I.
99	**Browne**, Christopher, labourer, Mathen.	W. I.
100	**Randell**, William, yeoman, Tibberton.	W. I.
101	**Midleton**, Henry, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
102	**Merrill**, William, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
103	**Wynoll**, Jossope, chapman, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
104	**Collier**, Walter, Areley Kings.	W. I.
105	**Stocking** *als.* **Mintonn**, John, yeoman, Dodenham.	W. I.
106	**Hill**, William, labourer, Stone.	W. I.
107	**Collobyne**, Richard, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
108	**Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
109	**Dark**, Thomas, yeoman, Aldington.	W. I.
110	**Round**, William, bucklemaker, Halesowen.	W. I.
111	**Maxfield**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
112	**Leonards**, Thomas, clerk of St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
113	**Harris**, John, sen., husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
114	**More**, Henry, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
115	**Clearcke**, Richard, yeoman, Wichingford.	W. I.
116	**Goodman**, Peter, Hallow.	W. I.
116*a*	**Makeham**, Elizabeth, Witchenford.	Admon.
116*b*	**Turñ**, John, ——.	Admon.
116*c*	**Nash**, George, Worcester.	Admon.
116*d*	**Tricke**, Leonard, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
116*e*	**Hudson**, Peter, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
116*f*	**Perks**, Joane, widow, Doderhill.	Admon. and I.
117	**Smith**, Isabell, widow, Warwick.	W. I.

No.		
118	**Tennent**, Miles, husbandman, Brailes.	W.
119	**Phipps**, Joan, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
119*a*	**Roe**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
120	**Paulye**, Christopher, Old Swinford.	W.
121	**Wotton**, William, husbandman, Elmley.	W.
122	**Feild**, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
123	**Bellamye**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes.	W.
124	**Page**, Thomas, labourer, Yardley.	W. I.
125	**Bachler**, Elizabeth, widow, Erles Crome.	W. I.
126	**Malten**, William, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
126*a*	**Atkins**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon.
126*b*	**Fox**, George, Worcester.	Admon.
127	**Este**, Barnaby, esq., Yardley.	W. I.
128	**Greve**, Thomas [John *in I.*], yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
129	**Greeneway**, Robert, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
130	**Williams**, Thomas, labourer, Dormston.	W. I.
131	**Hunt**, Henry, clerk, Defford.	W.
132	**Avise**, John, butcher, Evesham.	W.
133	**Garrett**, John, Wixford.	W. I.
134	**Carter**, Alice, widow, Evenlode.	W.
135	**Newe**, John, ——.	[W. *missing*] I.
136	**Symons**, George, yeoman, Pendocke.	W. I.
137	**Sparrye**, William, Kingsnorton.	W.
138	**Wotten**, John, husbandman, ——.	W.
139	**White**, Thomas, Fladbury.	W.
140	**Coole**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
141	**Hall**, Edmond, Lieghe.	W. I.
142	**Wilkes**, John, sheepheard, Knighteswashborne.	W. I.
143	**Poole**, Thomas, blacksmith, Much Malvern.	W.
144	**Dauies**, Richard, Upton.	W.
145	**Knight**, William, yeoman, Brome.	W.
146	**Sawfould**, John, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
147	**Smith**, Joane, widow, Northlittleton.	W. I.
147*a*	**Cowley**, Roger, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
147*b*	**Etkyns**, John, Wasperton.	Admon.
147*c*	**Evett**, Katheren, widow, Cotherige.	Admon. and I.
147*d*	**Salway**, Robert, tayler, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
148	**Ingram**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
149	**Bell**, Thomas, carpenter, Great Kington.	W.
150	**Gunne**, Robert, musician, Tredington.	W. I.
151	**Greene**, Raphe, Throckmorton.	Admon. and W. I.
152	**Wheeler**, Alice, widow, Witley, Holt.	W. I.
153	**Farmer**, Thomas, Evesham.	W. I.
154	**Addis**, William, sen., yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
155	**Chubsey**, William, husbandman, Eatington.	W. I.
156	**Bradley**, Richard, bucher, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
157	**Hyckes**, William, Whatcot.	W. I.
158	**Staples**, John, carpenter, Ilmington.	W. I.
159	**Blackwell**, Joane, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
160	**Slye**, William, milner, Eatington.	W. I.
161	**Paine**, Richard, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
161*a*	**Watten**, John, Kings Norton.	Admon.
161*b*	**Harris**, Richard, Badsey.	Admon.
161*c*	**Betterbury**, Henry, labourer, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
161*d*	**Stone**, Richard, ——.	Admon.
161*e*	**Bathoe**, William, shoemaker, Worcester.	I.
161*f*	**P'dowe**, Edward, Ombersley.	I.
161*g*	**Hawes**, John, glover, Warwick.	I.
161*h*	**Hall**, Bauld, husbandman, Burmington.	I.

No.

161*i* **Greene**, Rychard, Upton Snodsburie. I.
161*j* **Baule** *als.* **Wodlow**, Alice, widow, Brodway. I.
161*k* **More**, William, All Saints, Evesham. Admon.
161*l* **Richards** *als.* **Lomley**, John, Sedgebarrow. Admon. and I.
161*m* **Reeve**, Joan, widow, Feckenham. I.
161*n* **Man**, Roger, Crome Debitot. Admon. and I.
161*o* **Saunders**, Ralph, Hanley Castle. I.
161*p* **Jencks**, Thomas, Hoblench. I.
161*q* **Bankes**, Jane, Whatcote. I.
161*r* **Saunders**, Thomas, Belbroughton. I.
161*s* **Hitchins**, John, Old Swinford. I.
162 **Mattie**, John, Ripple. W.
162*a* **Goughe**, John, cobler, Worcester. I.
162*b* **Walker**, Anker, St. Swithin's, Worcester. I.
162*c* **Bruton**, Francis, Cotheridge. I.
162*d* **Darby**, Richard, husbandman, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
162*e* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*f* **Townsend**, John, husbandman, Lighthorn. Admon. and I.
162*g* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*h* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*i* **Bruton**, Alice, widow, Cotheridge. I.
162*j* **Etkins**, John, Wasperton. I.
162*k* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*l* **Prichets**, Thomas, St. Peter's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
162*m* **Whoman**, Christabel, widow, ——. I.
162*n* **Wardle**, Humphry, St. Andrew, Witch. Admon.
162*o* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*p* **Lyen**, Humfry, ——. Admon.
162*q* **Prest**, William, Tredington. I.
162*r* **Taylor** *als.* **Reave** *als.* **Gatley**, Thomas, Seavern-Stoke. Admon. and I. (?).
162*s* **Caŭley** *als.* **Pyncke**, Joan, All Saints, Worcester. Admon.
162*t* **Dŭne**, Leonard, ——. I.
162*u* [*Name gone.*] I.
162*v* **Locke**, Henry, Stow . . . Admon.
162*w* **Gates**, Robert, ——. I.
162*x* **James**, John, Spetchley. Admon. and I.
162*y* **Harward**, John, Hartlebury. Admon. and I.
162*z* **Saunders**, Thomas, Forfield. Admon.
163 **Wylkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway. W. I.
163*a* **Cooper**, Joan, widow, Kington. I.
163*b* **Wilks**, Roger, walker, Worcester. I.
163*c* **White**, Thomas, ——. I.
163*d* [*Name gone.*] I.
163*e* [*Name gone.*] I.
163*f* [*Name gone.*] I.
163*g* **Hill**, Raphe, Hampton. I.
163*h* **Chance**, Richard, Bromesgrove. I.
163*i* [*Name gone*], yeoman, Earles Croome. I.
163*j* ——te, John, ——. I.
163*k* **Blunt**, John, ——. I.
163*l* [*Name gone.*] I.
163*m* **Orford** *als.* **Lankashyre**, John, ——. I.
163*n* **Gibbes**, Margaret, widow, Haselor. I.
163*o* [*Name gone.*] I.
163*p* [*Name gone*], Pershore. I.
163*q* **Parsons**, John, Temple Grafton. Admon.
163*r* **Lie**, Daniel, ——. I.
163*s* **Blurton**, John, ——. 2 I.'s.
163*t* **Prestitch**, William, Treddington. Admon.

No.

163*u* **Bowts**, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Evesham. Admon.
163*v* **Lewes**, Margaret, Tardebig. I.
163*w* **Greves**, John, Kings Norton. Admon.
163*x* **Essex**, Leonard, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
163*y* **Hawten**, Elizabeth, W'chford. Admon.
163*z* **Evans**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester. I.
164 **Bigges**, ——, ——. [*Part of a Will?*]
164*a* **Dyrham**, Thomas, Worcester. I.
164*b* **Tylte**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. I.
164*c* **Darbye**, William, naylor, Rowley Regis. I.
164*d* **Broke**, Walter, Astley. I.
164*e* **Wesburie**, Jane, Powick. I.
164*f* **Heyward**, William, Spernall. Com. and I.
164*g* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
164*h* **Panleyes**, Xpofer, pointmaker, Sturbridge. I.
164*i* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*j* **Lovett**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester. I.
164*k* **Turbervile** *als.* **Turbell**, Ann, widow, Ripple. I.
164*l* **Surman**, Elizabeth, Pershore (?). Admon.
164*m* **Willgose**, Robert, Kidderminster. Admon.
164*n* **Langforde**, Henry, ——. I.
164*o* **Jones**, Margery, Ombersley. I.
164*p* **Pikerine**, Mathew, clarke, Shelsley Beacham. I.
164*q* **Dungan**, Raphe, glover, Warwick. I.
164*r* **Hall**, Roger, Lyghe. I.
164*s* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*t* [*Name gone.*] I.
164*u* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
164*v* *Hampton-juxta-Evesham*, Church of. Sequest.
164*w* *Shelsley*, Parish of. Sequest.

1611.

1 **Hale**, William [*missing*].
2 **Nicholes**, John [*missing*].
3 **Shewsmith**, George [*missing*].
4 **Raboñ**, Edward, Kings Norton. W. I.
5 **Web**, Thomas, Rouslench. W. I.
6 **Pitway**, Edward, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower. W.
7 **Stevens** *als.* **Weaver**, William, husbandman, Much Malvern. W.
8 **Jeccox**, Richard, ——. W. I.
9 **Stone**, John, yeoman, Asteley. W. I.
9*a* **Scarlett**, Margery, Bradley. Admon. and I.
10 **Wolridge**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester. W. I.
10*a* **Burley**, William, weaver, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
11 **Wood**, Margery, St. John's Bedwardine. W. I.
11*a* **Perkes**, William, Chadsley Corbet. W.
11*b* **Bradley**, Giles, husbandman, Bishamton. W. I.
12 **Pardoe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley. W. I.
13 **Heydon**, Robert, yeoman, Long Compton. W. I.
14 **Freeth**, Thomas, wheelwright, Pershore. Admon. and W.
14*a* **Eade**, William, Coughton. Admon. and I.
14*b* **Kingsbury**, Thomas, Evesham. Admon.
14*c* **Downes**, William, yeoman, Suckley. Admon. and I.
15 **Yearnold**, William, husbandman, Norton. W. I.
15*a* **Boughton**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
15*b* **Leeth**, John, Martley. Admon. and I.
15*c* **Badger**, Thomas, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
15*d* **Deakine**, William, husbandman, Overbury. Admon. and I.
16 **Cicill**, John, Pershore (?). W. I.
17 **Typpinge**, Joane, widow, Much Malvern. W. I.

No.		
18	**Porter**, John, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
18*a*	**Woodhowse**, Robert, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18*b*	**Whittaker**, Joan, Welsburne.	W.
18*c*	**Bendy**, Thomas, jun., Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
18*d*	**Honiatt**, Edward and Richard, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18*e*	**Alcott**, Richard, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18*f*	**Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore.	I.
19	**Perkes**, John, yeoman, Norton.	W. I.
19*a*	—**rasenill**, Nicholas, Dudley.	I.
20	**Rowse**, William, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
20*a*	**Read**, John, Rowslench.	Admon.
20*b*	**Chapman**, Gilbert, Redditch.	Admon. and I.
21	**Grove**, Edward, labourer, Badsey.	W. I.
22	**Warner**, William, Combroke.	W. I.
23	**Whittaker**, Henry, Welsburne.	W. I.
24	**Watkins**, Elizabeth, widow, Hanbury.	W. I.
25	**Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
25*a*	**Fownes**, Oswald, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
26	**Goslinge**, Joyce, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
27	**Lea**, Alice, widow, Vlnall.	W. I.
27*a*	[*Incomplete Bond?*], **Taylor**, ——, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
28	**George**, Amy, widow, Norton-Bredon.	W. I.
29	**Osbaldstone**, Margaret, widow, Long Compton.	W.
29*a*	**Moore**, John, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
29*b*	**Bristowe**, Francis, labourer, Fliford Flavell.	Admon. and I.
30	**Jaye**, Roger, clarke, Bradwas.	W. I.
30*a*	**Shewster**, John, Acton Becham.	Admon. and I.
31	**Deaves**, Margaret, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
31*a*	**Smyth**, John, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon. and W. I.
32	**Gower**, John, esq., Stone.	W. I.
32*a*	**Scullowe**, Samuel, wever, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
33	**Burlton**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
33*a*	**Tandye**, William, sen., husbandman, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
34	**Waringe**, Thomas, yeoman, sen., Tanworth.	W. I.
35	**Allen**, Dorothy, widow, Wixford.	W. I.
36	**Smyth**, Alice, spinster, Norton, Kempsey.	W. I.
36*a*	**Wilkes**, Thomas, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
37	**Owen**, David, carpenter, Halesowen.	W. I.
38	**Hill**, Hugh, labourer, Grimley.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Hunt**, Elinor, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
40	**Jeston**, Margaret, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
41	**Bradley**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
42	**Shaylard**, William, St. Peter's, Droitwich.	Admon.
43	**Sampson**, Walter, curryer, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
43*a*	**Collier**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
44	**Badger**, Elizabeth, widow, Pershore (?).	W. I.
45	**Partynton**, William, ——.	W. I.
46	**Bell**, Alice, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
47	**Greves**, Humfry, tanner, Kings Norton.	W. I.
48	**Freeth**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
48*a*	**Ashmore**, Anne, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
49	**Peerce**, Giles, husbandman, Norton-Kempsey.	W. I.
50	**Smith**, Richard, yeoman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
51	**Palmer**, Simon, tailer, Warwick.	W. I.
52	**Sturdye**, Elizabeth, widow, Wotten Wawen.	W. I.
53	**Baker**, Hugh, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
53*a*	**Ridiall**, Anne, widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
53*b*	**Johnes**, George, Hampton Lovet.	Admon.
54	**Bosworthe**, William, Lapworth.	W.

No.		
55	**Bacon**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
56	**Hill**, Thomas, Welsburne.	W. I.
57	**Aris**, Katheren, Whichford.	W. I.
58	**Greene**, Thomas, yeoman, Round Alne.	W. I.
59	**Pollard**, Thomas, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
60	**Smyth** *als.* **Farmer**, William, butcher, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
61	**Hiccokes**, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
62	**Ingles**, Annes, widow, Middle Litleton.	W. I.
63	**Davenport**, Katherine, spinster, Yardley.	W. I.
64	**Byddle**, Humphry, weaver, Moseley.	W. I.
65	**Collynes**, Thomas, Bewsall, Hatton.	W. I.
66	**Bellers**, Dorothy, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
67	**Porter**, Nicholas, Hatton.	W. I.
68	**Symons**, William, Stretton-upon-the-fosse.	W. I.
69	**Ebroll**, Lawrence, Hatton.	W. I.
70	**Wyet**, Bridget, widow, Whatcot.	W. I.
71	**Parker**, Phillip, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
72	**Boys**, William, husbandman, Longbridge.	W. I.
73	**Ede**, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
73*a*	**Smith**, William, yeoman, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
74	**Etkines**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
74*a*	**Morton** *als.* **Hassam**, Nicholas, Whichford.	Admon. and I.
74*b*	**Carver**, William, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
75	**Andrews**, William, Fladbury.	W. I.
76	**Robins**, John, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
77	**Smyth**, Henry, Inckbarow.	W. I.
77*a*	**Hampton**, William, labourer, Great Hampton.	Admon. and I.
78	**Parker**, William, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
79	**Mosse**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
80	**Toy**, Thomas, cowper, Matherne.	W. I.
81	**Stapules**, Francis, labourer, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.
82	**Jewe**, John, carpenter, Doderhill.	W. I.
83	**Mere**, John, minister, Aston Cantloe.	W.
84	**Horsley**, William, tanner, Rowington.	W. I.
84*a*	**Rogers**, Thomas, Alchurch.	Admon.
84*b*	**Bradley**, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
85	**Brande**, John, labourer, Claverdon.	W. I.
85*a*	**Cooke**, Ann, widow, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
85*b*	**Parker**, Elizabeth, Fladbury.	Admon.
86	**Norton**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	**Baker**, Francis, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87*a*	**Ainsworth**, Thomas, Witchenford.	Admon. and I.
87*b*	**Cowper**, John, tanner, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
88	**Drurye**, John, labourer, Tanworthe.	W. I.
89	**Darby**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
89*a*	**Pritchett**, Thomas, sadler, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
90	**Newington**, Christopher, gent., Offenham.	W. I.
91	**Percks**, John, Norton, Evesham.	W. I.
92	**Blicke**, Martin, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
93	**Write** (?), Thomas, labourer, Aulston.	W. I.
94	**Bryttell**, Joan, widow, Worcester.	W.
95	**Higgins**, James, fuller, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
95*a*	**Bencke**, Roger, cowper, Moseley.	Admon. and I.
96	**Hanne**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
97	**Alexander**, Thomas, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
98	**Farre**, Francis, Powicke.	W. I.
99	**Cartelage**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
100	**Buller**, Richard, sen., Halford.	Admon. and W.
101	**Barnard**, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
102	**Rogers**, William, yeoman, Rowington.	Admon. and W. I.
103	**Rose**, John, mason, Ilmington.	Com. and W. I.
104	**Pearcie**, Richard, ——.	W. I.
105	**Deaves**, Eleanor, widow, Great Comberton.	W. I.
106	**Grissold**, Clement, yeoman, Henley.	W. I.
107	**Pewtrace**, Isabell, widow, Castlemorton.	W. I.
108	**Gyles**, Isabell, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
109	**Egocke**, Andrew, husbandman, Crome Debitot.	W. I.
109*a*	**Osland**, Humfry, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
109*b*	**Checketts**, John, Salford.	Admon.
110	**Browning**, Edmonde, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
111	**Marshall**, Henry, Rydmarley Dabytott.	W. I.
112	**Jackeman**, John, yeoman, Ridmarley Dabitot.	W. I.
113	**Howlmer**, William, corviser, Kidderminster.	W. I.
114	**Spoñ**, Thomas, gent., Tanworth.	Admon. and W.
115	**Cañing**, Elizabeth, widow, Foxcott.	W. I.
116	**Reade**, John, woollwinder, Long Compton.	W. I.
117	**Rawlingson**, John, clerke, Churchill.	W. I.
118	**Baker**, Thomas, labourer, Overbury.	W. I.
119	**Smith**, Richard, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
119*a*	**Smyth**, Katherine, Yardley.	Admon.
119*b*	**Bull**, John, bricklayer, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
120	**Jones**, Martha, Kemsey.	Admon. and W. I.
121	**Loxley**, Richard, husbandman, Inkberrow.	W. I.
122	**Sanford** *als.* **Carpinter**, Francis, husbandman, Witchinford.	W. I.
123	**Thomas**, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
124	**Mowle**, Francis, husbandman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
124*a*	**Cooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
125	**Noke**, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.
125*a*	**Hopkins**, John, Uffenham.	Admon.
125*b*	**Shreive**, John, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
125*c*	**Bedowe**, John [Elinor *in I.*], Alcester.	Admon. and I.
125*d*	**Tomes**, Ellen, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
125*e*	**Tovie**, Edward, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
126	**Edgwine** *als* **Love**, Maud, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
127	**Townesend**, John, Oxhill.	W. I.
128	**Muclowe**, William, blacksmith, Northfield.	W. I.
129	**Tellett**, Richard, shepeard, Arthlench.	W. I.
130	**Bradley**, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
131	**Ganderton**, Richard, husbandman, Upton Snodsburie.	W. I.
132	**Horñ**, Hillary, taylor, Walton Mawdick.	W. I.
133	**Swarbrake**, John, malster, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
134	**Billingsley**, Anne, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W.
135	**Shurly**, Margery, widow, Longcompton.	W.
136	**Slyser**, Humfrey, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
137	**Phippes**, Anne, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
138	**Keys**, John, loader, Doderhill.	W. I.
139	**Sammon**, Philip, blacksmith, Doderhill.	W. I.
139*a*	**Penn**, Humfry, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
140	**Fakener**, Ann, widow, Great Kington.	W. I.
141	**Overton**, Henry, ——.	I.
142	**Rogers**, Richard, —— [*missing*].	
143	**Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Pedmore.	W.
144	**Dowley**, Thomas, Inckbarowe.	W. I.
145	**Willmore**, Jane, mayden, Haggetts Broughton.	W. I.
146	**Holleymon**, Humfrey, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
147	**Wactone**, William, husbandman, Acton Becham.	W. I.
148	**Munne**, John, sen., yeoman, Dodenham.	W.
149	**Rabye**, William, Old Swinford.	W. I.

No.

150 **Nicholls**, Thomas, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
151 **Farre**, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury. W. I.
152 **Willes**, Henry, labourer, Ombersley. W. I.
153 **Shreive**, Edmond, husbandman, Tibberton. W. I.
154 **Hitchcocks**, Richard, shewmaker, Shipston-upon-Stower. Admon. and W.
155 **Kinges**, Ralph, husbandman, Whetheleye, Warwick. W. I.
156 **Patchett**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. W. I.
157 **Turner**, William, wever, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
158 **Chapman** *als.* **Bant**, John, Bidford. W.
158*a* **Inckbarrow**, Thomas, husbandman, Strensham. Admon. and I.
159 **Brasyar**, William, husbandman, Great Witley. W. I.
160 **Eginton**, Jane, spinster, Halford. W. I.
161 **Osbarston**, Margaret, spinster, Ullenhall. W. I.
162 **Patrick**, John, blacksmith, Malvern Magna. W. I.
163 **Pennell**, Richard, sen., clothier, All Hallows. W. I.
164 **Gwilham**, Jone, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
165 **Knotsford**, Sibill, Ripple. W. I.
166 **Symons**, Thomas, corviser, Kidderminster. W. I.
167 **Clark**, Nicholas, sen., yeoman, Temple Tyso. W. I.
168 **Hanbury**, Margaret, widow, Feckenham. W. I.
169 **Wylde**, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
170 **Esold**, John, husbandman, Claverdon. W. I.
171 **Hurdman**, Thomas, yeoman, Kemsey. W. I.
172 **Robinson**, Thomas, husbandman, Feckenham. W. I.
173 **Deaves**, James, Little Kington. W. I.
174 **Cale**, Thomas, yeoman, Bushopton. W. I.
175 **Stevens**, William, yeoman, Warwick. Com. and W. I.
176 **Marten**, Ann, widow, Idlicote. W. I.
177 **Hood**, John, Wellsborn. W.
178 **Kymberley**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove. W.
179 **Stanway** *als.* **Fryzar**, Sybill, widow, St. Martin, Worcester. W. I.
180 **Brooke**, Henry, Bachelor, Himbleton. W.
180*a* **Wickine**, Richard, bachelor, Wytchenford. Admon. and I.
180*b* **Hawkyns**, Richard, husbandman, Kemsey. Admon. and I.
180*c* **Gest**, William, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
180*d* **Lane**, Nicholas, Berrow. Admon.
180*e* [*Name gone*], Flyford Flavell. I.
180*f* **Hill**, William, yeoman, Yardley. I.
180*g* **Hickocks**, John, Pirton (?). Admon.
180*h* **Ashbie**, Anthony, Claynes. Admon.
180*i* **Combey**, Thomas, yeoman, Much Malvern. Admon. and I.
180*j* **Hill**, Francis, gent., Whiteladies Aston. I.
180*k* **Fullford**, Thomas, Alcester. Admon. and I.
180*l* **Moule**, John, sen., Droitwich. Admon. and I.
180*m* **Hall**, John, baker, St. Andrew, Worcester. Admon. and I.
180*n* **Greene**, Joan, widow, Wichenford. I.
180*o* **Milles**, William, Breeden. Admon.
180*p* **Jue**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
180*q* **Parker**, John, husbandman, Feckenham. I.
180*r* **Alye**, Crasyer, taylor, Flyford Flavell. I.
180*s* **Sarson**, Joan, Upton-upon-Severn. I.
180*t* **Cooke**, John, Elmley Lovet. I.
180*u* **Burgis**, William, yeoman, Snitterfield. I.
180*v* **Rigbye**, William, gent., ——. I.
180*w* **Rogers**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch. I.
180*x* **Berrow**, Thomas, Bushley. I.
180*y* **Hill**, John, Stone. I.
180*z* **Goodyer**, John, Ripple. I.
181 **Berry**, John, husbandman, W'chford. W. I.

No.

181*a* **Clemens**, Robert, Bredon. I.
181*b* **Shoreley**, Margery, widow, Long Compton. I.
181*c* **Machã**, Elizabeth, Witchenford. I.
181*d* **Tybbotte**, Valentine, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
181*e* **Gyles**, John, St. Helen, Worcester. Admon. and I.
181*f* **Symonds**, John, Hanly Castle. Admon. and I.
181*g* **Nashe**, William, Hanbury. Com. and Admon.
181*h* **Thoms**, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine. Admon.
181*i* **Kingsbury**, Thomas, taylor, Evesham. I.
181*j* **Weston**, William, Powick. I.
181*k* **Man**, Richard, Berrow. Admon.
181*l* [*Name gone.*] I.
181*m* [*Name gone.*] I.
181*n* **Solloway**, Robert, St. Clement's, Worcester. Admon.
181*o* **Tandye**, William, husbandman, St. Lawrence, Evesham. I.
181*p* **Huet**, John, Kemsey. I.
181*q* **Wenbury**, George, Cotheredge. Com. Admon. and I.
181*r* **Harris**, Thomas, St. John's Bedwardine. Admon. and I.
182 **Gregge**, Jane, singlewoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
182*a* **Haynes**, Roger, Shepston-upon-Stower. Admon. and I.
183 **Prydy**, Edmund, Birlingham. W. I.
183*a* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
184 **Dukfield**, Christopher, husbandman, Castlemorton. W.
185 **Smith**, Guye, labourer, Earles Crome. W.
186 **Dyson**, William, husbandman, Inckberrow. W.
187 **Huet**, John, weaver, Kemsey. W.
188 **Deacon**, Roger, clerke, ——. W.
189 **Typpinge**, Joan, widow, Much Malvern. W.
190 **Pitt**, Richard, clothier, St. Alban's, Worcester. W.
191 **Hyorne**, David, labourer, Salford. W.
192 **Dougan**, Richard, mercer, Warwick. W.
193 **Romney**, Elizabeth, widow, Knightwick. W.
193*a* **Avnante**, Alexander, gent., Kings Norton. I.
193*b* [*Incomplete Admon.*]
193*c* **Steevens** *als.* **Weaver**, ——, ——. I.
193*d* [*Name gone.*]
193*e* **Throckmorton**, George, Coughton. Com.
194 [*Name gone*], ——, Acton (?), Kidderminster. W.
195 **Warnford (?)**, John, yeoman, Longdon. W.
196 [*Part of a Will.*]
196*a* **Hurlebut**, Thomas, ——. Com.
197 **Doughtie**, Thomas, gent., Martley. W.
197*a* **Jenckes**, Robert, ——. / **P'soone (?)**, Jone, Fladbury. M. Bond.
197*b* *Evesham, All Saints*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
197*c* *Whitelady Aston*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
197*d* *Tibberton*, Vicarage of. Sequest.

1612.

1 **Sadler**, Richard, Much Malvern. W. I.
2 **Hill**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern. W. I.
3 **Tewson**, George, labourer, Pershore. W. I.
4 **Borne**, William, tayler, Doderhill. W. I.
5 **Harper**, John, husbandman, Pershore. W. I.
6 **Peters**, Edward, husbandman, Aldington. W. I.
7 **Coxe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wick-Pershore. Admon. and W. I.
8 **Barnard**, Henry, smythe, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
9 **Fauxe**, Richard, yeoman, Haselor. Com. and W. I.
9*a* **Lane**, Nicholas, husbandman, Bushley. I.
9*b* **Hobbins**, Richard, labourer, Ashorn. I.
10 **Smyth**, John, sen., dyer, Worcester. W. I.

No.		
11	**Baggott**, John, ——.	W. I.
11*a*	**Hornebee**, William, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
12	**Awbooke**, William, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
13	**Rimell**, Agnes, widow, Temple Tyso.	W. I.
14	**Brooke**, Thomas, ——.	W. I.
15	**Best**, George, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I. (?).
15*a*	**Williams**, Hugh, Round Alne.	Admon. and I.
16	**Walker**, Thomas, Ombersley.	W.
17	**Barrowe**, Edmonde, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
17*a*	**Blune**, William, Kings Norton.	Admon.
17*b*	**Hurdman**, John, husbandman, St. John's Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
17*c*	**Clibberie**, John, Odingley.	Admon. and I.
18	**Gardner**, Joan, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
19	**Dawkes**, John, yeoman, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
20	**Veredye**, Richard, Dudley.	W. I.
20*a*	**Mannerlinge**, Thomas, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
21	**Daunser**, Ann, widow, Hagley.	W. I.
22	**Eastberye**, Michael, labourer, Blockley.	W. I.
22*a*	**Meakin**, Robert, Broughton Hacket.	Admon. and I.
23	**Chesslyne**, Michael, husbandman, Ashorne, Warwick.	W. I.
24	**Brooke**, John, sen., Himbleton.	Admon. and W.
25	**Pytt**, Elizabeth, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
26	**Tayler**, William, yeoman, ——.	W.
27	**Langston**, Anne, widow, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
28	**Henley**, John, sen., husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
28*a*	**Deaves**, John, husbandman, Great Comberton.	Admon. and I.
29	**Patchett**, William, husbandman, Oldington.	W. I.
30	**Bryan**, Edmund, husbandman, Shelsley Becham.	W. I.
31	**Grimet**, Edmond, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
31*a*	**Collyns**, Joyce, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
32	**Collett**, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
33	**Gallimore**, Michael, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
34	**Edkins**, Margerie, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
35	**Smith**, Elizabeth, Broadway.	W.
36	**Dedicott**, William, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
37	**Ballamy**, Andrew, Hatton.	W. I.
37*a*	**Cocke** (?), **Dorke**, Richard, St. Clement, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
37*b*	**Nash**, Thomas, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
38	**Hopkins**, Stephen, Welsburne.	Admon. Com. and W. I.
39	**Phillipps**, Roger, husbandman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
40	**Ireland**, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury.	W. I.
40*a*	**Cartwright**, Henry, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
41	**White**, Lettice, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
41*a*	**Wells** (?), William, Warwick.	Admon.
41*b*	**Price**, John, sen., Dudley.	Admon. and I.
41*c*	**Thomas**, Katherine, Mathon.	Admon.
42	**Davis**, John, Hagley.	W. I.
43	**Cooke**, William, Briclehampton.	W. I.
43*a*	**Gybbes**, William, Cleeve Prior.	Admon. and I.
44	**Crumpe**, Edward, yeoman, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
45	**Warton**, Margaret, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
46	**Suter**, Hugh, husbandman, Exall.	W. I.
47	**Brooke**, Thomas, clothier, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
48	**Dauis**, Richard, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
49	**Staples**, Thomas, husbandman, Burnell Brome.	W. I.
49*a*	**Warwicke**, Robert, Inckbarowe.	(?) Admon. and I.
49*b*	**Fullford**, Thomas, Tonworth.	Admon. and I.
50	**Burrelton**, Elizabeth, widow, Hales Owen.	W. I.
51	**Baker**, Griffyn, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.

No.		
52	**Wilkinson**, John, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
52*a*	**Jenkes**, William, smith, Defford.	? Admon. and I.
53	**Rea**, Alice [*missing*].	
54	**Morgan**, William, singleman, Himbleton.	W. I.
55	**Smith**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W.
55*a*	[*Admon. and I. quite undecipherable through damp.*]	
56	**Clun**, John, husbandman, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
57	**Wheeler**, Henry, mason, Dudley.	W. I.
58	**Leay**, William, yeoman, ——.	W. I.
59	**Asheford**, John, husbandman, Stitchford, Yardley.	W. I.
60	**Dypple**, Margaret, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
60*a*	**Harwod**, Thomas, labourer, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
60*b*	**Cawthern**, William, Leighe.	Admon. and I. (?).
61	**Newman**, Valentine, Norton.	W. I.
62	**Harper**, Susan, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
63	**Simkins**, William, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
64	**Packwood**, Thomas, Shrawley.	W. I.
65	**Stretton**, Elinor, widow, Wootten.	Admon. and W. I.
65*a*	**Corbizan**, Edmund, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
66	**Curtice**, Thomas, Cropthorne.	W. I.
67	**Wilkes**, John, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
68	**Peachey**, Henry, labourer, Drake Broughton.	W. I.
69	**Suddiatt**, Richard, Elmley.	W.
70	**Taylor**, Anthony, yeoman, Castel Morton.	W. I.
71	**Cliue**, John, husbandman, Little Kington.	W.
71*a*	**Showell**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon.
71*b*	[*Admon. and I. undecipherable through damp.*]	
71*c*	**Tibbott**, Robert, Rowington.	I.
72	**Turbervile**, Leonarde, yeoman, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
73	**Roy**, Margerie, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
73*a*	**White**, George, Old Swinford.	Com. Admon. and I.
73*b*	**Asplin**, Joane, widow, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
74	**Hart**, Francis, yeoman, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
75	**Dawkes**, Thomas, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
76	**Packe**, Abraham, fysher, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
77	**Biddle**, Christopher, Salford.	W. I.
77*a*	**Ladd**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
78	**Doughty**, Joan, widow, Martley.	W. I.
79	**Greene**, Thomas, Wilmcote.	W. I.
80	**Childe**, Marie, widow, Grymley.	W. I.
81	**Knowles**, Thomas, tucker, Priors Cleve.	W.
82	**Malpasse**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
83	**Greene**, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	Com. and W. I.
84	**Hurdman**, Richard, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. I.
84*a*	**Frenche**, Lionel, Tysoe.	Admon. Com. and I.
85	**Bissell**, William, Kings Norton.	W. I.
86	**Climson**, Robert, blacksmith, Hartlebury.	W. I.
87	**Waldern**, Roger, sythsmith, Chadwick.	W. I.
88	**White**, Anthony, husbandman, Abbotts Salford.	W. I.
89	**Mushen**, Michael, singleman, Loxley.	W. I.
90	**Nason**, Margaret, widow, Welsburne.	W. I.
91	**Brooke**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe.	Admon. and W. I.
92	**Cother**, Francis, husbandman, Newland.	W. I.
93	**Heyne**, John, Strensham.	W. I.
94	**Haines**, Humphry, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
94*a*	**Gycoxe**, William, husbandman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
94*b*	**Cookes**, Agnes, singlewoman, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
94*c*	**Cartwright**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
95	**Dickins**, Anthony, yeoman, Round Alne.	W.

No.		
95*a*	**Witton**, Richard, yeoman, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
96	**Sheldon**, Mary, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
97	**Reeve**, Thomas, sen., Rowington.	W. I.
97*a*	**Marson**, William, brickmaker, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
98	**Turbervile**, Roger, yeoman, Whiteladies Aston.	W. I.
98*a*	**Typpinge**, Thomas, whittawar, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
99	**Maydes**, William, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
100	**Cowper**, Edward, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
100*a*	**Sanders**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
101	**Moulton**, George, Rushocke.	W. I.
102	**Tafte**, William, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
102*a*	**Bevis**, Edward, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
103	**Gill**, Joyce, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
104	**More**, Humfrey, Kings Norton.	W. I.
105	**Knight**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
106	**Darbie**, Margaret, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
106*a*	**Crispe**, Henry, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
106*b*	**Crompton**, Thomas, Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and I.
107	**Harper**, Edward, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Admon. and W. I.
108	**Kinges**, John, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
109	**Whittingam**, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
110	**Robbins**, Edmund, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
111	**Brian**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
112	**Allys**, William, husbandman, Idlicote.	Com. and W. I.
112*a*	**Payne**, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
113	**Richardson**, Stephen, husbandman, Salwarp.	Admon. and W. I.
114	**Watson**, Thomas, gent., Bengworth.	W. I.
115	**Woodward**, Christopher, Abberton.	W. I.
116	**Dide**, Thomas, Dracote.	W. I.
117	**Cother**, Thomas, Madresfield.	W. I.
118	**Lawton**, Roger, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
119	**Dudley**, Thomas, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
120	**Daker**, Andrew, clerk, Brailes.	W. I.
121	**Dorley**, Philip, widow, Aston Cantloe.	(?) Admon. and W. I.
122	**Kinges**, Elizabeth, widow, North Litleton.	W. I.
122*a*	**Englishe**, Richard, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
123	**Webbe**, John, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
123*a*	**Truelove**, Thomas, Lenchwick.	Admon. and I.
124	**Lambe**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
125	**Pettipher**, Roger, husbandman, Great Kington.	W. I.
125*a*	**Hickes**, William, Whatcot.	Com. Admon. and I.
126	**Jarman**, William, clarke, Much Malverne.	W. I.
127	**Thornburye** *als.* **Wellifed**, John, Birlingham.	W. I.
128	**Feeld**, George, weaver, Yardley.	W. I.
129	**Cardell** *als.* **Olyver**, John, Sturbridge.	W. I.
130	**Payton**, William, yeoman, Tardebige.	W.
130*a*	**Wheham**, Robert, milner, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
130*b*	**Taylor**, Richard, Halford.	Com. Admon. and I.
131	**Roulson**, Edward, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
132	**James**, John, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
133	**Price**, Thomas, husbandman, Hallow.	W. I.
134	**Compton**, John, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
135	**Owen**, Henry, labourer, Martley.	W. I.
136	**Parsons**, Thomas, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
136*a*	**Parks**, Robert, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
137	**Butler**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
137*a*	**Hill**, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	**Walton**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
139	**Cooke**, Peter, bachelor, Shrawley.	W. I.

No.		
140	**Lenche**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
141	**Coulfielde**, Francis, Dodenham.	W.
142	**Mounslowe**, William, Kidderminster.	W.
143	**Dugard**, George, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
143*a*	**Evill**, Ann, widow, Rouslench.	W. I.
144	**Church**, George, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
144*a*	**Brooke**, Edward, weaver, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
144*b*	**Joyner**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
145	**Pitt**, William, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
146	**Ward**, Edmund, husbandman, Eatington.	W.
147	**Tandy**, Henry, husbardman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
148	**Haden**, Richard, Rowley.	W. I.
149	**Maulten**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
149*a*	**Macham**, John, Witchenford.	Admon.
149*b*	**Bridges**, William, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
149*c*	**Jewe**, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
150	**Dauis**, Robert, husbandman, Marten-Hussingtree.	W. I.
150*a*	**Hopkyns**, Thomas, clerke, Yardley.	Com. Admon. and I.
151	**Hill**, Francis, tayler, Dudley.	W. I.
152	**Strange**, Richard, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
153	**Hill**, William, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
154	**Smith**, Margery, spinster, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
155	**Barbor**, Thomas, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
156	**Page**, William, husbandman, Pinvin.	W. I.
157	**Surman**, John, yeoman, Drake Broughton.	W. I.
158	**Widdowes**, Thomas, Aston.	W.
159	**Blick**, Isabell, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
160	**Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Ann, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
161	**Heywood**, Thomas, Tardebygg.	W. I.
161*a*	**Lyghe**, William, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
162	**Lyndon**, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
162*a*	**Bradley**, Thomas, Feckenham.	Com. and Admon.
163	**Badger**, Nicolas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
164	**Browne**, Jane, spinster, Leygh.	W.
165	**Kings**, Humfry, yeoman, Bredicote.	W. I.
166	**Slade**, Dorothy, widow, Martin Hussintree.	W. I.
167	**Biges**, Edward, ——.	W. I.
168	**Eyles**, Edward, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
168*a*	**Weston**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
169	**White**, William, sen., Castle Morton.	W. I.
170	**Heynes**, Philip, labourer, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
171	**Tayler**, Joane, widow, Defford.	W. I.
171*a*	**Glouer**, Ann, Hill Crome.	Admon. and I.
172	**Bryne**, John, husbandman, Besford.	W. I.
172*a*	**Hunt**, William, Elmley Castle.	Admon.
172*b*	**Aldworth**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
173	**Williams**, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
174	**Brushe**, Thomas, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
175	**Bond**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
176	**Leadenton**, William, husbandman, Pirton.	W. I.
176*a*	**Robins** *als.* **Wheeler**, Thomas, Madresfeild.	Admon. and I.
176*b*	**Wharton**, George, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
177	**Ashworth**, Elinor, widow, Birchmorton.	W.
177*a*	**Heynes**, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
178	**Glover**, Edward, yeoman, Marten Hussentree.	W. I.
178*a*	**Tayler**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
179	**Hierne**, Joan, widow, Salford.	W.
180	**Beamech**, Julius, labourer, Claverdon.	W.
181	**Whooper**, William, brewer, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.

No.		
181*a*	**Butler**, Frances, widow, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
182	**Brooke**, Francis, clothworker, Suckley.	Com. and W. I.
183	**Darbye**, Ann, spinster, Halesowen.	W. I.
184	**Grainger**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
185	**Price**, John, husbandman, Comberton Magna.	W.
186	**Twinborrow**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	[W. *missing*] I.
187	**Hunt**, John, husbandman, Elmley.	W. I.
188	**Flynt**, William, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
188*a*	**Sturdye**, Elizabeth, Wootten Wawen.	Admon.
189	**Shary**, Agnes, widow, Hoblench.	W. I.
190	**Coulsey**, William, millwright, Stañton.	W. I.
191	**Soule**, Robert, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
192	**Berge**, Richard, Bearley.	W. I.
193	**Merse**, Robert, Bearley.	W. I.
194	**Kyrbie**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
195	**Ecclesall**, Thomas, shomaker, Sturbridge.	W. I.
196	**Horneblowe**, Margaret, widow, Oldswinford.	W. I.
197	**Rogers**, John, baker, Warwick.	W. I.
198	**Feild**, William, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	W. I.
199	**Sowley**, Thomas, yeoman, Hinlip.	W. I.
200	**Marson**, John, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
201	**Morley**, Thomas, yeoman, Berrowe.	W. I.
202	**Neyer**, John, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
203	**Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
204	**Williams** *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, husbandman, Byrchmorton.	W. I.
205	**Gower**, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W.
206	**Stower**, Philip, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
207	**Barnes**, Nicholas, yeoman, Quinhill.	W. I.
208	**Darcke**, Thomas, Hadson.	W. I.
209	**Souley**, Ellen, spinster, Pynvin.	W. I.
210	**Beane**, Edmond, yeoman, Braunsford.	W. I.
211	**Cowell**, William, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
212	**Nott**, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow.	Admon. and W. I.
213	**Hyll**, John, husbandman, Broome, Staffs.	W. I.
214	**Moore**, Thomas, Strensham.	W. I.
215	**Hemynge**, James, husbandman, Ambersley.	W. I.
215*a*	**Smyth**, ——, Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
215*b*	**Brooke**, Katherine, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
215*c*	**Hitchcocks**, John, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
215*d*	**Hooke**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
215*e*	**Kings**, Alice, widow, Welland.	Admon. and I.
215*f*	**Johnes**, John, jun., Kidderminster.	(?) Admon.
215*g*	**Marchall**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon.
215*h*	**Burnford**, John, Bromesgrove.	Admon.
215*i*	**Smith**, Elizabeth, Wolverdington.	Admon. and I.
215*j*	**Tayler**, Elizabeth, widow, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
216	**Davies**, Roger, Severn Stoke.	W.
217	**Reynolds**, Kenelm, Hartlebury.	W.
218	**Lyde**, Alice, widow, Netherton.	W. I.
219	**Prettie**, George, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
220	**Mountford**, Bartholomew, Evesham.	Com. and W.
221	**Woodward**, Richard, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
222	**Chantrell**, Thomas, St. Andrew, ——.	W. I.
223	**Freeman**, John, gent., Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	W. I.
224	**Badger**, Richard, yeoman, Barne Green.	W.
225	**Bache**, ——, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
225*a*	**Bird**, Francis, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
225*b*	**Wild**, George, Doderhill.	Admon.
225*c*	[*Name gone.*]	I.

No.

225*d* **Applebie**, John, husbandman, Hoblench. Admon. and I.
225*e* [*Name gone.*] I.
225*f* **Rowbridge**, Henry, St. Peter, Worcester. Admon. and I.
225*g* **Aldworth**, John, clerke, Bromesgrove. Com. and I.
225*h* **Symonds**, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle. I.
225*i* **Chamberlayne**, Alice, Claynes. Admon.
225*j* **Makam**, Alice, widow, Longdon. I.
225*k* **Harte**, Hugh, husbandman, Brodwas. I.
225*l* **Turnor**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Whitley. Com. and I.
225*m* [*Name gone.*] I.
225*n* **Tagge**, Edward, Worcester. I.
225*o* **Fyzard**, Henry, Brodwas. I.
225*p* **Perks**, Elynor, Wier Piddle. I.
225*q* **Henderson**, Moringer, St. Nicholas, Warwick. I.
225*r* **Jew**, William, Kington. I.
225*s* **Wenbury**, George, Cotheridge. Com. and I.
225*t* **Appresett** (?), Thomas, Castle Morton. I.
225*u* **Lewes**, Mary, Malvern. Admon. and I.
225*v* **Farmer**, Thomas, Hadsor. (?) Admon. and I.
226 **Jackson**, Elenor, widow, Crowle. W.
226*a* **Heath**, Walter, baker, Warwick. I.
226*b* **Ingram**, Richard, Spernall (?). I.
226*c* **Bradshewe**, John, gent., ——. I.
226*d* **Corbet**, Humphry, Strensham. I.
226*e* **Wheatle**, John, yeoman, W'chford. I.
226*f* **Smyth**, Margaret, ——. I.
226*g* **Lyde**, Alice, widow, ——. I.
226*h* **Stevens**, Francis, ——. I.
226*i* **Chartwright**, Anthony, ——. I.
226*j* **Cox**, Katherine, Mathen. I.
226*k* **Harp**, John, Pershore. Admon.
226*l* **Heminge**, Richard, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
226*m* **Ockley**, Robert, ——. Admon.
226*n* **Ireland**, William, ——. I.
226*o* **Dolphin**, William, ——. I.
226*p* **Yeardley**, Edward, gent., Bewdesert.
Knottesford, Prudence, Studley. M. Bond.
[*Fragments in envelope.*]

1613.

1 **Tandie**, Thomas, Abbotts Morton. W. I.
1*a* **Dorrell**, John, Bretforton. Com. and I.
2 **Varnam**, Richard, cowper, Tanworth. Com. and W. I.
3 **Bunnell**, Richard, Kings Norton. W. I.
4 **Badger**, Richard, yeoman, Barntgreen, Bromsgrove. W. I.
5 **Ginckes**, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes. W. I.
6 **Alford**, William, glover, Hallow. W. I.
7 **Collins**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. Com. and W. I.
8 **Thomas**, Richard, Lyghe. W. I.
9 **Andrews**, William, yeoman, St. Ellen's, Worcester. [Will in vol. vii, p. 211.] I.
10 **Wakeman**, John, Churchill. W. I.
11 **Nest**, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley. W. I.
12 **Dingle**, Thomas, yeoman, Hill Crome. W. I.
13 **Shaxspeare**, William, husbandman, Wroxhall. W. I.
14 **Buckley**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Eatington. W. I.
15 **Cox**, Henry, husbandman, Elmley Castle. W. I.
15*a* **Alcester**, William, Tanworth. Admon. and I.
16 **Prescott**, Ann, widow, Claynes. W. I.
17 **Purton**, Margaret, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.

No.

18 **Stokes**, Thomas, yeoman, Ipsley. Com. and W. I.
19 **Peerce**, Margery, widow, Pinvin. W. I.
20 **Blackwell**, William, husbandman, Warnton. W. I.
21 **Preyst**, Richard, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
22 **Coxe**, William, clothier, Salwarp. W. I.
23 **Litton**, John, clarke, Lapworth. W. I.
24 **Fysher**, William, clerke, St. Peter's, Worcester. W. I.
25 **Doughtie**, Thomas, gent., Martley. I.
26 **Pearce**, Sibble, widow, Seaverne Stoke. W. I.
27 **Norton**, Anthony, yeoman, Claynes. W.
28 **Knowles**, Thomas, Pershore. W.
29 **Kettle**, Katherine, singlewoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
30 **Dey**, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
31 **Pretty**, Ann, widow, Kings Norton. W. I.
32 **Holmes**, Catharine, widow, Kings Norton. W. I.
33 **Forest**, James, Henlye. W. I.
34 **Darbie**, Gilbert, St. Andrew, Droitwich. W. I.
35 **Millmon**, John [*missing*].
36 **Jackson**, Thomas, Welsburne. W. I.
37 **Hill**, Susanna, Welsburne. Admon. and W. I.
38 **Fones**, Richard, Bromesgrove. W.
39 **Hall**, Margaret, widow, Lyegh. W. I.
40 **Wood**, Henry, naylor, Dudley. W. I.
41 **Richards**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. W.
42 **Phillips**, Joan, widow, Rouselench. W. I.
43 **Clerke**, William, yeoman, Chatesley. W. I.
44 **Pytt**, William, husbandman, Eldersfield. W. I.
45 **Saunders**, Richard, ——. [See vol. vii, p. 213.] I.
46 **Freeman**, Thomas, Blockley. W. I.
47 **Aphugh**, Hugh, taylor, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
48 **Evans**, Margret, spinster, St. Ellen, Worcester. W. I.
49 **Birtcheweesell**, Margaret, widow, Blockley. W. I.
50 **Cooke**, Isabell, widow, Eldersfield. W. I.
51 **Walker**, Margery, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore. W. I.
52 **Hewes**, Joan, widow, Doderhill. W. I.
53 **Kyrdall**, Graland, Morton Baggott. W. I.
54 **Ryall**, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet. W.
55 **Whitmore**, Joyse, Rowley Regis. W. I.
56 **Beachampe**, Richard, husbandman, Cradley, Hereford. W. I.
57 **Tovy**, Jane, widow, Pershore. W. I.
58 **Chamberline**, Joan, widow, Whatcote. W. I.
59 **Walfree** *als.* **Coocke**, Thomas, Kidderminster. W. I.
60 **Linton**, William, yeoman, Acton Beachampe. Com. and W. I.
61 **Baker**, Richard [*missing*].
62 **Joines**, William, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.
63 **Clyffe**, John, husbandman, Barton-on-the-Heath. Com. and W. I.
64 **Lentull**, Arnoll, St. Peter, Worcester. W. I.
65 **Parks**, Roger, nailor, Rowley. W. I.
66 **Harris**, John, Newberie. [W. *missing*] I.
67 **Harris**, Henry, husbandman, Cokebevington, Warwick. W. I.
68 **Sharwyne**, Edward, mylnor, Yardley. W. I.
69 **Culle**, Eleanor, widow, Yardley. W. I.
70 **Marshall**, Roger, husbandman, Brayles. W. I.
71 **Harcolt**, Robert, Norton-Evesham. W.
72 **Dolittle**, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster. W. I.
73 **Lyde**, Elizabeth, spinster, Netherton. [See No. 210*y*.] W.
74 **Goldisburghe**, Henry, Worcester. W.
75 **Dallamare**, Richard, esq., Eldresfield. Com. and W. I.
76 **Godwine**, John, yeoman, Longdon. W. I.

No.

77 **Harvie**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove. W. I.
78 **Cenrick**, Walter, Bromsgrove. [W. in vol. vii, p. 217.] I.
79 **Marriotte**, Walter, Briclehampton. W. I.
80 **Jones**, William, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn. W. I.
81 **Waldron**, John, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
82 **Phelps**, William, Chatesley. W.
83 **Joines**, Jone, widow, Eckington. W. I.
84 **Haye**, George, husbandman, Salwarp. W. I.
85 **Baskerfild**, Humfrey, husbandman, Wolverley. W. I.
86 **Osborne**, Elizabeth, widow, Rushocke. W. I.
87 **Hewes**, John, Feckenham. W.
88 [*Not used.*]
89 **Paddleford**, John, yeoman, Little Wolford. W. I.
90 **Chanlar** *als.* **Chanflower**, John, Eckington. [W. in vol. vii, p. 218.] I.
91 **Carpenter**, Thomas, tanner, Bromsgrove. W. I.
92 **Porter**, Thomas, husbandman, Hadsor. W. I.
93 **Henlay**, Thomas, Bidford. W. I.
94 **Lewis**, Florence, Tardebigg. W. I.
95 **Huxley**, Charles, Droitwich. [W. in vol. vii, p. 219.] I.
96 **Sale**, John, husbandman, Temple Grafton. W. I.
97 **Palmer**, John, husbandman, Atherston. W. I.
98 **Banwell**, William, husbandman, Nether Pillarton. W. I.
99 **Evans**, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn. W. I.
100 **Morrels**, William, husbandman, Churchoniborn. W. I.
101 **Webb**, Thomas, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
102 **Merryman**, William, yeoman, Claynes. W. I.
103 **Richardes** *als.* **Hooper**, Thomas, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester. W. I.
104 **Hassellocke**, Thomas, weaver, St. Peter, Droitwich. W. I.
105 **Stephens**, Thomas, joyner, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
106 **Hewes**, John, husbandman, Rouslench. W. I.
107 **Collins**, Guy, husbandman, Whatcot. W. I.
108 **Man**, Richard, Powick. W. I.
108*a* **Turnock**, William, Rowley. Admon. and I.
109 **Durham**, Richard, yeoman, Pinley, Rowington. W. I.
110 **Walsingham**, Maurice, gent., Wicklesford. W.
111 **Haukes**, Edmund, Abbotts Salford. W.
112 **Stanton**, William, yeoman, Hallowe. W. I.
113 **Tompkins**, Richard, shepherd, Alderminster. W. I.
114 **Courte**, ——, Wolverton. W.
114*a* **Fearfax**, Elizabeth, Barford. W. I.
115 **Holder**, John, husbandman, Liegh. W. I.
115*a* **Burte**, John, Wickamford. Com. Admon. and I.
116 **Wilkes**, Ann, maidservant, Honington. W. I.
117 **Hunt**, William, Long Compton. W. I.
118 **Staunton**, William, walker, Worcester. W.
119 **Eyles**, Martha, Welland. W.
120 **Haughton**, John, wollendraper, Hales Owen. W. I.
121 **Stone**, Roger, Hinlip. Admon. and W. I.
122 **Lench**, Ralph, esq., Doverdale. W. I.
122*a* **Mowle**, John, Hartlebury. Admon. and I.
123 [*Not used.*]
124 **Beet**, Henry, husbandman, Honington. W. I.
125 **Dun**, John, Belbroughton. W. I.
126 **Wood**, Robert, Witchenford. W. I.
127 **Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster. W. I.
128 **Griffin**, Randle, Kidderminster. W. I.
129 **Tenan**, Henry, Briclehampton. W. I.
130 **Browning**, John, Suckley. W. I.
131 **Andros**, Eleanor, widow, Hallow. W. I.

No.		
132	**Hoggins**, John, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
133	**Amphlet**, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
134	**Ellins**, Margery, widow, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
135	**Greene**, George, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
136	**Hunt**, Lawrence, Welsburne.	W. I.
137	**Handie**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton.	W. I.
138	**Merriman**, Frances, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
139	**Seaverne** *als.* **Senkin**, Walter, Shrawley.	W. I.
140	**Walker**, Margaret, spinster, Claynes.	W. I.
141	**Underhill**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W.
142	**Sotherne**, John, Franckley.	W. I.
143	**Crumpe**, William, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
144	**Thomas**, Philip, Birchmorton.	W. I.
145	**Wade**, James, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	W.
146	**Harris**, John, Burnells Brome.	W. I.
147	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, John, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
148	**Ganderton**, Joyce, ——.	W.
149	**Orford**, Nicholas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
150	**Smart**, Margaret, Claynes.	W. I.
151	**Compton**, Ann, Eatington.	W. I.
152	**Cooke**, Thomas, Cotheridge.	W. I.
153	**Amaris**, Joane, Aldington.	W.
153*a*	**Morris**, Henry, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
154	**Gonderton**, Thomas, Powick.	W. I.
155	**Legge**, Margaret, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
156	**Gaman**, William, Kinwarton.	W.
157	**Summer**, John, cutler, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
158	**Taylor**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
159	**Fidowe**, Ann, widow, Dodenham.	W. I.
160	**Pharr**, Roger, Northfield.	W. I.
161	**Suche**, Henry, yeoman, Newbold.	W. I.
161*a*	**Jackson**, Richard, wever, ——.	W. I.
162	**Bachler**, Thomas, clerk, Pershore.	W. I.
162*a*	**Nanfan**, William, esq., Birchmorton.	W. I.
163	**Moore**, Thomas, Cropthorne.	W. I.
164	**Elize**, Robert, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
164*a*	**Kinward**, Katherine, widow, Aulfrick.	W. I.
165	**James**, William, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
165*a*	**Harris**, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
166	**Cryspe**, Roger, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
166*a*	**Willis**, Thomas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
167	**Mowll**, William, Northpyddell.	W. I.
167*a*	**Ellize**, Robert, Pyrton.	W. I.
168	**Owen**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
168*a*	**Simonds** *als.* **Mounford**, Joan, widow, – —.	W. I.
169	**Sowly**, John, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
169*a*	**Butler**, Francis, Defford.	W. I.
170	**Jones**, Richard, gent., Claynes.	W. I.
170*a*	**Acton**, Charles, Kidderminster.	W. I.
171	**Ovlde**, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
171*a*	**Dolittle**, Joan, Kidderminster.	W. I.
172	**Blizzard**, Thomas, shepherd, Bengworth.	W. I.
172*a*	**Turner**, Richard, Strensham.	W. I.
173	**Vernam**, Alice, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
173*a*	**Hill**, Thomas, Tardebig.	W. I.
174	**Harpe**, John, Salwarp.	W. I.
175	**Hewes**, Elizabeth, widow, Callow, Feckenham.	W. I.
176	**Weale**, Joan, Ulbarow.	W. I.
177	**Bache**, Abel, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.		
178	**Butler**, Thomas, Liegh.	W. I.
179	**Morton**, John, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
180	**Weatherhill**, Anthony, Slimbridge. [W. in vol. vii, No. 222.]	I.
181	**Alderne**, William, yeoman, Martley.	W.
182	**Brewer**, William, Feckenham.	W. I.
183	**Otter**, John [Edersfield, W. in vol. vii, fol. 223].	I.
184	**Dawkes**, Thomas [Grafton Flyford, W. in vol. vii, 224].	I.
185	**Ellis**, Robert, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
186	**Hunt**, Alice, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
187	**Hobbins**, John, Halford.	W.
188	**Darloe**, Margaret, widow, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
189	**Clifford**, Richard, Powick. [W. in vol. vii, fol. 226.]	I.
190	**Doughtie**, Elizabeth, Lulsey.	W. I.
191	**Blick**, Roger, ——.	W.
192	**Leny**, John, ——.	W.
193	**Elly**, Hellen, Salwarp.	W. I.
194	**Pardoe**, William, Ombersley.	W. I.
195	**Huett**, Richard, Welsborne.	W. I.
196	**Dolittle**, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
197	**Knocker**, Roger, Powicke.	W. I.
198	**Winnall**, William, Ombersley.	W. I. (?).
199	**Woodward**, Richard, ——.	W.
200	**Horneblow**, William, Kidderminster.	W. I.
201	**Saunders**, John, labourer, Hanly Castle.	W. I.
202	**Gregory**, Richard, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
203	**Peeres**, John, milner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
203*a*	**Harwarde**, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon.
203*b*	**Leay**, John, Yardley.	I.
203*c*	**Greenebanke**, Richard, Worcester.	I.
203*d*	**French**, Dionise, St. Andrew, Pershore.	I.
203*e*	**Corbett**, Dorothy, Brayles.	I.
203*f*	**Adams**, Alice, widow, Great Malvern.	Admon. and I.
203*g*	**Allen**, John, Liegh.	I.
203*h*	**Samon**, Richard, Ilmington.	I.
203*i*	**Walker**, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	I.
203*j*	**Wood**, John, Birchmorton.	I.
203*k*	**Parker**, Robert, Himbleton.	I.
203*l*	**Mayo**, John, ——.	I.
203*m*	**Rickets**, Ann, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	I.
203*n*	**Reeve**, George, Washborne.	I.
203*o*	**Webb**, Joane, Rouslench.	I.
203*p*	**Huntt**, Alice, widow, Long Compton.	I.
203*q*	**Cottrell**, John, Worcester.	I.
203*r*	**Hill**, William, Doderhill.	I.
203*s*	**Hunte**, William, Elmley Castle.	Com. and I.
203*t*	**Hale**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester.	I.
203*u*	**Hardimans**, Robert, ——.	I.
203*v*	**Kempe**, George, Harvington.	I.
204	**Lea**, Richard, Evesham.	Admon.
204*a*	**Mayres**, Thomas, Worcester.	I.
204*b*	**Parre**, John, Yardley.	I.
204*c*	**Turner**, William, Welland.	I.
204*d*	**Mylls**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	I.
204*e*	**Harvie**, William, Bromsgrove.	I.
204*f*	**Moule**, John, ——.	I.
204*g*	**Kents** (?), William, ——.	I.
204*h*	**Hawkes**, Edmund, Abbotts Salford.	I.
204*i*	**Jobson**, Thomas, Barcheston.	I.
204*j*	**Bacheler**, George, Burlingham.	I.

No.

204*k* **Walsingham**, Maurice, Wicklesford. I.
205 **Blounte**, George, gent., Knightwick. Com. and W.
206 **Alcoxe**, Raynold, Salwarp. W. I.
207 **Hemming**, William, Samborne. W. I.
207*a* **Thorne**, William, Great Hampton. I.
207*b* **Hawling**, Walter, Castle Morton. Admon. and I.
207*c* **Hale**, John, Castle Morton. Admon. and I.
207*d* **Standley**, Richard, Tardebigg. I.
207*e* **Hall** *als.* **Oliu**, John, Upton-upon-Severn. I.
207*f* **Trevice**, James, ——. Admon. and I.
207*g* **Woodcock** *als.* **Walker**, John, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
207*h* **Lane**, Henry, Himbleton. I.
207*i* **Underhill**, Thomas, Halesowen. I.
207*j* **Hubboull**, Elizabeth, ——. I.
207*k* **Charles**, Richard, Strensham. I.
207*l* **Dugard**, Winifred, Claynes. Admon. and I.
207*m* **Banister**, John, Henley. I.
207*n* **Hall**, Robert, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
207*o* **Burch**, Richard, St. Michael Bedwardine. I.
207*p* **Roberts**, Richard, ——. Admon. and I.
208 **Grafton**, William, Claverdon. W. I.
208*a* **Lane**, Joan, widow, Alvestone. I.
208*b* **Cartwright**, William, Dudley. I.
208*c* **Barnesley**, Roger, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
208*d* **Morden**, Christopher, Stawnton. Admon.
208*e* **Cowle**, Thomas, Belbroughton. I.
208*f* **Dowler**, William, Tardebig. Admon.
208*g* **Blyck**, Roger, ——. I.
208*h* **Knight**, Jane, Churchill. Admon.
208*i* **Farley**, John, ——. Admon.
209 [*torn*], Thomas [*may be* **Waldren**]. W.
209*a* **Foster** *als.* **Groome**, Frances, Brodwas. I.
209*b* **Parsons**, Rowland, ——. I.
209*c* **Anger**, John, husbandman, Rowley Regis. I.
209*d* **Darbye**, William, Rowley. Admon.
209*e* **Kerdale**, Thomas, Spernall. I.
209*f* **Spaldinge**, William, Ripple. I.
209*g* **Lench**, Peter, gent., Doverdale. Admon. and I.
209*h* **Raynolds**, Richard, husbandman, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
209*i* **Hill**, William, Doderhill. Admon.
209*j* **Turner**, William, Welland. Admon.
209*k* **Walter**, James, yeoman, Welland. Admon. and I.
210 **Wyllis**, John, Kidderminster. Admon. and W.
210*a* **Pensam**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton. I.
210*b* **Angell**, Thomas, ——. I.
210*c* **Chadborne**, James, sharman, ——. I.
210*d* **Dipp**, John, Hallow. Admon. and I.
210*e* **Vndrell**, Richard, yeoman, Broome. Admon. and I.
210*f* **Kingley**, John, Flyford Flavell. Admon. and I.
210*g* **Hewes**, John, Callow Hill. Admon. and I.
210*h* **Olney**, Martin, blacksmith, Ashorne. I.
210*i* **Aulseter**, Davey, yeoman, Huddington. Admon. and I.
210*j* **Wheeler**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
210*k* **Fones**, Richard, Bromsgrove. Admon.
210*l* **Dorrell**, John, Bretforton. Admon.
210*m* **Griffin**, William, Astley. Admon. and I.
210*n* **Riall**, Alice, widow, Doderhill. Admon. and I.
210*o* **Richards**, John, mercer, Upton-upon-Severne. I.
210*p* **Gibbes**, Robert, Stretford. Admon.

No.

210*q* **Baylies**, William, Rowley. Admon. and I.
210*r* **Baker**, Richard, ——. I.
210*s* **Heming**, Richard, Ambresley. Admon. and I.
210*t* **Alderne**, Margery, widow, Martley. Admon. and I.
210*u* **Kempe**, George, Harvington. Admon.
210*v* **Chamberleine**, Joan, ——. Com.
210*w* **Harcott**, Robert, husbandman, Norton-Evesham. I.
210*x* **Fytter**, William, Kings Norton. Admon. and I.
210*y* **Lyde**, Elizabeth, Netherton. [See No. 73.] I.
210*z* **Harvey**, William, Bromsgrove. Admon.
211 **Fermor**, Robert (?), ——. W.
211*a* **Wyn**, Tacce, widow, Eldersfield. I.
211*b* **Kimberley**, Robert, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
211*c* **Mylles**, Thomas, Kidderminster. Admon.
211*d* **Turner**, John, Cotheridge. I.
211*e* **Ammry**, Thomas, Abbots Salford. Admon. and I.
211*f* **Fysher**, Richard, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
211*g* **Knowles**, Thomas, Pershore. I.
211*h* **Norton**, Anthony, Claynes. I.
211*i* **Duppa**, John, vicar of Loxley. Admon. and I.
211*j* **Smyth**, William, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
211*k* **Pitt**, Humphry, Martley. Admon. and I.
211*l* **Wyatt**, Edmund, St. Martin, Worcester. I.
211*m* **Angle**, Margery, All Saints, Worcester. I.
211*n* **Green**, John, Alderminster. Oblig.
211*o* **Bott**, William, Severn Stoke. Admon.
211*p* **Pettie**, William (?), Emlode Admon.
211*q* **Winslowe**, William, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
211*r* **Jones**, Rebecca, widow, Alston. I.
211*s* **Tavender**, Richard, ——. Admon. and I.
212 [*Name gone, mentions* Joan **Symons**], Castle Morton. W.
213 **Dutton**, Joan, ——. W.
213*a* **Batchler**, George, Birlingham. Admon.
213*b* **Meeres**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Worcester. Admon.
213*c* **Poole**, James, Dormston. Admon. and I.
213*d* **Allen**, John, husbandman, Leigh. Admon. and I.
213*e* *St. Peter, Worcester*, Vicarage of. Sequest.
213*f* **Bucknam**, Hugh, Severn Stoke. Admon.
213*g* **Beale**, William, Birch Morton. Admon.
213*h* **Dusten**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn. Admon.
213*i* **Hardiman**, Robert, St. Peter, Worcester. Admon.
213*j* **Hale**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. Admon.
213*k* **Walker**, Edward, St. Lawrence, Evesham. Admon.
213*l* **Greenebanck**, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester. Admon.
213*m* **Parr**, George, Yardley. Admon.
213*n* **Bullock**, Rowland, Castle Morton. Admon.
213*o* **Darbye**, Robert, St. Andrew, Droitwich. Admon.
213*p* [*Obligation concerning tythes, etc., of a certain Tenement called Drakes Feilds.*]

1614.

1 **Oliver**, Ann, widow, Suckley. [W. *missing*] I.
2 **Stollard**, Clement, labourer, Crowle. W. I.
3 **Wolmer**, Thomas, husbandman, Himbleton. W. I.
4 **Greenaway**, Robert, husbandman, Berrow. W. I.
5 **Cooke**, Francis, St. Michael Bedwardine. W. I.
6 **Wood**, Edmund, husbandman, Defford W. I.
7 **Hiller**, Ann, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester. W. I.
8 **Hopkins**, John, Odingley. W. I.
9 **Reynoldes**, Thomas, husbandman, Lighthorne. W. I.

No.		
10	**Moyle**, William, gent., Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
11	**Sherwin**, Ann, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
11*a*	**Browning**, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
11*b*	**Pitt**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
11*c*	**Sparrie**, John, Clent.	Admon. and I.
12	**Jones**, George, husbandman, Witchford.	Admon. and W. I.
13	**Shaxsper**, Richard, Rowington.	W. I.
13*a*	**Harvie**, William and Edmund, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
14	**Wenslowe**, Christofer, Studley.	W. I.
14*a*	**Roberts**, John, clerk, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
14*b*	**Stanford**, Phillip, Tysoe.	Com. Admon. and I.
15	**Holmes**, Winifred, Kings Norton.	Admon. and W.
15*a*	**Hirone**, Robert, Abbotts Salford.	Admon. and I.
16	**Panting**, William, yeoman, Grymley.	W. I.
16*a*	**Tynder** [**Tydnor** *in I.*], William, mason, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
17	**Waldrenn**, Edward, sithsmith, Clent.	W. I.
18	**Hemmings**, Richard, blacksmith, Burmington.	W. I.
19	**Thomas**, William, tanner, Much Malvern.	W. I.
20	**Moore**, Elizabeth, Charleton.	W. I.
21	**Wood**, Isabell, widow, Holt.	W. I.
22	**Chambers**, Humphry, Kings Norton.	W. I.
23	**Cox**, John, sen., Norton.	W. I.
24	**Taylor**, Ann, widow, Long Compton.	W. I.
25	**Berrye**, Amy, widow, Whichford.	W. I.
26	**Yonge**, Humphrey, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
27	**Shakespeare**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
27*a*	**Payton**, John, Nether Arley.	Admon. and I.
27*b*	**Price**, Elijeus, yeoman, Lapworth.	Com. Admon. and I.
28	**Asplen** *als.* **Gilbert**, John, tanner, St. Nicholas, ——.	W. I.
29	**Hollins**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
30	**Daniel**, Edmund, yeoman, Welland.	W. I.
31	**Carter**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
32	**Dunne**, Richard, gunsmith, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
33	**Lythorne**, Richard, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
34	**Holdship**, Arnell, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
35	**Griffin**, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
36	**Ingram**, Edward, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
37	**Sandie**, Robert, taylor, Castle Morton.	W. I.
38	**Yeddith**, William, Hallow.	W. I.
39	**Pitway**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
40	**Brockington**, Laurence, Priors Cleve.	W. I.
41	**Broadway**, Ann, widow, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
41*a*	**Rainsford**, Hercules, Elmley Castle.	Admon.
41*b*	**Plevey**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
42	**Coocke**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
43	**Capp**, Elizabeth, singleman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
44	**Chamberlyn**, Catherine, widow, Kington.	W. I.
45	**Atkyn**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
46	**Nicklas**, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
47	**Wood**, Richard, Abbotts Salford.	W. I.
48	**Brinton**, John, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
49	**Ganderton**, William, husbandman, Shreeves Lench.	W. I.
50	**Bate**, John, cowper, Kings Norton.	W. I.
51	**Trevisse**, Margaret, widow, Little Wolford.	W. I.
52	**Baldwyn**, Margaret, singlewoman, Stoulton.	W. I.
52*a*	**Savage**, Richard, esq., Idlicote.	Com. Admon. and I.
52*b*	**Addis**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
53	**Readway**, Katherine, husbandman, Coughton.	W. I.
54	**Greene**, Henry, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.

No.		
54*a*	**Phillipps**, William, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	**Biddle**, Joan, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
56	**Barrer**, Thomas, husbandman, Pendock.	W. I.
57	**Baily**, Joan, widow, Rowley Regis.	W.
58	**Dañnell**, William, weaver, Kemsey.	W. I.
59	**Mann**, Joan, widow, Berrow.	W. I.
60	**Kilbie**, Humphry, husbandman, Long Compton.	Admon. and W. I.
61	**Grisold**, Roger, Rowington.	W. I.
62	**Barton**, Edmund, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
63	**Tandy**, Henry, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
64	**Mills**, Edward, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
65	**Pearce**, John, husbandman, Ipsley.	W. I.
66	**Yed**, John, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	W. I.
67	**Lillie**, Gilbert, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
68	**Hunt**, Richard, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
69	**Rabon**, Elizabeth, widow, Wroxall.	Mem. Admon. and I.
70	**Borne**, Henry, husbandman, Ambresley.	W. I.
71	**Hamon**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
72	**Bird**, Catherine, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
72*a*	**Poole**, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
73	**Brinton**, Margery, widow, Halesowen.	Admon. and W.
74	**Brooke**, Joan, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
75	**Clarke**, John, yeoman, The Berrow.	W.
76	**Fletcher**, John, yeoman, Hanly Castle.	W. I.
77	**Booth**, Humphry, labourer, Chadsley.	W. I.
78	**Powick** *als.* **Grister**, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
79	**Gethertun**, William, Crowle.	W. I.
79*a*	**Perkes**, Agnes, Fladbury.	Admon.
80	**Diggar**, Henry, St. Elen, Worcester.	W.
80*a*	**Amsden** *als.* **Gregorie**, Walter, Tanworth, Warwick.	Com. Admon. and I.
81	**Byrd**, Henry, yeoman, Bretforton.	W. I.
82	**Coxe**, Thomas, clerk, Brome, Staffs.	W. I.
83	**Aston**, Thomas, Broome, Staffs.	W. I.
84	**Bound**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
85	**Sowly**, Thomas, Hanbury.	W. I.
86	**Kettle**, Robert, Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	**Kirbye**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
88	**James**, Ralph, Studley.	W. I.
89	**Davies**, Walter, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
90	**Wall**, John, Hanbury.	W. I.
91	**Bolton**, John, yeoman, Hanbury.	W. I.
92	**Lane**, John, Pendock.	W. I.
93	**Palmer**, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
94	**Barton**, Robert, yeoman, Huddington.	W.
95	**Faux**, Richard, husbandman, Hill Crombe.	W.
96	**Maynard**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
97	**Brinton**, William, labourer, Crowle.	W. I.
98	**Lynton**, Hugh, Lyegh.	W. I.
98*a*	**Grene**, Oliver, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
99	**Barnes**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
99*a*	**Benford**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	Admon.
100	**Collicke**, Margery, widow, Powick.	W. I.
101	**Taylor**, Thomas, Eckington.	W. I.
102	**Kinder**, Humfrey, labourer, Studley.	W. I.
103	**Salisburie**, Ann, widow, Stratford.	W. I.
104	**Pitt**, Nicholas, weaver, Leigh.	W. I.
105	**Hollyman**, Ann, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
106	**Harries**, John, Hallow.	W. I.
107	**Saunders**, Frances, spinster, Hanley Castle.	W. I.

No.

108 **Goode**, Mark, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
109 **Yokins**, William, Bengworth. W. I.
110 **Smyth**, Christopher, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
110*a* **Smith**, Robert, blacksmith, Worcester. Admon. and I.
111 **Shaxspere**, Thomas, Rowington. Admon. and W. I.
112 **Billing**, Richard, Welsburne. W. I.
113 **Eborall**, Thomas, sen., Rowington. W. I.
114 **Harrison**, William, carpenter, Long Compton. W. I.
115 **Yarnolde**, Gower, Droitwich. Com. Admon. and W. I.
116 **Milles**, William, weaver, Pershore. W. I.
117 **Warner**, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton. W. I.
118 **Marson**, Joan, widow, Halesowen. W. I.
118*a* **Kaye**, Thomas, Flyford Flavell. Admon.
118*b* **Hill**, John, Castle Morton. Admon.
119 **Haynes**, Thomas, shomaker, Evesham. W. I.
120 **Leaper** *als.* **Casten**, Edward, glover, Evesham. Admon. and W. I.
120*a* **Millarde**, John, Birch Morton. Com. Admon. and I.
120*b* **Pettefer**, Alice, widow, Kington. Admon. and I.
121 **Greene**, Robert, miller, Dodderhill. Admon. and W. I.
122 **Parker**, Thomas, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
123 **Broune**, Margery, widow, Upton Snodsbury. W. I.
123*a* **Addams**, Richard, Tredington. Com. Admon. and I.
124 **Pyrton**, John, husbandman, Birch Morton. W. I.
125 **Johnson**, Jerome, labourer, Bromesgrove. W. I.
126 **Tandie**, Joan, widow, Bredicote. W. I.
126*a* **Peter**, John, Uffenham. Admon. and I.
127 **Wynnall**, Isabel, widow, Ombersley. W. I.
128 **Woddam**, Richard, —— [*torn*]. W. I.
129 **Bolton**, Elizabeth, Warwick. W. I.
130 **Penne**, Silvester, Chadisley Corbet. W. I.
131 **Bellamy**, Francis, husbandman, Tanworth. W. I.
132 **Thomas**, Joan, widow, Wolverley. W. I.
133 **Edkins**, George, husbandman, Aston Cantloe. W. I.
134 **Tewe**, Joan, widow, Berrow. W. I.
135 **Freeman**, Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford. W. I.
136 **Wassell**, Christopher, yeoman, Belbroughton. W. I.
137 **Gest**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen. W. I.
138 **Reece**, Henry, yeoman, Mathon. W. I.
139 **Fernell**, Katherine, widow, Claynes. W. I.
140 **Harrys** *als.* **Collines**, Richard, husbandman, Much Malvern. W. I.
140*a* **Insoll**, Roger (?), Fladbury (?). Admon. and I.
141 **Tanner**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington. W. I.
142 **Chellingworth**, John, Upton Warren. W. I.
143 **Bannynge**, John, yeoman, Norton-Evesham. Com. and W. I.
144 **Bannynge**, Katherine, Norton-Evesham. Com. and W. I.
145 **Wynnall**, Hewstons, husbandman, Ombersley. W. I.
146 **Longmore**, Henry, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
147 **Chipman**, Anne, widow, Tanworth. W. I.
148 **Mogge**, Elizabeth, widow, Feckenham. W. I.
149 **Dallye**, Edward, Kemsey. W. I.
149*a* **Stocke**, William, Treddington. Admon. and I.
150 **Leaper**, Thomas, glover, Evesham. W. I.
151 **Collyns**, Agnes, widow, Offenham. W. I.
152 **Pawling**, John, weaver, Yardley. W. I.
153 **Swyfte**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
154 **Benet**, John, Norton-Evesham. W. I.
155 **Coocke**, John, labourer, Bretforton. W. I.
156 **Peart**, Anthony, husbandman, Bredon. W. I.
157 **Abbotts**, William, taylor, Daylesford. W. I.

No.		
158	**Baker**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
159	**Cornill**, Robert, husbandman, Bretforton.	W. I.
160	**Wilks**, Walter, Briclehampton.	W. I.
161	**Hodbatch**, Henry, wheelwright, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
162	**Allen**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
163	**Darbye**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley.	W.
164	**Orford** *als.* **Lankisheire**, Eleanor, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
165	**Butcher**, Simon, Northfield.	Admon. and W. I.
166	**Perrott**, William, Warley.	W.
167	**Maides**, Thomas, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
168	**Hodges**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
169	**Peerson**, John, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
170	**Nutt**, John, singleman, Teddington.	W.
170*a*	**Brantley**, Richard, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
171	**Handey**, Bartholomew, labourer, Offenham.	W. I.
172	**Hemminge**, John, yeoman, Acthlench.	W. I.
173	**Hutchins**, Richard, Bishops Hampton.	W.
174	**Litleton**, Thomas, carpenter, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
174*a*	**Dawnce**, Richard, Nawnton.	Admon. and I.
174*b*	**Parrie**, John, yeoman, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
175	**Chadocke**, Jane, spincer, Hallow.	Admon. and I.
176	**Griffin**, Jane, widow, St. Marten's, Worcester.	W.
177	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacy**, Hugh, Tardebigge.	W. I.
178	**Taylor** *als.* **Waker**, Humfrey, husbandman, Hanbury.	W. I.
179	**Checket**, John, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
179*a*	**Sandlands**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
180	**Rogers**, Thomas, cooper, Pershore.	W. I.
180*a*	**Webstar**, William, miller, Luddington.	Admon. and I.
180*b*	**Hill**, Andrew, gent., Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
180*c*	**Rocke**, Roger, Acton Beachampe.	Admon. and I.
180*d*	**Smithe**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I. (?).
180*e*	**Smyth**, Leonard, Lighthorne.	Com. and Admon.
181	**Pinke**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I
181*a*	**Robins**, John, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I
182	**James**, William, yeoman, Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and W. I.
183	**Dowler**, Willlam, husbandman, Halesowen.	W. I.
184	**Bearcrofte**, Thomas, yeoman, Hanbury.	W. I.
185	**Hill**, George, Tardebigge.	W.
186	**Idwin**, Raphe, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
186*a*	**Hobday** *als.* **Lassy**, John, yeoman, Bradley.	Admon. and I.
186*b*	**Hoockes**, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
186*c*	**Baugh**, Robert, Pensam.	Admon. and I.
187	**Edes**, Edmund, Studley.	W. I.
188	**Wheeler**, Henry, sithgrinder, Kitherminster.	W. I.
189	**Apparry**, Pearce, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
190	**Packington**, Edward, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
191	**Rowland**, Griffith, grocer, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
192	**Coley**, John, Rowley.	W.
193	**Askew**, Barnaby, gent., Wroxall.	W. I.
194	**Ballamie**, Henry, Hadsor (?).	W. I.
195	**Dyson**, Ursula, widow, Inckbarow.	W. I.
196	**Worsly**, Leonard, gent., Kington.	W. I.
197	**Davies**, Robert, Hampton Lucy.	W. I.
198	**Rogers**, Humphrey, yeoman, Ullenhall.	W. I.
199	**Daniell**, John, Eldersfield.	Com. and W. I.
200	[*Not used.*]	
201	**Bird**, Nathaniel, yeoman, Bretforton.	W. I.
202	**Pinnocke**, Richard, husbandman, Norton-Bredon.	W.
203	**Keeling**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.

No.		
204	**Clent**, William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
205	**Harvard**, Eleanor, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
206	**Gatfield**, John, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
207	**West**, Agnes, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
208	**Richards**, Andrew, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and W. I.
209	**Hill**, Maud, singlewoman, Staunton.	W. I.
210	**Rickards**, George, sen., Norton, Breedon.	W. I.
211	**Horne** *als.* **Disley**, George, husbandman, Pyrton.	W. I.
212	**Elize**, Margery, widow, Pyrton.	W. I.
213	**Kyman** [**Kinman** *in I.*], John, Lenchwick.	W. I.
213*a*	**Fletcher**, Robert, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
214	**Freeman** *als.* **Edwards**, Richard, Blockley.	W. I.
215	**Grannte**, Elizabeth, spinster, Spernall.	W. I.
216	**Burton**, Richard, yeoman, Morton Baggott.	W. I.
217	**Doughtie**, Isabell, widow, Knightwick.	W. I.
218	**Sandford**, Ann, widow, ——.	W. I.
219	**Burford**, John, ——.	*Remnant of* W.
220	**Ridge**, Harry, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
221	**Tandey**, Edmund, weaver, Kemsey.	W. I.
221*a*	**Wilkes**, Nicholas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
222	**Younge**, Francis, labourer, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
223	**Gould**, William, husbandman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
223*a*	**Brooke**, Robert, husbandman, Great Witley.	Admon. and I.
224	**Dipp̃**, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
225	**Abrahall**, Joane, ——.	Admon. and W.
225*a*	**Longe**, Nicholas, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
226	**Bennet**, Simon, sithsmith, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
227	**Wood**, William, Great Witley.	W.
228	**Higgins**, Cornelius, Halesowen.	W.
229	**Hall**, William, Suckley (?).	W.
229*a*	**Yonge**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	Admon. and I.
229*b*	**Andrewes**, ——, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
230	**Slough**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
231	**Maudicke**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
232	**Buller**, Richard, gent., Halford.	W. I.
233	**Geñings**, Thomas, tailer, Lapworth.	W.
233*a*	**Cale**, George, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
233*b*	**Wynd**, Christopher, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon.
233*c*	**Dighton**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
233*d*	**Gough**, Edward, Pershore.	I.
233*e*	**Bearne**, John, Bengworth.	I.
233*f*	**Wassells**, Isabel, Alvechurch.	I.
233*g*	**Robberts**, Margaret, Evesham.	Admon.
234	**Shipman**, John, Marston Sicca, Glos.	W.
235	**Haymas**, Walter, Bromsgrove.	W.
236	**Greene**, Edmund, taylor, Aston Cantlow.	W.
237	**Elcocks**, Francis, Powick.	W.
238	**Man**, Roger, clerk, Poycke.	W.
239	**Tanner**, Barnard, husbandman, Fladbury.	W.
240	**Exall**, William, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
241	**Fawlks**, Thomas, Tanworth.	W. I.
241*a*	**Rocke**, John, Acton Beacham.	Admon. and I.
242	**Saunders**, John, Bromsgrove.	W.
242*a*	**Joyner**, John, husbandman, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
242*b*	**Allen**, John, Claynes.	Admon.
242*c*	**James**, Margaret, ——.	I.
242*d*	**Pere**, Alice, Dormston.	Admon.
242*e*	**Right**, John, Hoblench.	I.
242*f*	**Evans**, Owen, St. John's Bedwardine.	I.

No.		
242*g*	**Baysent**, Alice and Margery, Feckenham.	I.
242*h*	**Browne**, John, Wolverton.	I.
242*i*	**Collens**, Ann, Honiborn.	I.
242*j*	**Bane**, William, labourer, Yardley.	I.
243	**Clemens**, Anthony, baker, Warwick.	W.
244	**Kerfote**, George, tayler, North Pyddell.	W. I.
244*a*	**Beard**, Ralph, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
244*b*	**Holtam**, Christian, Wolford.	Admon.
244*c*	**Dugmore**, Robert, Redmarley Debitot.	Admon.
244*d*	**Glase**, Emme, widow, Tysoe.	Admon.
244*e*	**Biddle**, Alice, Claynes.	Admon.
244*f*	**Cosnett**, John, Pershore.	Admon.
244*g*	**Ascoll**, John, Welsborne.	Com., Admon. and I.
244*h*	**Nest**, Thomas, Chatisley.	Admon.
244*i*	**James**, William, St. Ellen, Worcester.	I.
244*j*	**Timbrell**, Edward, Offenham.	I.
244*k*	**Woodward**, William, Long Compton.	I.
244*l*	**Bell**, George, ——.	I.
244*m*	**Rawlins**, Anthony, ——.	I.
244*n*	**Mores**, Matthew, Walton Maudick.	I.
244*o*	**Harrison**, ——, Long Compton.	Com.
244*p*	**Gardner**, John, Great Wolford.	I.
244*q*	**Gybbes**, Christopher, Warwick.	I.
244*r*	**Stubbes** (?), Henry, Charlecote.	I.
244*s*	*Bundle of Invs. and Admons., names torn away.*	

1615.

1	**Brooholding**, Thomas [*missing*].	
2	**Kerbie**, Margaret [*missing*].	
3	**Lircock**, Thomas [*missing*].	
4	**Sklicer**, Christopher [*missing*].	
5	**Chandler**, Gabriel, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
6	**Perrine**, Thomas [*missing*].	
7	**Huck**, Ann [*missing*].	
8	**Severne**, Richard [*missing*].	
9	**Wall**, William [*missing*].	
10	**Bracye**, Edward, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W.
11	**Reade**, Thomas [*missing*].	
12	**Taylor**, Thomas [*missing*].	
13	**Charlet**, Elizabeth [*missing*].	
14	**Hobbins**, Avery [*missing*].	
15	**Gibbes**, William [*missing*].	
16	**Brooke**, Humphrey, labourer, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
17	**Welch**, Jesper, naylor, Northfield.	W. I.
18	**Joanes**, Thomas, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
19	**Abell**, William, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
20	**Quarrell**, George, Briclehampton.	W. I.
21	**Lambe**, Gilbert, ——.	W. I.
22	**Clarke**, William, bucher, Whitelady Aston.	W. I.
23	**Broke**, John, Powick.	W. I.
24	**Cartledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
24*a*	**Pilhorn**, William, Acton Beachamp.	Admon. and I.
25	**Lynton**, Roger, Acton Bechamp.	W. I.
26	**Onyon**, Ellenor, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
27	**Roberts**, Edward, Teddington.	Admon. and W. I.
28	**Askewe**, John, Ombersley.	W. I.
29	**Allen**, Thomas, Snitterfield.	W. I.
30	**Maydes**, Mary, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.
31	**Phillips**, John, carpenter, Cotheridge.	W. I.

No.		
32	**Dugmore**, William, Powick (?).	W. I.
33	**Fullwood**, John, Aston Cantlo.	W. I.
34	**Dacle**, John, yeoman, Bengworth.	W.
35	**Warkeman**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
36	**Linton**, Joan, widow, Liegh.	W. I.
37	**Baker**, Thomas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
38	**Penrie**, Edward, husbandman, Strensham.	W. I.
39	**Morris**, Alice, widow, Bretforton.	W. I.
40	**Bennet**, William, husbandman, North Litleton.	W. I.
41	**Roodes**, Robert, Hatton.	W. I.
42	**Emmes**, Raph, Offenham.	W. I.
43	**Yeate**, John, Bengworth.	W. I.
44	**Hardman**, William, Bengworth.	W. I.
45	**Cartwright**, John, Evesham.	W. I.
46	**Pearsall**, Lawrence, Halesowen.	W. I.
47	**Hodges**, William, Ulbarrow.	W. I.
48	**Roberts**, Giles, Briclehampton.	W. I.
49	**Snowe**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
50	**Horton**, Thomas, Belbroughton.	W. I.
51	**Ware**, Margaret, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
52	**Ybles**, Thomas, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
53	**Tanner**, Edith, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
54	**Sharpe**, Robert, husbandman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
55	**Boyse**, Margaret, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
56	**Beele**, William, Chatesley.	W. I.
57	**Smyth**, Thomas, ——.	W. I.
58	**Jones**, Thomas, Evesham.	W. I.
59	**Maskoll**, Richard, ——.	W. I.
60	**Win**, Isabel, Eldersfield.	W.
61	**Mannyng**, Humfrey, Hartlebury.	W. I.
61*a*	**Dallow**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
61*b*	**Evans**, Griffin, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
61*c*	**Beale**, Robert, Berrow.	Admon. and I.
61*d*	**Powell**, Barnaby, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
62	**Ellis**, William, weaver, Chadsley.	W. I.
63	**Lane**, Abraham, Northfield.	W. I.
64	**Dingle**, Margaret, widow, Hill Crombe.	W. I.
65	**Shewerd**, John, Tardebig.	W. I.
66	**Hyggyns**, Elnor, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
67	**Gatfield**, Robert, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
67*a*	**Webb**, Humfrey, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
67*b*	**Wildsmith**, Robert, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
67*c*	**Bowyer**, Nicholas, Kidderminster.	Com. and I.
68	**Freeman**, Joan, Tardebig.	W. I.
69	**Horne**, Nicholas, gent., Wiche.	W.
69*a*	**Dipper**, William, Cotheridge.	Admon.
69*b*	**Andley**, Richard, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
69*c*	**Smyth**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
69*d*	**Burdet**, John, Armscott.	I.
69*e*	**Lumbart**, Thomas, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
70	**Moy**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
70*a*	**Silvester**, William, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
70*b*	**Tomes**, Edmond, taylor, Great Witley.	Admon. and I.
70*c*	**Pritchet**, Richard, Nethermitton.	Admon. and I.
70*d*	**Reece**, Ann, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
70*e*	**Junard**, William, Suckley.	Admon.
70*f*	**Diconson**, John, Offenham.	I.
70*g*	**Bentford**, Richard, Norton-Evesham.	Admon.
70*h*	**Rose**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Brayles.	I.

No.		
70*i*	**Badland,** Raph, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
70*j*	**Perks,** John, Rashwood.	Admon. and I.
70*k*	**Johnsone,** ——, Great Witley.	I.
70*l*	**Richards,** Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
71	**Channce,** John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
72	**Somerton,** Thomas, husbandman, Tisoe.	W. I.
73	**Tasker,** William, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
74	**Bratt** *als.* **Pratt,** John, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
75	**Cole,** John, clarke, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
76	**Pardoe,** Thomas, Ombersley.	W. I.
76*a*	**Collicke,** William, Powick.	Admon. and I.
77	**Bonde,** Joan, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
77*a*	**Hewes,** John, Wigglesford.	Admon. and I.
78	**Baker,** Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
79	**Yarnold,** Richard, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
80	**Hart** *als.* **Rawlins,** Barbara, Hartlebury.	W. I.
81	**Wall,** William, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
82	**Joanes,** Agnes, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
83	[*Not used.*]	
84	**Higgs,** John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
85	**Crabbe,** William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
85*a*	**Woodwall,** Henry, Kings Norton.	W. I.
86	**Vize,** John, glover, Evesham.	W. I.
86*a*	**Frind,** Francis, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
87	**Parr,** John, Yardley.	W. I.
87*a*	**Warren,** Thomas, Woverley.	Admon. and I.
87*b*	**Howell,** Edward, Dodderhill.	Admon.
87*c*	**Bendbow,** Robert, Aston Cantlow.	Admon.
88	**Needs,** Catherine, widow, Evesham.	W.
89	**Jones,** David, yeoman, Spernall.	W. I.
90	**Hemminge,** Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
90*a*	**Patchett,** Thomas, Kidderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.
91	**Best,** Thomas, St. Clement, Worcester.	W. I.
92	**Ly,** Simon, Ombersley.	W. I.
93	**Wynslowe,** Richard, yeoman, Kempsey.	W. I.
93*a*	**Martin,** John, yeoman, Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
93*b*	**Taylor,** John, Tanworth.	Com., Admon. and I.
93*c*	**Sly,** Edward, Tanworth.	Com., Admon. and I.
94	**Spillsbury,** Joan, widow, Shelsley Beachamp.	W. I.
95	**Alderne,** John, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
96	**Freeman,** William, husbandman, Kington.	W. I.
96*a*	**Heath,** Gefferie, Oldbarrow.	Admon. and I.
97	**Faulkes,** Eleanor, spinster, ——.	W. I.
98	**Harryson,** Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
99	**Byrch,** Richard, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
100	**Cooke,** John, yeoman, Shrawley.	Admon. and W. I.
100*a*	**Lisborne,** Mathew, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
100*b*	**Owen,** John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
101	**Bourne,** Gilbert, ——.	W. I.
102	**Bramhall,** John, clerk, Madresfield.	W. I.
103	**Addams,** Thomas, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
104	**Andrewes,** Philip, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
104*a*	**Neale,** William, Whatcott.	Admon. and I.
105	**Daubins,** Thomas, carpenter, Blockley.	W. I.
106	**Earles,** John, husbandman, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
107	**Cookes,** Richard, blacksmith, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
108	**Pooler,** Walter, Shelsley Bewchamp.	W. I.
109	**Clarke,** Richard, Great Comberton.	W. I.
110	**Benett,** Richard, husbandman, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.

No.		
111	**Trewlove,** Margaret, Kings Norton.	W. I.
112	**Gardiner,** Hugh, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
113	**Sutton** *als.* **Dudley,** Thomas, esq., Russells, Worcester.	W. I.
114	**Hiron,** Thomas, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
115	**Waters,** Francis, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
116	**Nycholes,** Thomas, Whatcott.	W. I.
117	**Davenport,** Thomas, ——.	W.
118	**Follyott,** Roger, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
118*a*	**Addames,** John, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon.
119	**Powell,** Edward, yeoman, Liegh.	W. I.
120	**Quinie** John [*missing*].	
121	**Baugh,** Lawrence, glover, Pershore.	W. I.
122	**Hunt,** John, yeoman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
123	**Hackett,** Richard, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
124	**Hilton,** Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
125	**Wall,** William, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
126	**Melch** *als.* **Palmer,** John, ——.	W. I.
127	**Wyldsmith,** Margaret, ——.	W. I.
128	**Kinge,** Margaret, widow, Yardley.	Admon. and W. I.
129	**Bearcrofte,** Humfrey, gent., Hanbury.	W. I.
130	**Jerrom,** Richard, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
130*a*	**Chapple,** Henry, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and I.
131	**Daffy,** Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
132	**Lynte,** William, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
133	**Nutt,** John, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
134	**Hanburie,** Francis, gent., ——.	Admon. and W. I.
135	**Cooke,** Robert, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
136	**Procter,** Jerard, yeoman, Stretton-on-the-fosse.	W. I.
137	**Faulkes,** Joan, widow, Tanworth (?).	W. I.
138	**Fincher,** Thomas, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
139	**Wytton,** Eleanor, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
140	**Mascall,** Elizabeth, Feckenham.	W. I.
140*a*	**Pilkington,** Abraham, clerk, Rowslench.	Com. and Admon.
140*b*	**Yonge,** Walter, Besford.	Admon. and I.
140*c*	**Dunn,** John, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
140*d*	**Lumbard,** Giles, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
141	**Osmon,** Ralph, yeoman, Liegh.	W. I.
141*a*	**Aynesworth,** Ancker, Combrocke.	Com., Admon. and I.
142	**Cressar,** John, labourer, Stone.	W. I.
143	**Charlett,** Alice, Priors Cleve.	W. I.
144	**Twytye,** Roger, Himbleton.	Admon. and W.
144*a*	**Sparrie,** Humfrey, Hagley.	Com., Admon. and I.
145	**Warkeman,** Robert, Great Wolford.	W. I.
146	**Davies,** John, slater, Broadway.	W. I.
147	**Sheldon,** Margaret, widow, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
148	**Martyne,** John, Yardley.	W. I.
149	**Wagar,** William, yeoman, Grymley.	W. I.
150	**Maultin,** Regnould, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
150*a*	**Gatfield,** ——, ——.	I.
150*b*	**Harbert,** Richard, Tysoe.	I.
150*c*	**Chester,** Richard, Suckley.	I.
150*d*	**Willmore,** William, yeoman, Sherborne.	I.
150*e*	**Smyth,** Robert, Yardley.	I.
150*f*	**Gunnels,** Margaret, widow, Castle Morton.	I.
150*g*	**Cootes,** Humphry, husbandman, Feckenham.	Admon.
150*h*	**Pitman,** John, ——.	I.
150*i*	**Dobbyns,** Ellinor, Redmarley Debitot.	I.
150*j*	**Hunt,** Thomas, Tanworth.	Certificate.
150*k*	**Kerbie,** Margaret, widow, Tanworth.	Com.

No.		
150*l*	**Wade**, Margaret, spinster, Severn Stoke.	I.
151	**Finch**, Jeffery, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
152	**Sowle**, Henry, Eckington.	W. I.
152*a*	**Key**, Thomas, husbandman, Flyford Flavel.	I.
152*b*	——, Henry, husbandman, Earles Crombe.	I.
152*c*	*Elmley Lovet*, Rectory of.	Sequest.
152*d*	**Groves**, William, Willington, Warwick.	I.
153	**Smyth**, John, Atherston.	W. I.
154	**Birde**, John, Much Malvern.	W. I.
154*a*	**Townsend**, Gregory, Dichford (?).	I.
154*b*	**Pilkington**, John, Cleeve Prior.	Com.
155	**Randle**, Joan, widow, Lighthorne.	W. I.
156	**Hichman**, John, husbandman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
157	**Mince**, Valentine, mercer, Bidford.	W. I.
158	**Dorley**, John, Bidford.	W. I.
159	**Symonds**, Francis, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
160	**Millward**, Robert, miller, Blockley.	W. I.
161	**Yearnoll**, Morris, Lenchwick.	W. I.
162	**Burte**, Alice, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
163	**Elly**, John, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
164	**Dalley**, Thomas, weaver, Kemsey.	W. I.
165	**Burbage**, John, gent., Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
166	**Staunton**, Richard, yeoman, Wardington.	W. I.
166*a*	**Grounsell**, Philip, ——.	W. I.
167	**Melley**, Adam, Romsley.	W. I.
168	**Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, William, Whatcot.	W. I.
169	**Seghwick**, Elenor, widow, Suckley.	W.
170	**White**, William, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.
170*a*	**Loade**, Roger, Clifton.	Admon.
171	**Hill**, Walter, Dodderhill.	W. I.
172	**Hay**, Thomas, Bishampton.	W. I.
173	**Perks**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
174	**Pinchin**, Margery, widow, Strensham.	W. I.
175	**Fawks**, Edward, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
176	**Chaire**, Thomas, husbandman, Bydford.	W. I.
177	**Plomley**, Hierome, imbroderer, Worcester.	W. I.
178	**Foyster**, William, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
179	**Mace**, Thomas, Round Alne.	W. I.
180	**Fild**, Giles, sen., gent., St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
181	**Parker**, William, yeoman, Arrow.	W. I.
182	**Moore**, Nathaniel, glover, Evesham.	W. I.
183	**Restell**, William, —— Debitot.	W. I.
184	**Lench**, Lucy, widow, Doverdale.	W. I.
185	**Saunders**, William, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
186	**Russell**, Thomas, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
187	**Haywood**, Henry, Wethley, Warwick.	W. I.
188	**Emes**, Margaret, Wethley.	I.
189	**Hichcockes**, William, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
190	**Hunt**, John, ——.	W. I.
191	**Sweatman**, William, husbandman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
192	**Neede**, Richard, yeoman, Madresfield.	W. I.
193	**Williams**, Thomas, Rowington.	W. I.
194	**Hopkins**, Agnes, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
195	**Checkets**, Peter, Pepleton.	W. I.
196	**Turner**, Walter, husbandman, Edson, Warwick.	W. I.
197	**Jackeman**, Walter, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
198	**Millward**, Thomas, blacksmith, Longdon.	W. I.
199	**Pirkins**, John, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
200	**Millton**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.

No.		
201	**Bradley**, Jane, widow, Flyford Flavel.	W. I.
201*a*	**Stanley**, Roger, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
202	**Dalle**, Joyce, widow, ——.	W. I.
203	**Nickles**, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
204	**Barnard**, John, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
205	**Leytt**, William, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
206	**Whateley**, John, Tanworth.	W. I.
207	**Downe**, Richard, Cotheridge.	W. I.
207*a*	**Harrison**, John, yeoman, Tardebigge.	Com. and W.
208	**Wallwine**, Francis, gent., Oxhill.	W. I.
209	**Price**, Henry, Samborne.	W. I.
210	**Hvyns**, Alice, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
211	**Perks**, Ann, widow, Harvington.	W. I.
212	**Denson**, Mary, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
213	**Pardey**, William, Warwick.	W.
214	**Hill**, Margaret, widow, Little Wolford.	W.
215	**Wheeler**, Henry, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
216	**Mason**, Richard, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
217	**Allen**, Richard, yeoman, Wickleford.	W. I.
218	**Tayler**, David, glover, Stourbridge.	W. I.
219	**Gregg**, Alice, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
220	**Hancox**, Alice, widow, Pillerton Hersey.	W. I.
221	**Dale**, Richard, blacksmith, Ullenhall.	W. I.
222	**Wareing**, Ann, widow, ——.	W. I.
223	**Cale**, Agnes, widow, Wick.	W. I.
224	**Courte**, Thomas, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
224*a*	**Bell** *als.* **Daniell**, Thomas, St. Susan's, Worcester.	W. I.
225	**Nanfan**, Giles, esq., Birchmorton.	W. I.
226	**Gwin** *als.* **Peers**, Margaret, widow, Norton.	W. I.
227	**Garrett**, Richard, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
228	**Kinge**, Thomas, yeoman, Cherington.	W. I.
229	**Penne**, William, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
230	**Patricke**, Richard, Comberton.	W. I.
231	**Goulde**, John, yeoman, Whittington.	W. I.
232	**Romney**, William, gent., Much Malvern.	W. I.
233	**Gwyllomes**, John, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
234	**Hiorne**, Simon, husbandman, Prior Salford.	W. I.
235	**Stevens**, Robert, husbandman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
236	**Daniel**, Richard, Crowle.	W. I.
237	**Ware**, Raynold, Eckington.	W.
238	**Pratt**, Richard, yeoman, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.
239	**Tustin**, Ann, widow, ——.	W.
239*a*	**Harryson**, Thomas, Alcester.	Com., Admon. and I.
239*b*	**Collins**, Walter, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon.
239*c*	**Smith**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
239*d*	**Atkys**, Richard, Dudley.	Admon.
240	**Danett**, Gerrard, esq., Elmbridge.	Com. and W. I.
241	**Bachler**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malverne.	W. I.
242	**Nayer**, Joane, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
243	**Gattefield**, Richard, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
244	**Crumpe**, Edmond, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
245	**Freeman**, Richard, Bengworth.	W. I.
246	**Felpes**, Richard, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
247	**Beynã**, William, Kidderminster.	W. I.
248	**Jeffres**, John, weaver, Eldersfield.	W. I.
249	**Smyth**, John, Stoke Prior.	W.
250	**Kettle**, William, ——.	W. I.
251	**Jurdin**, Robert, vicar, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
252	**Hockcom**, Thomas, husbandman, ——.	W.

No.		
253	**Leight**, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
254	**Cooke**, Flory, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
255	**Eastburie**, Richard, Blockley.	W. I.
256	**Price**, John [*missing*].	
257	**Franke**, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
258	**Gailey**, Ann, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
259	**Webb**, Robert, clerk, Crome Debitot.	W. I. (?).
260	**Doughtie**, Edmund, Knightwick.	Admon. (?) and W. I.
261	**Palmer**, Gedeon, Comberton Parva.	W.
262	**Yeates**, John, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
263	**Savage**, John, Dormston.	W.
264	**Farington**, William, weaver, Worcester.	W.
265	**Hanwaye**, John, husbandman, Barton.	W.
266	**Hobday**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
267	**Maning**, Agnes, mayd, Chadsley.	W. I.
268	**Chambers** *als.* **Ireland**, Alice, ——.	W.
268*a*	**Cooke**, John, yeoman, Rowslench.	Admon. and I.
268*b*	**Greene**, Henry, Witchenford.	Admon. and I.
268*c*	**Hughes**, David, Tardebige.	Admon.
268*d*	**Darke**, Jasper, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
268*e*	**Watton**, Ann, Throckmorton.	Admon. and I.
268*f*	**Kyndon**, Francis, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
268*g*	**Pilkington**, John, Cleeve Priors.	Admon.
268*h*	**Savage**, Thomas, husbandman, Little Kington.	Com., Admon. and I.
268*i*	**Gardner**, William, blacksmith, Claverdon.	Admon. and I.
268*j*	**Harritts**, John, Abbotts Salford.	Admon. and I.
269	**Wood**, Agnes, ——.	W.
270	**Bissell**, George, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
271	**Hay**, William, jun., Suckley.	W. I.
272	**Yonge**, Margaret, Hollow.	Admon. and W. I.
273	**Moore**, John, gent., the Castle, Worcester.	W. I.
273*a*	**Mills**, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
273*b*	**Frost**, Raph, glover, Studley.	W. I.
273*c*	**Yardley**, Joan, widow, Kington.	W. I.
273*d*	**Tayler**, Edmund, Eckington.	W.
273*e*	**Whiston**, Humfrey, Kidderminster.	W.
273*f*	**Massne**, Rafe, ——.	W.
273*g*	**Seaborn**, John, yeoman, Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford.	W.
273*h*	**Wymishe**, Bartholomew, Little Keynton.	W.
273*i*	**Knight**, John, husbandman, Pyrton.	W.
273*j*	**Nest**, Margery, widow, Chatesley.	W.
273*k*	**Baker**, Elinor, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
273*l*	**Biddle**, Robert, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W.
273*m*	**Hinshaw**, William, ——.	W. I.
273*n*	**Savadge**, Philip, Warndon.	Admon. and I.
273*o*	**Clementson**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and W.
273*p*	**Perks**, Richard, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
273*q*	**Gaughter**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
273*r*	**Hill**, Henry, weaver, Worcester.	I.
273*s*	**Hodges** *als.* **Tanner**, William, Throgmorton [*incomplete*].	Admon. and I.
273*t*	**Farcklowe**, Thomas, Crome Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
273*u*	**Symonds** (?), Eleanor, Beoley.	Admon. and I.
273*v*	**Perse** *als.* **Gwyn**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
273*w*	**Greene**, Clement, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon.
273*x*	**Brooke**, John, Astley.	Admon. and I.
273*y*	**Bryne**, Richard, Ippesley.	Admon. and I.
273*z*	**Eedie**, John, Hallow.	Admon.
274	**Coley**, William, Frankley.	Admon. and I.
274*a*	**Maydes**, Hugh, yeoman, Snitterfield.	I.

No.		
274*b*	**Miller**, Christopher, Tysoe.	I.
274*c*	**Stevenson**, John, husbandman, Alston.	Admon. and I.
274*d*	**Whitney**, Julian, widow, ——.	I.
274*e*	**Trowte**, Robert, Morton Baggott.	Admon. and I.
274*f*	**Bullock**, Henry, taylor, Pepleton.	I.
274*g*	**Woodward**, Thomas, Butlers Marston.	Admon. and I.
274*h*	**Gryzold**, William, Beoley.	I.
274*i*	**Hill**, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
274*j*	**Neeme** (?), Xpofer, Worcester.	Admon.
274*k*	**Smith**, Thomas, Little Dorsington.	Com. and I.
274*l*	**Hughes**, Thomas, Bengworth.	Admon.
274*m*	**Hanson**, Thomas, Kingswood Brook.	I.
274*n*	**Goolde**, William, ——.	I.
274*o*	**Stoneall**, John, householder, Grafton Flyford.	I.
274*p*	**Clarke**, Giles, yeoman, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
274*q*	**Hall** (?), William, Suckley.	I.
275	**Earlesgat**, Thomas, Whit	W.
275*a*	**Ingram**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	I.
275*b*	**Birt**, Henry, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
275*c*	**Chambers**, Humphrey, Kings Norton.	Legacy.
275*d*	[*Name gone.*]	W.
275*e*	[*Name gone.*] ? **Baylies**.	W.

1616.

1	**Poole**, Richard, Moseley.	W. I.
2	**Bach**, Thomas, inholder, ——.	W.
3	**Melley**, William, Halesowen.	W.
4	**Browning**, James, Suckley.	W. I.
5	**Goen** (**Gawin**), William, labourer, Coughton.	W. I.
6	**Townshend**, Hugh, cardmaker, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
7	**Yeed**, William, yeoman, Tardebige.	W. I.
8	**Daverdale**, Daniel, husbandman, Spetchley.	W. I.
9	**Baugh**, John, gent., Peopleton.	W.
10	**Jones**, Thomas, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W.
11	**Davis**, William, labourer, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
12	**Payton** (**Paytwine**), William, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
13	**Lawrance**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
14	**Heweinges**, Humfrey, blacksmith, Tysoe.	W. I.
15	**Addis**, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
16	**Hewes**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine.	W.
17	**Oliver**, John, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
18	**Moule**, Walter, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	W. I.
19	**Write** *als.* **Glover**, Henry, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
20	**Tandy**, Barnard, tayler, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
21	**Brawlard**, Anthony, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
22	**Shawe**, Richard, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
23	**Butler**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
24	**Barker**, Anne, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
25	**White**, John, Stourton.	W. I.
26	**Phillis**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
27	**Lane**, Thomas, Haselor.	W. I.
28	**Hill**, Philipp, widow, Upton Warren.	W. I.
29	**Hill**, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
30	**Baylis**, Elinor, mayde, Haselor.	W. I.
31	**Straing**, Henrie, yeoman, Upton Warren.	Admon. and W.
32	**Savage**, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
33	**Clowgh**, Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
34	**White**, Elizabeth, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
35	**Colle**, Gilbert, jun., Belbroughton (W. in vol. vii, fol. 250).	I.
36	**Parre**, Thomas, jun., Kinwarton.	W. I.

No.		
37	**Eeds**, Alice, Belbroughton.	W. I.
38	**Layton**, Robert, Mathon.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Carter**, Edward, Eldersfield.	Admon., W. I. and Caveat.
40	**Mutlowe**, John, wever, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
41	**Hunt**, James, husbandman, Wolverdington.	W. I.
42	**Cheshire**, Jane, widow, Ashorne.	W.
43	**Willmore**, William, Sherborne.	W.
43*a*	**Rogers**, Elizabeth, widow, Sherborne.	W. I.
44	**Ryall**, Richard, yeoman, Wichbould.	W. I.
45	**Ellis**, William, husbandman, Hanley.	W. I.
46	**Minstrill**, John, ——.	W.
47	**Person**, Robert, glover, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
48	**Carpenter** *als.* **Rutter**, James, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
49	**Cave**, William, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
50	**Britten**, Thomas, ——ton.	W.
51	**Edden**, Richard, yeoman, Pinvin.	W. I.
52	**Boweter**, Thomas, husbandman, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
53	**Stone**, Edward, yeoman, Holt.	W. I.
54	**Gibbes**, George, sen., yeoman, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
55	**Smyth**, Galfrid, clerk, Ombersley.	W. I.
56	**Hill**, Walter, husbandman, Stone.	W. I.
57	**Bradley**, Richard, blacksmith, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
58	**Chambers**, John, yeoman, Wotton Wawen.	W. I.
59	**London**, Henry, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
60	**Daunter**, William, wheeler, Eldersfield.	W. I.
61	**Lampet**, William, yeoman, Bradwaye.	W. I.
62	**Sneape**, George, weaver, Dodderhill.	W. I.
63	**Perry** *als.* **Sheapward**, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
64	**Williams**, Alice, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
65	**Horneblor**, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
66	**Carpenter**, Joane, ——.	W. I.
67	**Martin**, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
68	**Stanton**, Roger, yeoman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
69	**Ford**, John, Doderhill.	W. I.
70	**Jackets** *als.* **Bromesgrove**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
71	**Knight**, William, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
72	**Baker**, Edward, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
73	**Farley**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
74	**Cothar**, Margret, widow, Leygh.	W. I.
75	**Strange**, William, painter, Evesham.	W. I.
76	**Cartwright** *als.* **Harper**, Humphry, Ombersley.	W. I.
77	**Smith**, Roger, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
78	**Castle** *als.* **Saulter**, Richard, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
79	**Curtler**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
80	**Trastowe**, Francis, labourer, Temple Tysoe.	W. I.
81	**Palmer**, Ursula, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
82	**Banwell**, Frances, Coughton.	W. I.
83	**Haddock**, Edward, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
84	**Wilkes**, Roger, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
85	**Bellfeild**, Edward, clarke, Wolverdington.	W. I.
86	**Staynton**, John, Upton Warren.	W. I.
87	**Farmer** *als.* **Freman**, Elizabeth, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
88	**Whillr**, Agnes, widow, Norton.	W.
89	**Hewes**, Richard, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
90	**Walker**, Thomas, butcher, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
91	**Barnsley**, William, miller, Hanbury.	W. I.
92	**Borne** [**Burne** *in I.*], John, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	W. I.
93	**Cole**, William, husbandman, Oũbury.	W. I.
94	**Whitney**, Anthony, Holt.	W. I.

No.			
95	**Perks,** Hugh, husbandman, Fladbury.		W. I.
96	**Smyth,** William, husbandman, Stretton.		W. I.
97	**Hurdman,** Ann, widow, Kemsey.		W. I.
98	**Stanton,** Humfrey, gent., Longbridge.		W. I.
99	**White,** Francis, husbandman, Moore.		W. I.
100	**Powell,** Thomas, husbandman, Nether Arley.		W. I.
101	**Fownes,** Ellynor, widow, Bromesgrove.		W. I.
102	**Davies** *als.* **Joones,** Alice, widow, Grafton Flyford.	Com., Admon. and	W. I.
103	**Gardner,** John, husbandman, Claynes.		W. I.
104	**Wynders,** William, cooper, Acton Becham.		W. I.
105	**Timmens,** Richard, locksmith, Rowley.		W. I.
106	**Walton,** Elizabeth, widow, Oxhill.		W. I.
107	**Harrison,** Richard, yeoman, Tardebig.		W. I.
108	**Smithe,** Thomas, husbandman, Pillarton.		W. I.
109	**Baylies,** John, yeoman, Oxhill.		W. I.
110	**Batchler,** Francis, yeoman, Hanbury.		W. I.
111	**Powle,** Thomas, yeoman, Brayles.		W.
112	**Bradley,** John, locksmith, Pedmore.		W. I.
113	**Parnell,** Richard, Salford.		W. I.
114	**Sarles,** Thomas, clothier, Worcester.		W. I.
115	**Jackson,** William, yeoman, Hallow.		W. I.
116	**Carpenter** *als.* **Sanford,** William, Holt.		W. I.
117	**Heath,** Eleanor, widow, Tanworth.		W. I.
118	**Kings,** Agnes, widow, Churchill.		W. I.
119	**Partrich,** John, yeoman, Halesowen.		W. I.
120	**Reave,** William, husbandman, Lenchwick.		W.
121	**Hamons,** Francis, husbandman, Northpidle.		W. I.
122	**Price,** John, labourer, Pedmore.		W. I.
123	**Reade,** William, Much Malverne.		W.
124	**Kendrich,** Ann, widow, Bromesgrove.		W.
125	**Davyes** *als.* **Edwa . . . ,** Isabell, widow, Wicke.		W. I.
126	**Waters,** Margaret, widow, Ipsley.		W. I.
127	**Wilde,** John, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.		W.
128	**Dunhop,** William, yeoman, Cotherige.	Admon. (?) and	W. I.
129	**Jones,** Robert, yeoman, Ombersley.		W. I.
130	**Amphlett,** William, husbandman, Ombersley.		W. I.
131	**Danyell,** Agnes, widow, Eldersfield.		W. I.
132	**Insall,** Geffrey, husbandman, Ombersley.		W. I.
133	**Lamburt,** Silvester, yeoman, Hallow.		W. I.
134	**Turbet,** Richard, furrier, Alveston.	Admon. and	W. I.
135	**Dyar,** Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.		W. I.
136	**Issard,** Dorothy, Fladbury.		W. I.
137	**Sheriffe,** George, yeoman, Grymley.		W. I.
138	**Juggins,** Anthony, yeoman, Inkberrow.	Admon. and	W. I.
139	**Lewis,** John, sen., Tardebige.		W. I.
140	**Lane,** John, yeoman, Grimley.		W.
141	**Ayles,** William, yeoman, Charleton.		W. I.
142	**Beane,** Joan, widow, Worcester.		W. I.
143	**Cleeveley,** Francis, bacheloure, Throckmorton.		W. I.
144	**Priddy,** John, yeoman, Birlingham.		W.
145	**Norton,** Henry, shepheard, Cropthorne.		W. I.
146	**Wheeler,** Robert, yeoman, Northfield.		W. I.
147	**Pearce,** Roger, tayler, Astley.		W. I.
148	**Horbache,** George, yeoman, Bromsgrove.		W. I.
149	**Cole,** Ann, singlewoman, Cropthorne.		W. I.
150	**Browne,** George, Stoke Prior.		W. I.
151	**Bartolomew** (?) *als.* **Sales,** Antonie, ——.		W. I.
152	**Higgons,** John, husbandman, Cotheridge.		W. I.
153	**Hawkes,** Elizabeth, widow, Abbotts Salford.		W. I.

No.		
154	**Edgley,** Anthony, Kidderminster.	W. I.
155	**Harrison,** Stephen, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
156	**Grove,** Elizabeth, widow, Badsey.	W. I.
157	**Coles,** John, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
158	**Hurdman,** Judith, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
159	**Amphlet,** George, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
160	**Baylis,** Thomas, yeoman, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
161	**George,** Thomas, yeoman, Eckington.	W. I.
162	**Bestpitch,** George, Burlingham (?).	W. I.
163	**Wilson,** Richard, tayler, Alcester.	W. I.
164	**Bradley,** Elizabeth, singlewoman, St. Andrew's, Droitwich.	W.
165	**Bartlet,** Jonas, weaver, Little Malvern.	W. I.
166	**Sheriff** *als.* **Simons,** John, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
167	**Bree,** Thomas, Hatton.	W. I.
168	**Penn,** Humfrey, gent., Clent.	W. I.
169	**Yates,** Joane, widow, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
170	**Wakefeild,** John, wheelwright, Warwick.	W. I.
171	**Woodward,** Thomas, Kidderminster.	W. I.
172	**Moulton,** Robert, gent., Churchoniborn.	W.
173	**Betinson,** Katherine, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
174	**Marrette,** Ann, widow, Briclehampton.	[W. *missing*] I.
175	**Steite,** Robert, Overbury.	W. I.
176	**Forrest,** Robert, husbandman, Fladbury.	W. I.
177	**Nicholas,** Francis, brewer, Worcester.	W. I.
178	**Longmore,** Humfrey, ——.	W.
179	**Broad,** Ann, ——.	W.
180	**Hill,** Ann [*missing*].	
181	**Gauhter,** William, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
182	**Davyes,** Edward, gent., Wichbold.	W. I.
183	**Ballard,** Francis, Hartlebury.	W.
184	**Osborne,** Edward, yeoman, Cookesey.	W.
185	**Swyndlls,** William, husbandman, Yardley.	W.
186	**Knight,** Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
187	**Restell,** Alice, widow, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
188	[*Not used.*]	
189	**Greene,** Elizabeth, widow, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
190	**Purselow,** Joyce, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
191	**Mill,** John, Shelsley Kings.	W. I.
192	**Haynes,** Elizabeth, widow, Himbleton.	W. I.
193	**Flavell,** Justinian, shoemaker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
194	**Ordridge,** Robert, husbandman, Moore.	W.
195	**Taylor,** Edmund, Eckington.	W. I.
196	**Flavell,** William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
197	**Covington,** Thomas, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
198	**Tyrer,** Richard, Bromesgrove.	W.
199	**Fawkes,** William, Brodway.	W. I.
200	**Clarke,** Roger, St. John Bedwardine.	W.
201	**Ashfield,** Robert, husbandman, Kempsey.	W. I.
202	**Poorse,** Richard, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
203	**Newman,** Joan, widow, Norton.	W. I.
204	**Smithe,** Morris, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
205	**Gatfielde,** Sicely, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
206	**Eaton,** Robert, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
207	**Cother,** John, yeoman, Ripple.	W. I.
208	**Marston,** Isabel, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
209	**Pilkington,** Abraham, clerk, Rouslench.	W. I.
210	**Geary,** Thomas, labourer, Great Awne.	W. I.
211	**Stocke,** William, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
212	**Ryley,** Robert, bookbinder, Evesham.	W. I.

No.		
213	**Cole**, Thomas, labourer, Alderminster.	W. I.
214	**Hooper**, Henry, clerk, Brodwas.	W. I.
215	**Wood**, Mary, singlewoman, Alston.	W. I.
216	**Baughe**, Elizabeth, St. Andrew, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
216*a*	**Baughe**, Richard, yeoman, Pensam.	W. I.
217	**Nott**, John, brewer, Worcester.	W.
218	**Harbar**, John, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
219	**Frewen**, Catherine, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
220	**Baldwin**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
221	**Poyner**, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
222	**Robbins**, Thomas, husbandman, Over Eatington.	W. I.
223	**Nott**, William, husbandman, Leigh.	W. I.
224	**Chadbourne**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester.	W.
225	**Rawlins**, Henry, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
226	**Pierse**, Thomas, yeoman, Badsey.	Com. and W.
227	**Harbard**, John, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
228	**Lyrcock**, Joan, widow, Hartlebury.	W.
229	**Chaunce**, Thomas, blacksmith, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
230	**Weile**, John, Hatton.	W.
231	**Overton**, John, husbandman, Ashorne.	W. I.
232	**Latimer**, Agnes, widow, Hampton Curlue.	W.
233	**Philips**, Humfrey, Preston Baggot.	W. I.
234	**Chubsey**, Joan, widow, Over Eatington.	W. I.
235	**Payne**, Edward, blacksmith, Warwick.	W. I.
236	**Shrive**, William, wever, Barford.	W. I.
237	**Palmer**, Matthew, husbandman, ——.	W.
238	**Le**, William, Eldersfield.	W.
239	**Walter**, William [*missing*].	
240	**Trepas**, William, husbandman, Himbleton.	W.
241	**Lawrance**, Thomas, husbandman, Birch Morton.	W.
242	**Elcox** *als.* **Woodley** [*missing*].	
243	**Nickolas**, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
244	**Parker**, Ellen, widow, Fladbury.	W. I.
245	**Onions**, Henry, milner, Welland.	W. I.
246	**Pemberton**, John, tailor, Kidderminster.	W. I.
247	**Norris**, Dorothy, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
248	**Allen**, Henry, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
249	[*Name gone.*] ? **Hancox**, ——, ——.	W.
250	**Pardowe**, Richard, yeoman, Droitwich.	W.
251	**Haynes**, Thomas, Norton-Kemsey.	W.
252	**Jones**, Morris, yeoman, Claynes.	W.
253	**Billie**, William, yeoman, Brodway.	W.
254	**Heming**, Thomas (?), Ombersley.	W. I.
254*a*	**Allen**, Francis, ——.	List of Debts.
255	**Morgan**, Katherine, spinster, St. John Bedwardine.	W.
256	**Juckes**, Richard, stringer, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
257	**Nicholes**, Dorothy, ——.	W.
258	**Clarke**, Richard, yeoman, Staunton.	W. I.
259	**Williams**, John, yeoman, Exull.	W. I.
259*a*	——, Agnes, widow, ——.	I.
259*b*	**Munslow**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
260	——, Katherine, ——.	W.
260*a*	**Rabon**, William, ——.	I.
260*b*	**Mynstrell**, John, ——.	I.
260*c*	**Hill**, Walter, Stone.	Admon.
260*d*	**Cother**, William, Bransford.	Admon.
260*e*	**Staunton**, William, ——.	I.
260*f*	**Drewe**, Elizabeth, Hampton Epi.	Admon.
260*g*	**Richardson**, Thomas, Pershore.	Admon.

No.		
260*h*	**Brian,** Edward, Chadsley.	Admon.
260*i*	**Rogers,** Francis, Alchurch.	Admon.
260*j*	**Coxe,** John, Alcester.	Admon.
260*k*	**Person,** Robert, Bromesgrove.	Admon.
260*l*	**Bullock,** Richard, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Com. and Admon.
260*m*	**Darbye,** John, Halesowen.	Admon.
260*n*	**Clarke,** James, ——.	Admon.
260*o*	**Cookes,** Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon.
260*p*	**Bartlet,** Jonas, Much Malvern.	Admon.
260*q*	**Edwards,** Michael, ——.	Admon.
260*r*	**Williams,** Ellis (?), Dodderhill.	Com., Admon. and I.
260*s*	**Hullens,** Thomas, ——.	Admon.
260*t*	**Hullens,** Ann Lane, Grimley.	Admon.
260*u*	**Hurst,** Walter, Shrawley.	Admon.
260*v*	**Hall,** Gilbert, ——.	Admon.
260*w*	**Alderford,** Frances, ——.	Com. and Admon.
260*x*	**Neale,** Christofer, Shipston.	Admon. and I.
260*y*	**Mutlowe,** John, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon.
260*z*	**Parker,** Richard, Alcester.	Admon.
261	**Perkes,** Alice, ——.	Admon.
261*a*	**Tayler,** Edmond, Eckington.	Admon.
261*b*	**Tillam,** John, Witch.	Admon.
261*c*	**Slye,** William, Uffenham.	Admon.
261*d*	**Vizar,** Thomas, Brodwas.	Admon.
261*e*	**Quarrell,** Margaret, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
261*f*	**Whooper,** William, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
261*g*	**Wheler,** Roger, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
261*h*	**Underwood,** Robert, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
261*i*	**Vggan,** Katherine, widow, Ombersley.	I.
261*j*	**Tillam,** Thomas, yeoman, Martley.	Admon. and I.
261*k*	**Tomes,** Richard, yeoman, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
261*l*	**Thatcher,** Humfrey, jun., Stone.	I.
261*m*	**Savage,** Peter, Loxley.	Admon. and I.
261*n*	**Sharpe,** Henry, husbandman, Hoblench.	I.
261*o*	**Sanders,** John, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
261*p*	**Shrausburie,** William, yeoman, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
261*q*	**Davies,** Edward, Witchbould.	Com.
261*r*	**Read,** William, Much Malvern.	I.
261*s*	**Roberts,** Alice, Moore.	I.
261*t*	**Raven,** William, husbandman, Lenchwick.	I.
261*u*	**Rushton,** William [Nicolas *in I.*], Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
261*v*	**Payne,** Francis, carpenter, Kington.	I.
261*w*	**Sanders,** Charles, ——.	I.
261*x*	**Pitts,** George, yeoman, Much Malvern.	I.
261*y*	**Pridy,** John, Birlingham.	I.
261*z*	**Aprice,** Robert, ——.	I.
262	**Parkes,** Alice, widow, Samburne.	I.
262*a*	**Potter,** William, diar, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
262*b*	**Staunton,** Humfrey, gent., St. Mary, Warwick.	Com. and Admon.
262*c*	**Streete,** Richard, yeoman, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
262*d*	**Pearsall,** Thomas, Allchurch.	Admon. and I.
262*e*	**Noxon,** Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
262*f*	**Meredith,** Thomas, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
262*g*	**Moore,** Phillip, spinster, Feckenham.	I.
262*h*	**London,** John, joyner, Rysonbridge, Lapworth.	I.
262*i*	**Lidsey,** Richard, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
262*j*	**Knight,** Eleanor, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
262*k*	**Haynes,** Thomas, Norton Kemsey.	I.
262*l*	**Harrason,** Lawrence, Much Malvern.	I.

No.

262*m* **Hewes**, Richard, husbandman, St. John Bedwardine. I.
262*n* **Hardinge**, Baldwin, Feckenham. Admon. and I.
262*o* **Hay**, John, mercer, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
262*p* **Horne**, Walter, Tibberton. Admon. and I.
262*q* **Hyll**, John, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
262*r* **Hill**, John, Doderhill. Admon. and I.
262*s* **Hussey**, John, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester. Admon. and I.
262*t* **Haynes**, Alice, widow, Grafton Fliford. Admon. and I.
262*u* **Glover** *als.* **Penrice**, John, Salwarp. Admon. and I.
262*v* **Gardner**, Walter, weaver, Crowle. Admon. and I.
262*w* **Frend**, Raphe, yeoman, Ipsley. Admon. and I.
262*x* **Fyzer**, Thomas, Bradwas. I.
262*y* **Freeman**, James, husbandman, Tysoe. Admon. and I.
262*z* **Freeth**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton. I.
263 **Gyles**, John, yeoman, White Ladies Aston. I.
263*a* **Dowding**, Thomas, Evesham. I.
263*b* **Drue**, Elizabeth, widow, Hampton Epi. I.
263*c* **Davies**, Richard, ——. I.
263*d* **Dacle**, John, Bengworth. I.
263*e* **Davies**, Edward, Doderhill. Admon. and I.
263*f* **Dallie**, Thomas, Hampton Lovet. Admon. and I.
263*g* **Clyfton**, Francis, esq., Severn Stoke. Admon. and I.
263*h* **Checkett**, Richard, Bishampton. Admon. and I.
263*i* **Carter**, Joan, widow, Eldersfield. Admon. and I.
263*j* **Clarke**, John, Feckenham. I.
263*k* **Chesslyne**, Jane, widow, Ashorne. I.
263*l* **Cartlage** *als.* **Harte**, Bennett, Bromesgrove. I.
263*m* **Coxe**, John, Alcester. I.
263*n* **Brooke**, John, carpenter, Witley Parva. Admon. and I.
263*o* **Blonne**, Thomas, Northfield. I.
263*p* **Andrewes**, William, Wolverton. I.
263*q* **Allen**, Humfrey, Stratford. Admon. and I.
263*r* **Aston**, Roger, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
263*s* **Allen**, Francis, ——. I.
263*t* [*? Com. about* **Warñ**, John.]
263*u* **Notes**, John, St. Martin, Worcester. I.
263*v* [*Latin document.*]

1617.

1 **Crowe**, John, cowper, Bromesgrove. W. I.
2 **Baxter**, Alice, widow, Throckmorton. W. I.
3 **Thornton**, John, husbandman, Kemsey. W. I.
3*a* **Bushell**, Edward, Cleeve Prior. Admon. and I.
3*b* **Nicholas** *als.* **Sharman**, Alice, widow, Worcester. Admon. and I.
4 **Cookes**, Thomas, yeoman, Tardebigge. W. I.
5 **Evans**, Edward, weaver, Kemsey. W. I.
6 **Thomas**, Margery, widow, Leigh. W. I.
7 **Cookes**, William, weaver, Bromesgrove. W. I.
7*a* **Palmer**, Thomas, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
8 **Staunton**, Richard, Warndon. W. I.
9 **Staunton**, Thomas, husbandman, Warndon. W. I.
9*a* **Broade**, Philip, Salwarp. Admon. and I.
10 **Dilworthe**, Frances, spinster, Hanbury. W. I.
10*a* **Lakes**, Henry, Wasperton. Admon. and I.
11 **Dale**, Elizabeth, widow, Ullenhall. W. I.
12 **Heminge**, Henry, yeoman, Haselor. W. I.
13 **Withie**, Nicholas, clothier, St. Peter, Worcester. W. I.
14 **Muncke**, Anthony, weaver, Suckley. W. I.
15 **Cox**, Margery, widow, Elmley Castle. W. I.
16 **Mumford**, John, husbandman, Brayles. W. I.

No.		
17	**Cowell**, Thomas, taylor, Moseley.	W. I.
18	**Woddward**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
19	**Cleueley**, Eleanor, widow, St. Nicolas.	W. I.
20	**Hünett**, Thomas, yeoman, Welland.	Admon. and W. I.
21	**Raynford**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
22	**Brettle**, Robert, husbandman, Halesowen.	W. I
22*a*	[*Incomplete Admon.*]	
22*b*	**Lewes**, Anne, ——.	I.
22*c*	**Richards**, John, milner, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
22*d*	**Shoteswell**, Thomas, Lapworth.	Admon. and I.
22*e*	[*Incomplete Admon.*]	
22*f*	**Knight**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore.	I.
23	**Thatcher**, Humfrie, Stone.	W.
23*a*	**Best**, Thomas, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
24	**Hathway**, John, jun., Loxley.	W. I.
25	**Staple**, Michael, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
26	**Wilkes**, Alice, widow, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
26*a*	**Toye**, Margaret, widow, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
26*b*	**Wicken**, John, husbandman, Holt.	Admon. and I.
26*c*	**Harmar**, William, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
27	**Gelffe**, Richard, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
28	**Slatter**, Thomas, freeholder, Whichurch.	W. I.
29	**Smyth**, Anthonie, miller, Pershore.	W. I.
30	**Underhill**, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
31	**Phillips**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
32	**Moore**, Giles, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
33	**Hale**, Sible, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
33*a*	**Greene**, John, sen., Mathon.	Admon. and I.
34	**Young**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowslench.	W. I.
35	**Stanford**, Elizabeth, widow, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
36	**George**, Mari, widow, Breedon.	W. I.
37	**Cooke**, Joan, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
37*a*	**Haye**, John, Ombersley.	Admon.
38	**Walcrofte**, Hugh, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
39	**Stratton**, John, Wotton.	W. I.
40	**Townsend**, William, husbandman, Bearley.	W. I.
41	**Sturch**, Richard, husbandman, Whitchford.	W. I.
42	**Bennet**, John, Tredington.	W. I.
43	**Hodgkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
44	**Morrells**, Margaret, maid, Abbotts Morton.	W.
44*a*	**Hopkins**, Thomas, husbandman, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
45	**Mawdicke**, John, yeoman, Morton Baggot.	W. I.
45*a*	**Hunt**, William, yeoman, Hanbury.	Admon. and I.
46	**Searche**, Edward, Brome.	W.
47	**Mason**, Conan, shoemaker, Pershore.	W. I.
47*a*	**Page**, Edward, taylor, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
48	**Sowley**, John, yeoman, Martin Husingtree.	W. I.
49	**Slatter**, Ann, widow, Crimscott.	W.
50	**Persivall**, Margaret, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
51	**Chambers**, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
52	**Turner**, John, Castle Morton.	W. I.
53	**Baxter**, Sicely, widow, Brodwas.	W. I.
53*a*	**Lea**, Charles, milner, Whitchurch.	W. I.
54	**Saunders**, John, yeoman, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
55	**Wilkes**, Thomas, labourer, Blockley.	W. I.
55*a*	**Lea**, Richard, Bidford.	I.
55*b*	**Hopkins**, Barnard, labourer, Fladbury.	I.
55*c*	**Ball**, Mathew, ——.	I.
56	**Hallowaye**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.

No.

57 **Coxe**, William, husbandman, Halesowen. W. I.
57*a* **Cox**, Henry, Wotton Wawen. I.
57*b* [*Incomplete Bond.*]
58 **Best**, Alice, widow, Hartlebury. W. I.
58*a* **Lane**, Nicholas (?), Stratford-upon-Avon. Admon. and I.
58*b* **Addames**, Thomas, Wicklesford. Admon.
59 **Howell**, William, Lapworthe. W. I.
60 **Chamber**, George, yeoman, Yardley. W. I.
60*a* **Fitter**, Alice, widow, All Saints, Worcester. W. I.
61 **Cottrell**, John, yeoman, Yardley. W. I.
62 **Clarke**, John, gent., Bromsgrove. W. I.
62*a* **Hyrone**, William, Coughton. Admon. and I.
63 **Chaundloure**, Henry, Bromesgrove. W. I.
63*a* **Walford**, Richard, Salwarpe. Admon. and I.
63*b* **Millard**, Francis, Whittenton. Admon. and I.
63*c* **Wheeler**, Charles, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
64 **Smith**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior. W. I.
65 **Gilbert**, Margery, widow, Longdon. W. I.
65*a* **Forrest**, Alice, widow, Coughton. Admon. and I.
66 **Surmon**, Isable, widow, Throckmorton. W. I.
67 **Bradshawe**, Edmund, Yardley. W. I.
68 **Holmes**, Richard, Wootton Wawen. W. I.
69 **Winnes**, George, clerk, Hadsor. W. I.
70 **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. W. I.
71 **Natheway**, Joan, widow, Comberton Magna. W. I.
72 **Ashwine**, William, labourer, Church Honiborne. W. I.
72*a* **Thornbury**, Jeffery, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
73 **Boulte**, John, yeoman, Hollowe. Admon. and W.
73*a* [*Name torn away.*] I.
74 **Wheeler**, Robert, husbandman, Bromesgrove. W. I.
75 **Freame**, Edward, gent., Evesham. W. I.
76 **Symons**, Richard, vitualler, Pershore. W. I.
77 **Houlte**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton. W. I.
78 **Rowland**, Joane, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
79 **Chambers**, Thomas, tanner, Tardebigge. W. I.
80 **Feild**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton. W. I.
81 **Wilson**, John, gent., Worcester. W.
81*a* **Russell** *als.* **Harrison**, Margery, Broadway. Admon. and I.
81*b* **Johnson**, Michael, Stretford. Admon. and I.
82 **Bird**, John, yeoman, Rowington. W. I.
83 **Wigfall**, John, haberdasher, Worcester. W. I.
83*a* **Cheltnam**, William, Nether Mitton. Admon. and I.
84 **Ellie**, William, yeoman, Salwarp. W. I.
85 **Moyses**, John, husbandman, Breedon. W. I.
86 **Hawlins**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton. W. I.
87 **Wagstaffe**, Henry, yeoman, Tanworth. Com., Admon. and W. I.
87*a* **Baker**, Nicholas, Sturbridge. Admon. and I.
87*b* **Holmer**, Edward, yeoman, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
88 **Rawlins**, Richard, husbandman, Morton Morrell. W. I.
89 [*Not used.*]
90 **Blackwell**, Joan, widow, Alderminster. Com. and W. I.
91 **Curtys**, Robert, husbandman, Honington. W. I.
91*a* **Wilkes**, William, Bromsgrove. Admon. and I.
92 **Good**, Elnor, widow, Ridmarley Debitot. W. I.
93 **Greenehop**, William, Henley in Arden. W. I.
93*a* **Bachler**, John, Pepleton. Admon. and I.
93*b* **Knowles** *als.* **Tuncke**, John, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
94 **Woodwarde**, Thomas, husbandman, Dormeston. W. I.
95 **Harries**, Katherine, widow, Worcester. W. I.

No.		
96	**Cother**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick.	W. I.
97	**Chance**, John, mason, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
98	**Flecher**, John, shepherd, Cropthorne.	Admon. and W.
99	**Emmets**, Richard, miller, Compton Winiatt.	Com. and W. I.
100	**Hareward**, Richard, Badsey.	W. I.
100*a*	**Russell**, Richard, Flyford Flavell.	Com. and Admon.
100*b*	**Jeves**, John, Tardebigge.	Admon.
100*c*	**Bullock**, Richard, weaver, Pepleton.	Admon. and I.
100*d*	**Cole**, Symon, Alderminster.	Com.
100*e*	**Cottrell**, John, Yardley.	Com.
100*f*	**Best**, Geffrey, Nether Mytton.	I.
100*g*	**Stokes**, Henry, Ditchford.	Com.
101	**Tranter**, Edward, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
102	**Moore**, Robert, Cradley.	W. I.
102*a*	**Heming**, Hugh, yeoman, Henley in Arden.	Admon. and I.
103	**Aseverne**, Joane, Astley.	W. I.
103*a*	**Handie**, Francis, labourer, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
104	**Covington**, John, carpenter, Evesham.	W. I.
105	**Slye**, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
105*a*	**Smith**, Francis, blacksmith, Wichenford.	Admon. and I.
106	**Loyd**, Anne, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
107	**Stock**, George, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
108	**Mitch**, John, Wolford.	W. I.
109	**Wills**, John, Wolford.	W. I.
110	**Abbots**, John, ——.	W. I.
111	**Wyat**, John, yeoman, Hatton.	W. I.
112	**Beventon**, Nicolas, husbandman, Hunnington.	W. I.
113	**Loch**, Nicholas, joyner, Alvestone.	W. I.
114	**Davis**, George, gardener, Cherington.	W.
115	**Dyer**, Richard, Great Wolford.	W. I.
116	**Haux**, Richard, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
117	**Wilkins**, Richard, blacksmith, Long Compton.	W. I.
118	**Rogers**, Richard, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
119	**Little**, Randolph, sadler, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
120	**Gryssould**, Robert, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
120*a*	**Yennard**, William, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
121	**Moule**, William, Rushocke.	W. I.
122	**Cookes**, William, yeoman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
123	**Boyce**, Francis, tayler, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and W. I.
124	**Willmer**, Edward, Fulbrooke.	W. I.
125	**Coo**, Phillipp, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
126	**Neaste**, Alice, widow, Eldersfield.	W.
127	**Starkey**, Authery, spinster, Rowington.	W. I.
127*a*	**Thomkins**, Avis, Great Kington.	W. I.
128	**Bradley**, Alice, widow, Wolford.	W. I.
129	**Bridgeman**, Annis, widow, Paxford.	W. I.
129*a*	**Claredge**, Edward, husbandman, Honington.	Com., Admon. and I.
130	**Edlynson**, Christopher, ——.	W. I.
131	**Gower**, Edmund, gent., Kings Coughton.	W. I.
132	**Keyse**, Gyles, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
133	**Leonarde**, John, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
134	**Gilbert**, John, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
135	**Stevens**, Joan, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
136	**Longe**, Margery, widow, Stretton-upon-the-fosse.	W. I.
137	**Atherseech**, Raynold, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
138	**Collins**, Robert, husbandman, Churchoniborne.	W. I.
139	**Durrame (? Durran)**, Richard, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
140	**Horsman**, Richard, sen., Temple Tysoe.	W. I.
141	**Jeffes**, Richard, Budbrooke.	W. I.

No.		
141*a*	**Wilkes**, Giles, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
142	**Waldren**, Thomas, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
143	**Sowdon**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
144	**Cole**, Symon, smyth, Alderminster.	W. I.
144*a*	**Russell**, Roger, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
144*b*	**Bankes**, Margaret, Roxall.	Admon. and I.
144*c*	**Ferefox**, Thomas, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
144*d*	**Bolte**, Henry, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
144*e*	**Boulte**, Thomas, Hallow.	Admon. and I.
145	**Carter**, Nicholas, butcher, Hartlebury.	W. I.
146	**Brandys**, William, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
147	**Wilson**, John, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
148	**Turner**, Thomas, ——.	[W. *missing*] I.
149	**Curtice**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
150	**Wynsmore**, Anne, widow, Lieghe.	W. I.
151	**Bradley**, Richard, ——.	W. I. (?).
152	**Tranter**, Thomas, Cofton.	W. I. (?).
153	**Ballard**, James, brewer, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
154	**Bacon**, Joane, widow, Chadesley Corbet.	W.
155	**Best**, William, weaver, Hartlebury.	W. I.
156	**Beacke**, John, singleman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
157	**Bradshawe**, Humfry, weaver, Yardley.	W. I.
158	**Collins**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W.
159	**Leighe**, Ann, widow, Ombersley.	W.
160	**Wilkins**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W.
161	**Greeves**, John, Kings Norton.	W.
162	**Yenward**, Hugh, yeoman, Suckley.	W.
163	**Trewlove**, Richard, servant, Burmington.	W.
164	**Gibbes**, William, Inckberrowe.	W. I.
165	**Matherne**, Robert, Cladsall.	W.
166	**Netherton**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W.
167	**Bonde**, Alice, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
168	**Lewes**, William, yeoman, Martley.	W.
169	**Cooke**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovett.	W.
170	**Weale** *als.* **Bincher**, Henry, Pershore.	W.
171	**Richards**, John, husbandman, Cladsall, Inckbarrowe.	W.
171*a*	**Houldshipp**, William, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
172	**Shipside**, Ann, widow, Redmarley Debitot.	W.
173	**Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Tredington.	W. I.
174	**Winnall**, Philip, Crome Debitot.	Note of remembrance.
174*a*	**Ball**, Elenor, widow, Hartlebury.	2 I.'s.
174*b*	**Quiney**, Adrian, gent., Stratford-upon-Avon.	I.
174*c*	**Prince**, John, husbandman, Suckley.	I.
174*d*	**Tusten**, Ann, Severne Stoke.	I.
174*e*	**Coke**, John, Brayles.	I.
175	**Marsh** (?), Margaret, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W.
175*a*	**Sneade**, John, yeoman, Stawnton.	I.
175*b*	**Boyes**, William, Worcester.	I.
175*c*	[*Latin note.*]	
175*d*	**Bignell**, Thomas, ——.	Com.

1618.

1	**Courte**, Edmund, yeoman, Ulbarrowe.	W. I.
2	**Egles**, Thomas, clarke, Chatesley.	W. I.
3	**Gate**, Roger, Mathon.	W. I.
4	**Paulin**, Thomas, fisherman, Barford.	W. I.
5	**Cale**, Hugh, husbandman, Tiddington.	Com. and W. I.
6	**Wilkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	**Perkes**, John, plowright, Hagley.	W. I.
8	**Walker**, John, husbandman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.

No.		
9	**Dunton,** Anne, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
10	**Stanton,** Philip, husbandman, Warndon.	W. I.
11	**Emes,** Thomas, yeoman, Hoblench.	W. I.
12	**Hurdelston,** John, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
13	**Wrenford,** John, gent., Longdon.	W. I.
14	**Walker,** Ralph, sen., ——	W. I.
14*a*	**Turner,** John, Castlemorton.	Admon. and I.
14*b*	**Charles,** Anthony, Round Alne.	Admon. and I.
15	**Abbots,** William, ——	W. I.
15*a*	**Greene,** Nicholas, yeoman, Kings Coughton.	Admon. and I.
15*b*	**North,** Margaret, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
16	**Artch,** Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
16*a*	**Twittie,** William, Huddington.	Admon. and I.
17	**Dickins,** Anthony, yeoman, Broadway.	W. I.
18	**Terry,** Nicholas, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
18*a*	**Wheler,** John, husbandman, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
19	**Lyndon,** John, clerk, Moseley.	W. I.
19*a*	**Cole,** Margaret, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
20	**Hall,** Jane, widow, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
21	**Battman,** Margery, widow, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
22	**Perrins,** John, clerk, Churchill.	W. I.
23	**Poole,** John, yeoman, Kington.	W. I.
24	**Young,** Charles, mercer, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
25	**Ganderton,** Thomas, clerck, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
26	**Steward,** Elizabeth, spinster, Hanbury.	W. I.
27	**Feldon,** William, Halesowen.	W. I.
27*a*	**Addenbrooke,** Henrie, Oldswinford.	Admon. and I.
28	**Bratford,** William, sen., Over Tysoe.	W. I.
29	**Grannsonn,** James, Eldersfield.	W. I.
30	**Beale,** Katherine, widow, Burmington.	W. I.
31	**Eales,** Richard, husbandman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
32	**Gennins,** Roger, husbandman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
33	**Lane,** Avery, yeoman, Haselor.	W. I.
34	**Edes,** Margaret, widow, Loxley.	W. I.
35	**Wheler,** William, husbandman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
35*a*	**Whateley,** William, Henley.	Admon.
35*b*	**Sheriffe,** John, Wootten Wawen.	Admon. and I.
35*c*	**Wastell,** Henry, yeoman, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
36	**Dalley,** John, Astley.	W. I.
37	**Tompson,** William, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
37*a*	**Goppe,** William, Nether Arley.	Admon. and I.
37*b*	**Yarranton,** Thomas, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
38	**Rea,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Ellen, Worcester.	W. I.
39	**Hill,** Richard, husbandman, Norton.	W. I.
40	**Heath,** Thomas, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
41	**Neaste,** Giles, yeoman, Chatesley.	W.
42	**Jackson** *als.* **Weaver,** Giles, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
43	**Warner,** Joane, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
44	**Illeman,** John, labourer, Long Compton.	W. I.
45	**Pardoe,** Thomas, yeoman, Doderhill.	W. I.
46	**Mills,** John, husbandman, Kings Broome.	W. I.
47	**Barton,** Thomas, Grafton Flyford. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 264.*]	I.
47*a*	**Knolls,** Michael, Alcester. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 266.*]	I.
48	**Beesley,** William, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
49	**Bailies,** Richard, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
50	**Parker,** Joyce, spinster, Grafton Fliford.	W.
50*a*	**Stanton,** Henry, yeoman, Whittington.	W. I.
51	**Yardley,** Joan, widow, Kington.	W. I.
52	**Perkes,** Joan, widow, Himbleton.	W. I.

No.		
53	**Sheldon,** Thomas, nailor, Rowley.	W. I.
54	**Martin,** Edward, Great Hampton.	W. I.
55	**Bartlett,** William, Evesham.	W. I.
56	**Hill,** Philip, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
56*a*	**Davies,** William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
56*b*	**Grove,** John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
57	**Clarke,** William, gardener, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
58	**Bernard,** William, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W.
59	**Sharpe,** John, yeoman, Hoblench.	W. I.
60	**Rea,** Robert, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
60*a*	**Granger,** Timothy, Coughton.	Admon.
60*b*	**Dickyns,** William, Wolverley.	Admon.
60*c*	**Perks,** Catherine, Archlench.	Admon.
61	**Penn,** Joan, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
62	**Buggen,** William, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
63	**Cole,** Ann, widow, Alderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
63*a*	**Poole,** Elizabeth, Salford.	Admon. and I.
63*b*	**Jones** *als.* **Davyes,** Alice, widow, Grafton Fliford.	Admon. and I.
64	**Parker,** George, Hampton Lovet.	Admon. and W.
65	**Bridgwater,** John, nailor, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
66	**Patye,** Robert, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
66*a*	**Heath,** Edward, Alchurch.	Admon.
67	**Patye,** Elizabeth, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
68	**Tayler,** John, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
68*a*	**Farr,** Robert, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
68*b*	**Strenshon,** William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon.
68*c*	**Clements,** William, Sedgbarrow.	Admon.
69	**Willis,** Thomas, weaver, Great Comberton.	W. I.
70	**Hichcockes,** Miles, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
71	**Willson,** Thomas, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
72	**Miller,** John, Idlecote.	W.
73	**Pewtrace,** Thomas, yeoman, Welland.	W. I.
74	**Kettle,** Isabell, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
74*a*	**Earle,** Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
75	**Thorne,** Philip, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
76	**Baker,** John, sen., tann, Henley-in-Arden.	Com. W. I.
76*a*	**Baylies,** Thomas, husbandman, Great Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
77	**Morton,** Francis, yeoman, Ligh.	Admon. and W. I.
78	**Rose,** Alice, widow, Over Brayles. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 266.*]	I.
79	**Hopkins,** Thomas, Morton Baggott. [*See Vol VII, fol. 276.*]	I.
80	**Stonehall,** William, yeoman, Huddington.	W. I.
81	**Bonde** (*als.* **Bachlor** *in I.*), Alice, widow, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.
82	**Boorne,** William, husbandman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
83	**Whomã,** Thomas, husbandman, North-Pidle.	W. I.
83*a*	**Whateley,** John, Henly-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
84	**Greene,** Joan, widow, Whitelady Aston.	W. I.
85	**Goodwin,** William, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
86	**Gilbert,** Giles, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
87	**Goodall,** Raphe, yeoman, Croome Debitot.	W. I.
88	**Sowdon,** Richard, Hartlebury.	W. I.
89	**Leadsome,** Henry, ——.	W.
89*a*	**Goodall,** Richard, yeoman, Croome Debitott.	W.
89*b*	**Bowe,** Henry, Powick.	W.
89*c*	**Chandler** *als.* **Chandflower,** John, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
90	**Mountford,** Richard, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
90*a*	**Baker,** John, Wyre Piddle.	Admon.
91	**Alies,** Philip, ——.	W.
92	**Mence,** Richard, yeoman, Tardebig.	W.
93	**Heritage,** Francis, husbandman, Kington.	W. I.

No.		
94	**Lench**, William, gent., Doverdale.	W. I.
94*a*	**Hall**, John, Bengworth.	W. I.
94*b*	**Phillis**, Joan, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
95	**Grove**, William, blacksmith, Hagley.	W. I.
96	**Baughe**, John, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
97	**Fox**, Agnes, widow, Croome Dabitot.	W. I.
97*a*	**Greene**, George, Round Alne.	Admon. and I.
97*b*	**Carpenter**, George, Chadsley.	Admon. and I.
98	**Jewe**, Henry, yeoman, Himbleton.	W.
98*a*	**Compton**, Thomas, husbandman, Ettington.	Com., Admon. and I.
99	**Field**, Isabell, Kings Norton.	W. I.
100	**Asshbery**, Edmond, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
101	**Farclouge**, Edward, butcher, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
101*a*	**Watton**, Matthew, husbandman, Wootten Wawen.	Admon. and I.
102	**Haydon**, William, husbandman, Burmington.	W. I.
103	**Harbadge**, Christian, widow, Braughton Hacket.	W. I.
104	**Forte**, Edward, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	Com. and W. I.
104*a*	**Brooke**, William, Madresfield.	Admon.
104*b*	**Bignell**, Thomas, Tibberton.	Admon.
104*c*	**Beesley**, Thomas, Wootten Wawen.	Com., Admon. and I.
104*d*	**Beesley**, William, Northfield.	Com.
104*e*	**Walker**, Thomas, Brodway.	Admon., Com. and I.
104*f*	**Maggat**, Joan, Binton.	Com.
104*g*	**Greene**, Nicholas, ——.	Com.
105	**Wollaston**, Thomas, yeoman, Elmeley Lovet.	W. I.
106	**Whing**, Mary, widow, Blackwell.	Admon. and W. I.
107	**Eddon**, Richard, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
108	**White**, Joan, widow, More.	W. I.
109	**Palmer**, Edmund, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
110	**Lea**, Humfrey, husbandman, Ullenhall.	Com. and W. I.
111	**Lea**, Anthony, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
112	**Horsman** *als.* **Robinson**, William, husbandman, Idlicote.	W. I.
112*a*	**Cole**, Ann, Overbury.	Admon.
113	**Edes**, John, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
114	**Clarke** *als.* **Abell**, Thomas, husbandman, Idlicote.	Admon. and W. I.
115	**Harp̃**, Thomas, clerk, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
116	**Pardoe**, Robert, lokyar, Oldbury.	W. I.
117	**Bullock**, Joan, widow, Mathon.	W. I.
118	**Chamflower**, Richard, husbandman, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
119	**Walker**, William, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
119*a*	**Pace**, John, yeoman, Burlingham.	Com., Admon. and I.
119*b*	**Jarman**, William, yeoman, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
120	**Arneway**, Katherine, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.
121	**Saunders**, George, yeoman, Claverdon.	Com. and W. I.
121*a*	**Pace**, George, Birlingham.	Admon.
122	**Crosse**, John, Broughton Hacket.	W. I.
122*a*	**Brooke**, Thomas, Hindlip.	Admon. and I.
122*b*	**Howmar** (?), Margery, widow, St. Ellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
123	**Dance**, Thomas, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
123*a*	**Weaver**, Sarah, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon.
123*b*	**Sharpe**, Katherine, spinster, Rowslench.	Admon.
123*c*	**Wheler**, Thomas, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon.
123*d*	**Dolphin**, Nicholas, Yardley.	Admon.
124	**Taylor**, Thomas, Feckenham.	W. I.
125	**Townsend**, Ann, Snitterfield.	W. I.
126	**Reeve**, Katherine, widow, Washborne.	W. I.
127	**Smith**, Francis, gent., Chaddesley Corbet.	W.
128	**Teinton**, Henry, yeoman, Birch Morton.	W. I.
129	**Honiatt**, Anne, widow, North Pidle.	W. I.

No.

130 **Brasier**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Morell. W. I.
131 **Roꝑ**, Richard, Halesowen. Admon. and W. I.
132 **Hollins**, Margaret, widow, Claynes. W. I.
132*a* **Granger**, Timothy, Coughton. Com. and I.
133 **Moore**, Thomas, Halesowen. W. I.
134 **Hiorne**, John, Dunnington. W. I.
135 **Sherwood**, Robert, Defford. [W. *missing*] I.
136 **Ballard**, John, Hartlebury. W. I.
136*a* **Trymmell**, Susan, —— Admon.
137 **Harris**, Ann, widow, Kidderminster. W.
138 **Bidle**, Matthie, widow, Claverdon. W. I.
139 **Tayler**, John, yeoman, Wootton Wawen. W. I.
139*a* **Hunley**, John, Cotherige. Admon. and I.
140 **Portman**, John, Elmley. W. I.
141 **Borne**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley. W. I.
142 **Pope**, Thomas, carpenter, Crowle. Com. and W. I.
143 **Greenaway**, William, husbandman, Butlers Marston. W. I.
144 **Lumbard**, Thomas, husbandman, Butlers Marston. W. I.
145 **Sheldon**, Jane, Brodway. Com. and W. I.
146 **Pace**, Isabell, spinster, Severne Stoke. W. I.
147 **Mowld**, Edward, glover, Flyford Flavell. W. I.
148 **King**, Bartholomew, husbandman, Cherington. W. I.
149 **Jakeman**, Margery, widow, Binton. W. I.
150 **Blissard**, Daniel, yeoman, Great Hampton. W. I.
151 **Horneblower**, Roger, yeoman, Stone. W. I.
152 **Charlett**, John, weaver, Cleeve Prior. Com. and W. I.
153 **Gardner**, Philip, gent., Evesham. W.
154 **Archbold** *als.* **Archpole**, Edward, gent., Worcester. W. I.
155 **Corbett**, Bridgett, widow, Chadsley Corbet. W. I.
156 **Paine**, Thomas, Rowslench. W.
157 **Burston**, Thomas, husbandman, Wickhamford. W.
158 **Melley**, Joyce, widow, Halesowen. W.
159 **Hill**, Richard, Welsburne. W. I.
160 **Gybbes**, Thomas, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse. W.
161 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Abbotts Salford. W. I.
162 **Munmore**, Robert, husbandman, Stratford-upon-Avon. Com. and W. I.
162*a* **Rawlins**, Richard, Sheriff Lench. Admon. and I.
163 **Elfe**, Thomas, husbandman, Grimley. W.
163*a* **Lewis**, Thomas, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
163*b* **Knight**, John, Stoke Prior. Admon. and I.
163*c* **Spooner**, Agnes and Elizabeth, Tanworth. Admon. and I.
163*d* **Hunt**, Thomas, gent., Studley. I.
163*e* **Wakeman**, Ann, —— I.
163*f* **Throgmorton** (?), George, —— I.
163*g* **Barnett**, Richard, Halesowen. I.
163*h* **Harward**, Raphe, Badsey. Admon.
164 **Goodrich**, Michael, gent., Snitterfield. W.
164*a* **Dickins**, William, —— I.
164*b* **Flacher**, John, Cropthorne. I.
164*c* **Townsend**, Ann, Ditchford. [*See* **1619**, 144*d*.] I.
164*d* **Milner**, John, Idlecote. I.
164*e* **Saunders**, Henry, carpenter, Hill Croome. I.
165 **Ostien**, Edward, yeoman, Powick. W.
165*a* **Allen**, Thomas, Wickelsford. I.
165*b* **Gower**, Ann, widow, Edgeocke. I.
165*c* **Wheeler**, William, Wootton Wawen. Admon.
165*d* **King**, William, ——. I.
165*e* **Smith**, Francis, Chadisley Corbet. I.
165*f* **Bernard**, William, Eldersfield. I.

No.		
165*g*	**Folyott**, Thomas, Esq., Pirton.	I.
165*h*	**Hardinge**, Margery, Salwarp.	I.
	1619.	
1	**Fitter**, John [*missing*].	I.
1*a*	**Swayne**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
2	**Knight**, Alice [*missing*].	
2*a*	**Wool . . .**, Ann, Blason, Gloucester.	Admon.
3	**Padgett**, William, Snitterfield.	W.
4	**Hanburie**, Walter [*missing*].	
5	**Collins**, William [*missing*].	
6	**Hanburie**, John, Nether Arley.	W.
7	**Heming**, John [*missing*].	
8	**Codritch**, Michael [*missing*].	
9	**Knight**, John, Henley-in-Arden.	Com. and W. I.
10	**Andrewes**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
10*a*	**Evans**, George, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
10*b*	**Stokes**, Henry, Dichford.	I.
11	**Beavington**, Nicholas, Honnington.	W. I.
12	**Merrell**, Joan, widow, Flyford.	W. I.
12*a*	**Edkins**, Richard, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
13	**Williams**, Gilbert, ——.	Com. and W.
14	**Bolton**, John, yeoman, ——.	W. I.
15	**Hurdman**, Jane, widow, Powick.	W.
15*a*	**Heath**, Edward, ——.	I.
15*b*	**Warde**, Thomas, Ilmington.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
16	**Pardoe**, Thomas, Ombersley.	W. I.
17	**Ap Hugh**, Thomas, Broome.	W. I.
18	**James**, Sibble, spinster, Cleeve Prior.	Com. and W. I.
19	**Benett**, Elizabeth, widow, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.
20	**Smith**, John, Frankley.	W. I.
21	**Spencer**, Robert, clerk, Haselor.	W. I.
21*a*	**Hill**, Robert, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
21*b*	**Hanway ?**, ——, Barton.	I.
21*c*	**Creswell**, Francis, ——.	Com. and I.
22	**Marshall**, John, ——.	W. I.
22*a*	**Tusten**, Thomas, Strensham.	W. I.
23	**Chester**, John, yeoman, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
24	**Jones**, Hugh, Wolverley.	W. I.
24*a*	**Mace**, Anthony, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
25	**Osborne**, John, husbandman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
26	**Horne**, Ann, widow, Tiberton.	W. I.
27	**Darke**, Robert, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
27*a*	**Onlie**, Edward, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
28	**Harvye**, Anne, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
28*a*	**Tayler**, Margaret, Northfield.	Admon.
28*b*	**Robson**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon.
29	**Ferriman**, Thomas, clerke, Harvington.	W. I.
30	**Lyrcooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
31	**Kendricke**, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
31*a*	**Dier**, Julian, widow, Alfricke.	Admon. and I.
32	**Smith**, Christopher, Upton Warren.	Admon. and W.
33	**Wilkes**, Elizabeth, Harvington.	W. I.
34	**Walker**, John, ——.	W. I.
34*a*	**Tickeridge**, Arnold, Evesham.	Admon.
34*b*	**Waldren**, Henry, Clente.	Admon.
35	**Sowtham**, Thomas, ——.	W. I. ?
35*a*	**Fleminge**, Humphry, Kidderminster.	Admon.
35*b*	**Wagstaffe**, Richard, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
35*c*	**Alexander**, John, Halesowen.	I.

No.		
35*d*	**Garrett**, Thomas, ——.	I.
36	**Tandie**, Thomas, Bredicot.	Admon. and W.
37	**Shepheard**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
38	**Fisher**, Elizabeth, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
39	**Tredgold**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
40	**Dowghton**, Edward, St. Clements, Worcester.	W. I.
41	**Roberts**, John, ——.	W. I.
42	**Hollins**, Alice, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
43	**Farley**, John, yeoman, Strensham.	Com. and W. I.
44	**Smith**, Thomas, yeoman, Northfield.	W.
45	**Durrant**, Richard, ——.	W.
45*a*	**Purser**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick.	Admon. and I.
46	**Greene**, Thomas, husbandman, Hallow.	W.
47	**Huntington** *als.* **Butler**, John, Feckenham.	W. I.
48	**Warde**, Richard, Alcester.	W.
49	**Archbold**, Christopher, Worcester.	W. I.
50	**Heming**, Henry, yeoman, Coughton.	W.
50*a*	**Luckman**, Thomas, Lapworth.	Admon. and I.
51	**Naxton**, Jees, widow, Loxley.	W. I.
51*a*	**Rylie**, Thomas, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
51*b*	**Turbill** *als.* **Turbervile**, Richard, Castle Morton.	Admon.
51*c*	**Taylor**, Ralph, Halesowen.	Admon.
52	**Pitt**, William, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
52*a*	**Dolphin**, Nicholas, Yardley.	I.
53	**Jones**, Robert, Hagley.	W. I.
54	**Yeate**, Roger, ——.	W.
54*a*	**Ausborne**, Nathaniel, ——.	Admon. and I.
55	**Greene**, Frances, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
56	**Brooke**, William, Crowle.	W. I.
56*a*	**Gildinge**, John, ——.	Admon.
57	**Alchurch**, Richard, ——.	W. I.
58	**Bridgs**, Humphrey, South Littleton.	W. I.
59	**Pace**, John, jun., smith, Burlington.	W. I.
59*a*	**Tusten**, Raphe, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
60	**Kington**, John, labourer, Honington.	Com. and W. I.
60*a*	**Stone**, Humphrey, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
60*b*	**Whitworth**, William, Budbrooke.	Com. and Admon.
61	**Hopkins**, William, Welsburne.	W. I.
62	**Honniat**, Alice, singlewoman, North Piddle.	W. I.
63	**Forte**, Francis, husbandman, Elmley.	W. I.
63*a*	**Richards**, Richard, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
64	**Smith**, William, St. Marten's, Worcester.	W. I.
65	**Andrewes**, John, ——.	W.
66	**Sergent**, Richard, smith, Kings Norton.	W. I.
67	**Boneker**, William, weaver, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
68	**Hewes**, John, labourer, Long Compton.	W. I.
69	**Williams**, William, yeoman, Preston Baggott.	W. I.
70	**Moyses**, John, labourer, Powick.	W. I.
71	**Powell**, Edmond, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
72	**Wassell**, Richard, tayler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
72*a*	**Hunniat**, Gilbert, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
73	**Pearce** *als.* **Gwine**, John, Evesham.	W. I.
74	**Wherrett**, Jeffery, ——	Admon. and W. I.
75	**Freeman**, John, ——	W. I.
75*a*	**Lea**, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
76	**Grenehill**, Michael, shepherd, Burmington.	W. I.
77	**Morrell**, Thomas, tyler, Warwick.	W. I.
78	**Ley**, Thomas, sen., Rowington.	W.
78*a*	**Lawrence**, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.

No.		
79	**Hychcox**, Margaret, widow, Over Brayles.	W. I.
79*a*	**Frewen**, Joan, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
79*b*	**Dickins**, Elizabeth, Broadway.	Admon. and I.
80	**Terrett**, Henry, clerk, Castle Morton.	W. I.
80*a*	**Guise**, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
81	**Cowp̃**, Joan, widow, Droitwich.	W.
81*a*	**Lorrimer**, Walter, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
82	**Morton**, Joan, widow, Liegh.	W. I.
83	**Tanner**, Nicholas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
84	**Cowper**, Arthur, clerk, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
85	**Farrington** *als.* **Hunkes**, Roger, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
86	**South**, Robert, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
87	**Pooler**, Humphry, Hartlebury.	W. I.
88	**Hunt**, Edmond, Pershore.	W. I.
89	**Taylor**, William, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
89*a*	**Cole**, Barnard, Wyer Piddle.	Admon. and I.
89*b*	**Bande**, Godfrey, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
90	**Hutton**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
91	**Smarte**, Elizabeth, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
92	**Clark**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
93	**Gatfield**, John, gunsmith, Eldersfield.	W. I.
94	**Clifford**, Margaret, widow, Powick.	W. I.
95	**Lambe**, Edward, sen., Crowle.	W. I.
96	**Camell**, James, Elmley Lovett.	W. I.
96*a*	**Webbe**, Margery, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
97	**Paxford**, Joan, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
98	**Reve**, Richard, husbandman, Blockley.	W.
99	**Wood**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Witley.	W. I.
100	**Chrispe**, Thomas, yeoman, Bransford.	W I.
100*a*	**Hookes**, John, Burcott.	Admon. and I.
100*b*	**Dowler**, Alice and Francis, Tardebigge.	Admon.
100*c*	**Hayward** *als.* **Barnard**, Edward, Chadsley.	Admon. and I.
101	**Blount**, Richard, Kidderminster.	W. I.
101*a*	**Baker**, Elizabeth, Leigh.	Admon.
102	**Greene**, Richard, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
103	**Price**, John, Lapworth.	Com. and W. I.
104	**Walker**, John, Shrawley.	W. I.
105	**Grimet**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
105*a*	**Tandie**, Roger, Tibberton.	Admon.
105*b*	**White**, Edward, Besford.	Admon. and I.
106	**Harrison** *als.* **Rawlins**, William, Long Compton.	W. I.
107	**Connyers**, Francis, esq., Arrowe, Warwick.	W. I.
108	**Hemmynge**, Henry, milner, Abberton.	W. I.
109	**Kettle**, James, ——.	W. I.
109*a*	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Hugh, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
109*b*	**Freeman**, Francis, Chadsley.	Admon. and I.
110	**Cartwrighte**, Anthony, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
110*a*	**Lovell**, Richard, Dodenham.	Admon. and I.
110*b*	**Watton**, Joan, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
111	**Wingfeilde**, William, gent., St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
111*a*	**Hitchcocks**, John, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
112	**Thirker**, Alice, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
113	**Davis**, John, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
114	**Aprice**, John, widow, Pedmore.	W. I.
114*a*	**Wilmore**, John, Strensham.	Admon.
115	**Yate**, John, husbandman, Salforde.	W. I.
116	**Lawrimer**, Joan, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
117	**Walsingham**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
118	**Whyt**, Margaret, widow, Holt.	W. I.

No.		
119	**Dolphin**, Eleanor, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
120	**Style**, William, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
121	**Stretch**, William, Broadway.	W. I.
122	**Wheeler**, Peter, tayler, Martley.	W. I.
123	**Goole**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
124	**Blunne**, John, Kings Norton.	W. I.
125	**Walker**, Jane, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
126	**Hay** *als.* **Phillips**, Thomas, Flyford.	W. I. (?).
127	**Hunt**, Richard, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
128	**Dickines**, Richard, gent., Halesowen.	W. I.
129	**Engles**, John, sen., Northwick.	W. I.
130	**Netherton**, Anne, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
131	**Maritte**, Thomas, glover, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
132	**Cleepoole**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
133	**Southe**, Thomas, labourer, Tardebigge.	W.
134	**Willis**, Thomas, Grimley.	W.
135	**Burd**, Roger, Hallow.	W. I.
135*a*	**Meysey**, George, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
136	**Maides**, Thomas, ——.	W.
137	**Hancox**, John, ——.	W.
137*a*	**Baker**, Jasper, Grafton Flyford.	Admon.
137*b*	**Edkins**, Thomas, Awne.	Com., Admon. and I.
138	**Weaver**, William, ——.	W. I.
139	**Ingram**, Thomas.	[W. *missing*] I.
140	**Symons**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
141	**Hopkins**, John [*missing*].	
142	**Handye**, Richard, Feckenham.	W. I.
143	**Michell**, James, Evesham.	W. I.
143*a*	**Baxter**, William, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
144	**Sharpe**, John [*missing*].	
144*a*	**Jones**, Richard, Cotherige.	Admon. and I.
144*b*	**Banckes**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W.
144*c*	**Walker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, All Saints, Evesham.	W.
144*d*	**Townsend**, Ann, Nether Ditchford. [*See* **1618**, 164*c*.]	Admon.
144*e*	**Egiocke**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
144*f*	**Potter**, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
144*g*	**Glover**, John, Henley-in-Arden.	Com.
144*h*	**Bufden** *als.* **Perrie**, Jn., Cleeve Prior.	Com.
144*i*	**Smyth**, Christopher, Upton Warren.	I.
144*j*	**Marret**, Walter, Briclehampton.	I.
144*k*	**Heminge**, Roger, Brayles.	I.
144*l*	**Feeld**, Richard, husbandman, Kings Norton.	I.
144*m*	**Watton**, Joan, Wootten Wawen.	Com.
144*n*	**Vinsam**, Thomas, ——.	I.
144*o*	**Dowler**, Alice, widow, and Francis, ——.	I.
144*p*	**Hanckhorne**, John, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
144*q*	**Parker**, Margery, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
145	**Blissard**, John, ——.	[W. *missing*.]
146	**Feild**, John, Yardley.	W. I.
147	**Applebye**, Joan, Hoblench.	I.
148	**Slie**, William, ——.	W.
149	**Webbe**, John, ——.	W.
150	**Diston**, Isack, ——.	[W. *missing*.]
151	**Lillie**, Richard, Bidford.	W. I.
152	**Rocke**, Roger, Rowley.	W.
153	**Underhill**, John, Bewdesert.	W.
154	**Gennis**, Anthony, ——.	W.
155	**Applebye**, Thomas, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
156	**Gregorie**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W.

No.		
157	**Turner**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.
158	**Collicke**, John, ——.	W.
159	**Cogbill**, Richard, Brayles.	Admon. and W.
160	**Reynolds**, Elizabeth, Warwick.	W. I.
161	**Pardy**, Ann, widow, St. Mary, Warwick.	W.
162	**Hyorne**, Thomas, ——.	W.
163	**Dickins**, Richard, Donnington.	W. I.
164	**Maydes**, Thomas, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
165	**Kightlie**, John, Kidderminster.	W.
166	**Tandie**, Ann, widow, Hoblench.	W. I.
167	**Traford**, John, Evesham.	W.
168	**Crackam**, William, ——.	W.
169	**Hay**, Elizabeth, Bengworth.	W.
170	**Reve**, Ann, ——.	W.
170*a*	**Hinton** (?), Edward, Pershore.	Admon.
170*b*	**Rocke**, Roger, Rowley.	Admon.
170*c*	**Taylor**, Margaret, Northfield.	I.
171	**Underhill**, Thomas, ——.	W.
172	**Carpenter**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
172*a*	**Letsames**, Henry, St. Nicolas, Worcester.	I.
173	**Green**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
174	**Mills**, Elizabeth, Welsburne.	W.
175	**Pigeon**, Edward, ——.	W.
176	**Weile**, John, Shrowley.	W.
177	**Davyes**, Robert, Tysoe.	W.
178	**Raynolds**, Jone, Ombersley.	W.
179	**Tysoe**, Alice, spinster, Tysoe.	W.
180	**Helmebridg**, John, tayler, Worcester.	W.
181	**Ouldnoll**, Nicholas, husbandman, Shenstone.	W.
182	**Tayler**, James, Cherington.	W. I.
183	**Camell**, Jane, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W.
184	**Pinleye**, Francis, brickmaker, Spernall.	W.
184*a*	**Garret**, Thomas, Wicklesford.	Admon.
184*b*	**Gunn**, Richard, Aston Cantloe.	Admon.
184*c*	**Barton**, John, ——	I.
184*d*	**Boults**, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	I.
184*e*	**Yennord**, William, St. Peter, Worcester.	I.

1620.

1	**Brooke**, John [*missing*].	
2	**Reeve**, Joane [*missing*].	
3	**Evett**, John, Cotherige.	W.
4	**Child**, John, clerk, Hinlip.	Com. and W. I.
5	**Sowthall**, John, Franckley.	Com. and W. I.
6	**Roberts**, John, ——.	W. I.
7	**Woodward** *als.* **Callow**, Richard, Salwarp.	W. I.
8	**Webb**, Richard, ——	W. (?).
9	**Sanford**, Joyce, Holt.	W. I.
9*a*	**Bund**, John, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
9*b*	**Maries**, Edward, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
10	**Sheppard**, Elizabeth, Holt.	W. I.
11	**Bufden** *als.* **Perry**, John, Cleve Prior.	W. I.
12	**Shawe**, John, Longdon.	W. I.
13	**Andros**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Swithens, Worcester.	W. I.
14	**Raynolds**, Elizabeth, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
15	**Lillie**, William, Alchurch.	W. I.
16	**Addams**, Mary, Whitchurch.	W. I.
17	**Weale**, Richard, Barford.	W. I.
18	**Rowson**, Joyce, ——.	W. I.
19	**Allys**, Alice, widow, Idlicote.	W. I.

No.		
20	**Whoode,** Humphry, malster, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
21	**Peeters,** Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
22	**Stocke,** Richard, clerk, Alderminster.	W. I.
23	**Burnet,** Alice, Worcester (?)	W. I
24	**Hunte,** George, yeoman, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and W. I.
25	**Cooper,** Richard, yeoman, Uffenham.	W. I.
26	**Haines,** Peter, Cherington.	W. I.
27	**Savage,** John, husbandman, Norton Evesham.	W. I.
28	**Richardson,** John, fuller, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.
29	**Baker,** Joane, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
30	**Horner,** John, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
31	**Turbervyle,** Henry, gent., Hill Croome.	W.
32	**Hanckinson,** John, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
33	**Bishop,** Robert, Kemsey.	W. I.
34	**Gardner,** John [*missing*].	
35	**Westwood,** George, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
36	**Hill,** James, blacksmith, Powicke.	W. I.
37	**Nuttinge,** Richard, yeoman, Besford.	W. I.
37*a*	**Lardge,** Robert, Birchmorton.	Admon. and I.
37*b*	**Harrison,** William, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon.
37*c*	**Pardoe,** Walter, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
38	**Taylor,** Alexander, yeoman, Wollashall.	W. I.
39	**Leigh,** Richard, Hinlip.	W.
40	**Williams,** Joane, Evesham.	W. I.
41	**Baker,** William, milner, Hanburie.	W. I.
42	**Hill,** Thomas, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
43	**Webb,** William, husbandman, Budbrooke.	W. I.
44	**Eysell,** John, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
45	**Horniblow,** William, yeoman, Crowle.	Admon. and W. I.
46	**Powers,** Oliver, Norton Lynsey.	W. I.
46*a*	**Norris,** Thomas, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
46*b*	**Old,** Hugh, Doderhill.	Admon.
47	**Merrell,** Agnes, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
48	**Kinman,** Thomas, husbandman, Wickhamford.	W. I.
49	**Taylor,** William, husbandman, Middle Littleton.	W. I.
50	**Hancocke,** Arnold, Crowle.	W. I.
51	**Williams,** Elizabeth, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
52	**Thorne,** Sibbell, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
53	**Lillie,** John, ——.	W. I.
54	**Godfrey,** William, yeoman, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.
55	**Prophet,** Thomas, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
56	**Hooke,** John, clerk, Wroxhall.	W. I.
57	**Baxter,** Thomas, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
58	**Roe,** Robert, Norfield.	W. I.
59	**Cooke,** William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
60	**Bailis,** William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
61	**Severne,** Joane, Shrawly.	W. I.
61*a*	**Barton,** Roger, Huddington.	Admon. and I.
62	**Ballard,** Thomas, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
63	**Pathlow,** Barnaby, shepherd, Long Compton.	W. I.
64	**Moy,** Edward, shoemaker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
65	**Hansune,** Edward, Ombersley.	W. I.
66	**Dyke,** Thomas, husbandman, Croome Debitot.	[W. *missing*] I.
67	**Colson,** Thomas, yeoman, Stowlton.	W. I.
68	**Halle,** Margery, widow, Lighe.	W. I.
69	**Phillipes,** Katherine, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
70	**Sowley,** Eleanor, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
71	**Clark,** Elizabeth, widow, Hartlebury.	W.
72	**Bassett,** Richard, Dudley.	W. I.

No.		
73	**Cooke,** James, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
73*a*	**Pemberton,** Beatrix, Kidderminster.	Admon.
73*b*	**Mascall,** Thomas, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
73*c*	**Rowbridge,** William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
73*d*	**Bradford,** James, yeoman, White-lady-Aston.	Admon. and W. I.
74	**Stringer,** Richard, clothworker, Alcester.	Admon. and W. I.
75	**Byrd,** John, Kings Norton.	W. I.
76	**Pemberton,** Betridg, Kidderminster.	W.
77	**Marrett,** Walter, Briclehampton.	W.
78	**Stonehall,** Thomas, Defford.	W.
79	**Weston,** Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury.	W. I.
80	**Arneway,** Richard, labourer, Fladbury.	W.
80*a*	**Barton,** Edward, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
80*b*	**Sayre,** John, Kidderminster.	Admon.
80*c*	**Smith,** Thomas, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
81	**Darlowe,** John, Tysoe.	[W. *missing*] I.
82	**Netherton,** Ann, widow, Tardebig.	W. I.
83	**Bugden,** John, shepherd, Bengworth.	W. I.
84	**Russell,** Margaret, widow, Bradway.	W. I.
85	**Green,** Henry, miller, Loddington.	W. I.
85*a*	**Baugh,** John, Pensam.	Admon. and I.
86	**Bolton,** Anthony, husbandman, Fecknam.	W. I.
87	**Allen,** Christopher, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
88	**Cooke,** Joan, spinster, Shrawley.	W. I.
89	**Ravenill,** Thomas, carpenter, Bishampton.	W. I.
90	**Salley,** Robert, husbandman, Nether Arley.	W. I.
90*a*	**Daingerfeild,** Foulk, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
91	**Rice,** John, ——.	W. I.
92	**Howett,** Edward, Ashorne.	W. I.
93	**Sheapard,** Thomas, tucker, Much Malvern.	W. I.
94	**Daniell,** Florice, yeoman, Berrow.	W. I.
94*a*	**Hill,** Edward, Binton.	Admon. and I.
95	**Harris,** John, tayler, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
96	**George** *als.* **Kynsom,** Anne, Norton-Bredon.	W. I.
97	**Fearfexe,** Henry, ——.	W. I.
98	**Gilbert,** Joan, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
98*a*	**Earle,** John, Shottery.	Admon. and I.
99	**Rogers,** John, skynner, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and W.
100	**Coates,** William, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
100*a*	**Gibbes,** William, Tredington.	Admon. and I.
100*b*	**Southall,** Francis, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
100*c*	**Fareley,** Walter, Astley.	Admon. and I.
101	**Pearson,** William, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
102	**Blackwell,** Ann, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
102*a*	**Boyse,** Ancoret, Stretford.	Admon. and I.
102*b*	**Fawx,** William, Seavernstoke.	Admon. and I.
103	**Bromley,** William, Chadsley.	W. I.
104	**Newman,** Christopher, labourer, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
105	**Rogers,** Ann, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
106	**Kinnett,** John, labourer, Bryan's Green.	W. I.
107	**Forrest,** Thomas, Cradelie, Halesowen.	W. I.
108	**Willmott,** Joyse, spinster, Hartlebury.	W. I.
108*a*	**Price,** James, St. Swithens, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
108*b*	**Palmer,** Thomas, Atherston.	Admon. and I.
109	**Newsam,** Friswide, widow, Rowington.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
110	**Wellington,** Christopher, Worcester.	W. I.
111	**Padget,** Humfrey, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
112	**Kettle,** Margery, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
113	**Lawrance,** Roger, labourer, Much Malvern.	W. I.

No.		
114	**Kightley,** Elizabeth, widow, South Littleton.	W. I.
115	**Gonnẽ,** John, labourer, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W.
116	**Davies,** John, paynter, Worcester.	W. I.
117	**Oker** *als.* **Cooke,** John, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
118	**Greene,** Thomas, Clent.	W. I.
119	**Hardman,** Dorothie, spinster, Bengworth.	W. I.
120	**Allen,** Robert, Warwick.	W. I.
121	**Stevenson,** Richard, husbandman, Little Comberton.	W. I.
122	**Woodland,** Edmond, Pedmore.	W. I.
123	**Cooke,** Katherine, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
124	**Bacon,** John, yeoman, Stone.	W.
124*a*	**Williams,** Joane, Evesham.	Admon.
125	**George,** William, husbandman, Wyer Pidle.	W. I.
126	**Hill,** Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
126*a*	**Pilkington,** Abraham, Whatcoate.	Admon. and I.
126*b*	**Jarrett,** Edward, Studley.	Admon.
126*c*	**Gatfield,** Thomas, Birchmorton.	Admon.
126*d*	**Hunte,** John, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
126*e*	**Frenche,** Richard, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
126*f*	**Chomley,** John, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
126*g*	**Robinson,** Robert, Stawnton.	Admon.
126*h*	**Kynnard,** Edmond, Suckley.	Admon.
126*i*	**Patrick,** Richard, clerk, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
126*j*	**Lucas,** Thomas, Wicklesford.	Admon.
127	**Fletcher,** John, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
128	**Yate,** John, whelewright, Hanburie.	W.
128*a*	**Armes,** William, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
129	**Allen,** John, yeoman, Wicklesford.	W. I.
130	**Wotton,** John. husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
130*a*	**Rocke,** William, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
130*b*	**Smart,** Edward, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
130*c*	**Woodward,** Peter, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
131	**Heminge,** Daniel, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
132	**Deacon,** Thomas, yeoman, Bredon.	W. I.
133	**Machin,** Hercules, weaver, Eckington.	W. I.
134	**Knight,** Francis, Perton.	W. I.
135	**Tovie,** Thomas, Salford Prior.	W. I.
135*a*	**Smith,** George, Little Comberton.	Admon. and I.
136	**Tandey,** William, husbandman, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
137	**Nash,** Thomas, Rushocke.	W. I.
138	**Lide,** Robert, husbandman, Netherton. [**Hide** *in old Calendar.*]	W. I.
139	**Meaneley,** William, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
140	**Chamflower,** Barbara, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
141	**Hide,** John, sen., yeoman, Acton Becham.	W. I.
142	**Robson,** John, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and W.
143	**Doverdale,** Alice, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
143*a*	**Berecrofte,** John, gent., Hanburie. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 300.*]	I.
144	**Palmer,** Agnes, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
145	**Richards,** Thomas, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
146	**Cockett,** Thomas, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
147	**Cowles,** John, Salwarp.	W. I.
147*a*	**Darbie,** Philip, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
147*b*	**Hayhood,** Margery, St. Ellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
148	**Darnell,** William, labourer, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
149	**Baylies,** Thomas, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
150	**Allin,** Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
150*a*	**Stretch,** John, South Littleton.	Admon. and I.
151	**Illeman,** Jane, widow, Long Compton.	W. I.
151*a*	**Rastle** *als.* **Combes,** Joan, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon.

No.		
152	**Smith**, John, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
153	**Chauntrell**, Thomas, yeoman, Pepleton.	W. I.
154	**Gybbes**, Margaret, widow, Haselor.	W. I.
155	**Greenway**, Avery, baker, Alcester.	W. I.
156	**Wheeler**, Anne, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
157	**Rose**, John, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
158	**Rushton**, Robert, clerk, Pedmore.	W. I.
158*a*	**Rowbridge**, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
158*b*	**Hollins**, Thomas, Arrowe.	Admon.
158*c*	**Hobdaye**, William and Joan, Honnington.	Admon.
158*d*	**Powell** *als.* **Lewys**, John, Kidderminster.	Admon.
159	**Smyth**, Barbara, widow, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
160	**Wilson**, John, labourer, ——, Compton.	W. I.
161	**Tibbitts**, Richard, Warwick.	W. I.
162	**Smithe**, Jonathan, woollen draper, Evesham.	W. I.
163	**Goarle**, Isable, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
163*a*	**Cressingham**, Roger, Bewdesert. [*Not in old Calendar.*]	W. I.
164	**Teale**, Ann, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
165	**Dangerfield**, Alice, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
166	**Davis**, John, yeoman, Upper Brayles.	W. I.
167	**Weaver**, Randoll, Eldersfield.	W. I.
168	**Rotton**, John, yeoman, Moseley.	W. I.
169	**Lovett**, Margarett, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
170	**Bickerson**, Elizabeth, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
171	**Bentley**, William, labourer, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
172	**Swetman**, Walter, Grafton.	W. I.
172*a*	**Baughe**, George, St. Andrew, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
172*b*	**Healer**, Thomas, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
173	**Folliot**, Katherine, widow, Pirton.	W.
174	**Bell**, Edmund, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
175	**Needam**, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
176	**Sparrye**, Thomas, gent., Clent.	W. I.
177	**Chester**, Ellinor, Great Wolverton.	Admon. and W.
178	**Meacox** *als.* **Kilbee**, Richard, husbandman, Honington.	W. I.
179	**Whittorne**, William, carpenter, Old Stratford.	W. I.
180	**Raynolds**, Francis, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
181	**Stone**, Margery, Pendock.	W. I.
182	**Burte**, Elizabeth, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
182*a*	**Younge**, Joyce, Stratford.	Admon. and I.
182*b*	**Cowp** *als.* **Piddock**, Anne, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
182*c*	**Lashford**, John, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
183	**Penn**, Gilbert, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
184	**Reeve**, Steven, labourer, Bromesgrove.	W.
185	**Hampton**, Joyce, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
186	**Bache**, George, Woodcote.	W. I.
187	**Walgrove** *als.* **Fleete**, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
188	**Right**, Francis, clothier, Worcester.	W.
189	**Jessop**, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
190	**Moncke**, Thomas, Martley.	W. I.
191	**Wodall**, Henry, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
192	**Knight**, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
193	**Woodward**, Frances, widow, ——.	W.
194	**Berrowe**, Elizabeth, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
195	**Woodward**, Julian, widow, Throckmorton.	W. I.
196	**Symons** *als.* **Sherife**, John, husbandman, Lenchwick.	W. I.
197	**Richards**, John, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
198	**Gaton**, Julian, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
199	**Waterman**, Elizabeth, widow, Tidmington.	W. I.
200	**Hill**, Nicholas, husbandman, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.

No.		
201	**Harward**, James, Hartlebury.	W. I.
201*a*	**Tonnerton**, Francis, weaver, Worcester.	W. I.
202	**Harris**, Thomas, weaver, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
203	**Kyndon**, Hugh, weaver, Stone.	W. I.
204	**Freeman**, John, shepherd, Warwick.	W. I.
205	**Chambers**, Elizabeth, Feckenham.	W. I.
206	**Burnett**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
207	**Pearse**, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
207*a*	**Brantley**, Robert, Evesham.	Admon.
207*b*	**Beale**, John, Berrow. **Savadge**, Mary, ——.	M. Bond.
207*c*	**Bennett**, Christopher, St. Swithin's, Worcester. **Hutton**, Joyce, ——.	M. Bond.
207*d*	**Holbatch**, Barnaby, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
208	**Knight**, James, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and W. I.
208*a*	**Godson**, Anthony, Belbroughton.	Admon.
208*b*	**Rose**, Nicholas, Brayles. **Hitchcocks**, Alice, ——.	M. Bond.
208*c*	**Smyth**, Barbara, widow, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
208*d*	**Pynnock**, Richard, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and I.
208*e*	**Fowke**, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
209	**Browning**, Percival, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
209*a*	**Perrot**, William, gent., Belbroughton. **Conyers**, Elizabeth, Arrowe.	M. Bond.
209*b*	**Wylie**, Edward, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
209*c*	**Brooke**, Richard, clerk, Madresfield.	Com. and Admon.
209*d*	**Restell**, William, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
209*e*	**Atwood**, George, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
209*f*	**Bowyer**, John, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
209*g*	**Baker**, Elizabeth, widow, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
209*h*	**Hode**, Clement, Claverdon.	Com. and Admon.
209*i*	**Smith**, Jonathan, Evesham.	Admon.
209*j*	**Not**, Thomas, Kidderminster. **Symons**, Elizabeth, Kidderminster.	M. Bond.
209*k*	**Cooke**, Joan, Shrawley.	Admon.
209*l*	**Harward**, Thomas, Treddington.	Com., Admon. and I.
209*m*	**Ellis**, Roger, Chaddesley Corbet.	Admon.
210	**Rymell**, Richard, Temple Tysoe.	W. I.
211	**Manning**, Mathew, gent., St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
212	**Rea**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
213	**Rudge**, Simon, Cropthorne.	W. I.
214	**Finch**, John [*missing*].	
215	**Amphlett**, William, Hadsor.	Com. and W. (?).
215*a*	**Sorrell**, Francis, yeoman, Abbotts Salford.	Admon. and I.
215*b*	**Pilkington**, Abraham, ——.	Com. and Bond.
215*c*	*Elmley Lovet*, Rectory of, Peter **Woodward** late incumbent.	Sequest.
215*d*	*Pedmore*, Rectory of.	Sequest.
215*e*	**Bradstocke**, William, Queenhill.	Admon.
215*f*	**Watton**, Richard, Wootton Wawen.	I.
215*g*	**Fincher**, Francis, St. Peter, Worcester.	I.
215*h*	**Reve**, Richard, Blockley.	Com. and I.
215*i*	**Hanckinson** *als.* **Jenckes**, John, Warwick.	Com.
215*j*	**Groves**, Thomas, Halesowen.	I.
215*k*	**Dolphin**, William, ——.	Admon.
215*l*	**Hambury**, John, gent., ——. [*Compare* 221*a*.]	I.
215*m*	**Hunt**, Edward, Kings Norton.	I.
215*n*	**Beale**, Katherine, widow, Birchmorton.	I.
215*o*	**Astlie**, Richard, Yardley.	I.
215*p*	**Paine**, Margaret, Bengworth.	I.

No.

215*g* **Wayman**, John, jun., Worcester. I.
215*r* **Browne**, John, Wolverley. I.
216 **Muston**, John, Hampton Curlew. W.
217 **Smith**, Edward, taylor, Worcester. W. I.
217*a* **Brooke**, John, husbandman, Stanbrooke. I.
217*b* **Lucas**, Thomas, Wicklesford. I.
217*c* **Blower**, Katherine, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
217*d* **Flat** . . . , John, ——. I.
217*e* **Staunton**, William, Pepleton. I.
217*f* **Horniblow**, John, Crowle. Admon. and I.
218 **Smyth**, John, Yardley. W.
219 **Leech**, John, Old Swinford. W.
220 **Do?** . . . , Humfrey [*fragment*]. W.
221 . . . ll, Elizabeth, widow [*fragment*]. W.
221*a* **Hanburie**, John, Hanburie. [*Compare* 215*l*.] Admon.
221*b* **Hawes**, John, Grimley. Admon.
222 **Bennet**, Nicholas, labourer, Bromsgrove. W.
223 [*Name gone; mentions Brother Rich. Wilkes.*] W. I.
224 **Turbervile**, Elinor, widow, Ripple. W.
225 [*Name gone;* ? **Horsly**, Rowington.] W.
225*a* **Bird**, John, Kings Norton. Admon.
226 **Bennett**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester. W.
226*a* **Clemens**, Margery, widow, Eldersfield. I.
226*b* **Reeve**, John, Ipslie [*nuncupative*]. W.
226*c* **Monynge**, Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 301.*] I.
226*d* **Harwarde**, Thomas, Bretforton. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 302.*] I.
227 **Penn**, Gilbert, St. Ellen, Worcester. W.

1621.

1 **Milborne**, Gregorie, —— [*torn*]. ? W. I.
2 **Williams**, Evans, carpenter, Hanley Castle. W. I.
3 **Flewett**, Robert, ——. W. I.
4 **Jones**, Francis, ——. W. I.
5 **Onions**, Joane, widow, Castle Morton. W. I.
6 **Hickes**, Eliner, Chasley. W. I.
7 **Stevens**, John, Kidderminster. W. I.
8 **Hood**, Frances, widow, Worcester. W. I.
9 **Richardson**, Ralph, gent., ——. W. I.
10 **Hill**, William, Barforde. W. I.
11 **Hanmer**, Anne, widow, Coughton. W. I.
12 **Knight**, Francis, Knighton. W. I.
13 **Walker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, ——. W. I. (?).
14 **Tolly**, Alice, ——. W. I. (?).
15 **Kinges**, Isabel, widow, Bredicote. W. I.
16 **Layte**, Richard, husbandman, Kings Norton. W. I.
16*a* **Yeate**, Richard, Feckenham. W.
17 **Madelen**, George, husbandman, Huddington. W. I.
17*a* **Griffin**, Edward, Astley. Admon. and I.
18 **Walford**, William, Warwick. W. I. (?).
18*a* **Hosyer**, Thomas, Evesham. Admon. and I.
19 **Edwards**, John, husbandman, Hampton Curlew. W. I.
20 **Williams**, Richard, Hatton. W. I.
20*a* **Averie**, Richard, St. Mary, Warwick. W. I.
21 **Hobbins**, Thomas, Binton. W. I.
22 **Cornell**, Edward, ——. W. I.
23 **Parker**, John, ——. W. I.
24 **Wade**, Alice, ——. W. I.
25 **Daniell**, Richard, ——. W. I. (?).
26 **Phelps**, Richard, ——. W. I.
27 **Rea**, John, gent., Powick. W. I.

No.		
28	**Tustin**, John, ——.	W. I.
29	**Bromley**, William, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
29*a*	**Barnes**, Richard, Comberton.	Admon.
30	**Fareley**, Elizabeth, spinster, Newland.	W. I.
31	**Sparrie**, John, yeoman, Clent.	W. I.
31*a*	**Hawkes**, Richard, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and I.
32	**Walker**, Arthur, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
33	**Morgan**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
34	**Fincher**, Robert, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
35	**Fisher**, William, labourer, Long Compton.	W. I.
36	**Savage**, Marie, widow, Kington.	Com. and W. I.
37	**Masemore**, Eliza, widow, Wolford.	W. I.
38	**Elcoxe**, Edmond, tailer, Powick.	W. I.
38*a*	**Roberts**, Margaret, Overburie.	Admon. and I.
39	**Washbroke**, William, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and W. I.
40	**Rocke**, Isabell, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
41	**Archbolde** *als.* **Archpole**, Edward, Worcester.	W. I.
42	**Stanton**, Richard, gent., Wroxall.	W. I.
43	**Russell**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
44	**Belsheare**, John, Long Compton. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 307.*]	I.
44*a*	**Doegood**, William, Liegh.	Admon. and I.
44*b*	**Reddinges**, Francis, Powick.	Admon. and I.
44*c*	**Wilson**, William, Wickamford.	Admon.
44*d*	**Best**, William, Cotherige.	Admon. and I.
45	**Horne**, Ralph, husbandman, Evesham.	W. I.
46	**Smith**, Joyce, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
47	**Ganderton**, Thomas, Powick.	W. I.
48	**Webb**, Fortune, widow, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
49	**Field**, Catherine, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
50	**Eklesole**, Henry, Pedmore.	W. I.
50*a*	**Smith**, Edward, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
51	**Symons**, William, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
52	**Sanders**, Henrie, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
53	**Baughe**, Leonard, yeoman, Pensham.	W. I.
54	**White**, Richard, labourer, Halesowen.	W. I.
55	**Tayler**, Margaret, spinster, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and W. I.
55*a*	**Gibs**, Adam, Alderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.
56	**Jones**, Margaret, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
57	**Sadler** *als.* **Chandlers**, William, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
58	**Baxter**, Steven, yeoman, Madresfield.	W. I.
58*a*	**Birte**, John, St. Martins, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
58*b*	**Barton**, Ann, Grafton Fleford.	Admon.
59	**Gilbert**, James, yeoman, Longdon.	W.
60	**Tovie**, Walter, yeoman, Wichinford.	W. I.
61	**Heming**, Christopher, Ombersley.	W. I.
62	**Harrison**, Humphrey, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
63	**Smarte**, Robert, husbandman, Bretforton.	W. I.
64	**Rinks**, Frances, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
64*a*	**Bradelie**, Joan, widow, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
65	**Neede**, Thomas, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
66	**Reade**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
67	**Lentall**, Nicholas, Defford.	W. I.
67*a*	**Moyle**, Francis, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
68	**Rock**, Elizabeth, widow, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
69	**Pritchett**, Isabell, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
69*a*	**Horne**, William, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
70	**Savage**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
70*a*	**Harborne**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
70*b*	**Gurney**, Richard, clark, Upton-upon-Severn.	I.

No.

70*c*	**Dolphin**, William, Tanw	I.
71	**Whoman**, Thomas, yeoman, Dormston.	W. I.
71*a*	**Sergeant**, Isable, widow, Tysoe.	Admon. and I.
72	**White**, Thomas, Castle Morton.	W. I.
73	**Harris**, John, yeoman, Franckley.	W.
74	**Hichcox**, Richard, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
74*a*	**Higges**, Margaret, St. Swithins, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
75	**Bancks**, George, vittuler, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and W. I.
75*a*	**Hayward**, Henry, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
76	**Webley**, William, sen., Suckley.	W. I.
76*a*	**Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Samuel, husbandman, Shrawlie.	Admon. and I.
77	**Walker**, Marie, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
78	**Hitchins**, Richard, Holy Cross, ——.	W. I.
79	**Merrick**, Isabell, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
80	**Parker**, John, Little Comberton.	W. I.
81	**Booth**, Margerie, widow, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
82	**Steyt**, Alice, O——.	W.
83	**Smith**, William, cooke, Franckley.	W. I.
84	**Clarke**, John, husbandman, The Berrowe.	W.
85	**Brookes**, Ralph, ——.	W.
86	**Tompson**, Thomas, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
87	**Capp**, John, yeoman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
88	**Rawlins**, Lucy, widow, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
89	**Bosworth**, Edward, gent., Castle Morton.	W.
90	**Fincher**, Hugh, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
91	**Fleete**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
92	**Lawrance**, Margaret, widow, Kempsey.	W. I.
93	**Clarke**, Thomas, Feckenham.	W. I.
94	**Lambe**, George, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
95	**Bradley**, George, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
95*a*	**Burton**, George, Halesowen.	W. I.
96	**Russell**, Thomas, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
97	**Wenbery**, William, husbandman, Grimley.	W. I.
97*a*	**Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
98	**Powell**, John, yeoman, Holt.	W. I.
98*a*	**Melley**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen.	Admon.
98*b*	**Harbert**, Henry, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
98*c*	**Hooke**, Richard, Over Mitton.	Admon. and I.
99	**Litherland**, Mary, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
99*a*	**Spooner** *als.* **Fydoe**, Frances, Comberton.	Admon.
99*b*	**Greene**, Edward, Aston Cantloe.	Admon.
100	**Hurdman**, Eleanor, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
101	**Cawdrine** [**Blackeborn** *als.* **Cawdern** *in Inv.*], Ellin, widow, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
102	**Norris**, Thomas, Rushocke.	W. I.
103	**Stratford**, Margaret, widow, Bushley.	Admon. and W. I.
104	**Robins**, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
105	**Dewes**, Richard, Alcester.	W. I.
105*a*	**Ratcliffe**, William, Powicke.	Admon.
106	**Mansell**, Alice, widow, Pedmore.	W. I.
107	**Olde**, Elizabeth, widow, Braunsford	[W. *missing*] I.
108	**Loade**, Henry, husbandman, Kemseye.	W.
109	**Welsh**, Richard, Badsey.	W. I.
109*a*	**Chellingworth**, Roger, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
109*b*	**Saunders**, Henry, Doderhill.	Admon. and I.
109*c*	**Bromwell**, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
109*d*	**Blower**, Giles, Cradelie.	Admon. and I.
110	**Kinton**, Richard, caryer, St. Ellen, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
111	**Sanford**, John, Wichenford.	W. and I.

No.		
112	**Lewes**, Thomas, yeoman, Martley.	W. and I.
113	**Rogers**, Anne, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
114	**Penn**, Roger, gent., Hagley.	W. I.
115	**Vaston**, Richard, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
115*a*	**Harris**, Edward, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
116	**Weaver**, George, Droitwich.	W. I.
117	**Hughes**, Thomas, Claynes.	W. I.
118	**Lyllye**, Richard, St. John's, Bedwardine.	W. I.
118*a*	**Maris**, Richard, Churchlench.	Admon. and I.
119	**Lewis**, Isabel, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
119*a*	**Venar**, Richard, Welsborne.	Com. and Admon.
119*b*	**Warkeman** *als.* **Beauington**, Anne, Great Wolford.	Admon. and I.
119*c*	**Sabin**, Henry, Combrooke.	Admon. and I.
119*d*	**Ridwaye**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon and I.
119*e*	**Ganderton**, Margaret, widow, Poycke.	Admon. and I.
120	**Geteleye**, William, Shipton.	W. I.
121	**Tayler**, Elinor, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
121*a*	**Freeman**, John, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
122	**Witton**, Thomas, Belbroughton.	W. I.
123	**Clarke**, Raynold, yeoman, Claverdon.	W.
124	**Pittman**, Jane, ——.	W.
125	**Bankes**, Morris, Wicklesford.	W. I.
126	**Payne**, Anne, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
127	**Maunsell**, Thomas, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
128	**Allen**, Morice, blacksmith, Yardley.	W. I.
129	**Athrelfoe**, John, Overbury.	Admon. and W. I.
130	**Bagget**, James, Holte.	W. I.
131	**Pitt**, Thomas, Severnstoke.	W. I.
132	**Linton**, Richard, Acton (?).	W. I.
133	**Muncke**, Christopher, ——.	W. I.
134	**Warde** (?), John [*name gone*], Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
135	**Beste**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W.
136	**Smith**, George, —— [*missing*].	
136*a*	**Pooler**, Joyce, widow, Areley.	Com., Admon. and I.
136*b*	**Rowley**, Christian, widow, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
136*c*	**Tibbitts**, Hugh, Hastlie.	Admon.
137	**Vinch** [**ffinch** *in Inv.*], John, husbandman, Haselore.	W. I.
138	**Rose**, William, Halford.	Com. and W. I.
138*a*	**Shaylerd**, Henry, Temple Broughton.	Admon. and I.
138*b*	**Walter**, James, Welland.	Admon.
138*c*	**Callowe**, William, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
139	**Browne**, John, Evesham.	W. I.
140	**Hamerton**, Robert, blacksmith, Welsborne Hastings.	W. I.
141	**Alchurch**, William, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
142	**Manninge**, Edward, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
142*a*	**Groũe**, Elnor, and Isabel, Kings Norton.	Admon.
142*b*	**Badger**, Dorothy, Clent.	Admon.
142*c*	**Yate**, Thomas, Rushocke.	Admon. and I.
142*d*	**Seaverne**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
143	**Waulker** *als.* **Weaver**, Edward, Evesham.	W.
144	**Hemming**, Christopher, Ombersley.	W. I.
145	**Nicholes**, Roger, husbandman, Sedgbarrow.	W.
146	**Billington**, Anne, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
147	**Robbins**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen.	W.
147*a*	**Bickermill** *als.* **Sturacres**, Thomas, Arrowe.	Admon.
148	**Flynte**, Robert, miller, Snitterfield.	W.
149	**Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
150	**Woodall**, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
151	**Smithe**, Thomas, inholder, Tanworth.	W.

No.		
152	**Meaneley**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W.
153	**Brodshooe** (?), ——, Hill Croome.	W.
153*a*	**Flete** *als.* **Walesgrove**, John, Worcester.	I.
154	**Payne**, William, yeoman, Northwick.	W. I.
154*a*	**Broome**, John, labourer, Clãredon.	I.
155	**Freeman**, Richard, Halford.	W. I.
155*a*	**Davis** (?), Margerie, Claverdon.	Admon.
156	**Harris**, William, Earles Croome.	W.
156*a*	**Wadwand**, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	I.
156*b*	**Pyrmã**, An, spinster, Hartlebury.	I.
156*c*	**Harrys**, John, Franckley.	I.
156*d*	**Baker** (?), ——, widow, ——.	I.
156*e*	**Cheston**, Agnes, ——.	I.
157	**Morris**, Giles, ——. [*See Vol. VII, fol.* 306.]	I.
158	**Collines**, Francis, Earles Croombe.	W.

Some torn Invs.

1622.

1	**Gibbes**, Richard.	*All torn, only small remnants remaining.*
2	**Collins**, John.	
3	**Harrisson**, William.	
4	**Jukes**, Thomas.	
5	**Roberts**, William.	
6	**Searche**, William, Bidford.	W. I.
7	**Greene**, Edmonde, Powicke.	W. I.
8	**Toouie**, Thomas, Pinvin.	W. I.
9	**Nicholas**, William, Ligh.	W. I.
9*a*	**Hankinson** *als.* **Je . . . ;** Thomas, ——.	Admon.
9*b*	**Maylard**, Stephen, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon.
9*c*	[*Name gone*], ——.	I.
10	**Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
11	**Morris**, Alice, widow, ——,	W. I.
12	**Austin**, Elias, carpenter, Combrooke.	W. I.
12*a*	**Merrill**, Richard, Flyford Flavell.	Admon.
12*b*	**Smyth**, Edward, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
12*c*	[*Name gone*], ——.	I.
12*d*	**Hall**, Richard, husbandman, Warwick.	I.
13	**Booker**, Alice, ——.	W.
14	**Rowlands** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, ——.	W.
14*a*	**Mannes**, William, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
14*b*	**Harcoate**, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	Admon.
14*c*	**Ward**, Thomas, Barford.	Admon.
14*d*	**Grove**, Anne, spinster, ——.	I.
14*e*	**Grove**, Elinor, spinster, ——.	I.
14*f*	**Grove**, Isabel, spinster [*not proved*].	W. I.
14*g*	**Underhill**, William, clerk, Broome.	Admon.
15	**Dodd**, Katherine, ——.	W.
16	**Chambers**, Elizabeth, ——.	W. I. (?).
17	**Bowker**, John, husbandman, Wickhamford.	W. I. (?).
18	**Showell**, Marie, ——.	W.
19	**Higgins**, Thomas, yeoman, Warwick.	W.
19*a*	[*Name gone*], ——.	I.
20	**Millington**, Griffin, Ipsley.	W. I.
21	**Mawdick**, Christopher, Morton Baggot.	W. I.
22	**Neede**, Katherine, ——.	W. I.
22*a*	**Banburie**, ——, ——.	Com., Admon. and I.
23	**Gibbes**, John, ——.	W. I.
24	**Waring**, Thomas, ——.	W. I. (?).
25	**Dipple**, John, Bromsgrove.	W. I. (?).

No.		
26	**Carpenter**, Richard, ——.	W. I. (?).
26*a*	**Roberts**, Thomas, ——.	Admon.
26*b*	**Soley**, William, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
26*c*	**Atwood** (?), ——, ——.	Admon.
26*d*	**Dobbins**, Henrie, yeoman, Teddington.	I.
27	**Patricke**, Humphrey, ——.	W. I. (?).
28	**Hopper**, Thomas, Welsburne.	W. I.
29	**Godwine**, Robert, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
30	**Clift**, Isabell, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
30*a*	**Pidgeon**, Ann, ——.	Admon. and I.
31	**Haynes**, Humphrey, husbandman, Dormston.	W. I.
32	**Russell**, John, gent., Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
33	**Willmore**, Richard, sen., Budbrooke.	W. I.
33*a*	**Harris**, Francis, Whitchurch (Warwick).	Admon.
34	**Clarke**, John, sythgrinder, Belbroughton.	W. I.
35	**Sanders**, Robert, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
36	**Briscoe** (?**Bristoe**), Simon, weauer, Great Inckbarrow.	W. I.
37	**Channce**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
38	**Grissold**, Margaret, widow, Lapworth.	W. I.
39	**Morse**, George, labourer, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
40	**Robinson** *als.* **Horskeper**, Margaret, widow, Pillarton Hersy.	Com. and W. I.
41	**Boulte**, Francis, Clifton.	W.
42	**Slatter**, William, ——.	W. I.
43	**Cottrell**, Edward, Worcester.	W. I.
43*a*	**Purslowe**, Ann, widow, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
44	**Geyse**, Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W.
45	**Yarnold**, John, Claynes.	W. I.
46	**Wield**, John, ——.	W. I.
47	**Pattricke**, William, Hallow.	Admon. and W.
47*a*	**Turñ**, Elizabeth, Poycke.	Admon.
48	**Perkins**, John, Strensham.	W. I.
49	**Gosling**, Richard, clarke, Great Comberton.	W.
50	**Palmer**, Richard, ——.	[W. *missing*] I.
51	**Blicke**, Margery, spinster, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
52	**Tarpley**, Felice, widow, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
52*a*	**Richards**, Andrew, ——.	Admon.
52*b*	**Gardner**, Philip, Evesham.	I.
52*c*	**Higgens**, Thomas, ——.	Com.
52*d*	**Harris**, Francis, Whitchurch.	I.
52*e*	**Smith**, Jonathan, Evesham.	I.
53	**Chellingworth**, Henry, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
54	**Perkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Abbotts Salford.	W. I.
54*a*	**Sheldon**, William, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
54*b*	**Saunders**, Laurance, Studley.	Admon. and I.
54*c*	**Tandye**, Francis and Mary, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
55	**Wheeler**, Andrew, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
56	**Holmes**, George, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
57	**Avenant**, Alexander, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
58	**Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Clent.	W. I.
59	**Perkes**, Philip, Harvington.	W. I.
59*a*	**Macham**, Elizabeth, Wichenford.	Admon. and I.
60	**Vine**, John, carpenter, Inckbarrow.	W.
61	**Davis**, Simon, Blockley.	W. I.
61*a*	**Underhill**, Thomas, Ilmington.	Admon.
61*b*	**Smith**, William, North Littleton.	Admon.
61*c*	**Rowland** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, gent., Worcester.	I.
61*d*	**Butler**, John, Chadsley.	Admon. and I.
61*e*	**Hall**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon.
61*f*	**Nott**, John, Evesham.	Admon. and I.

No.		
62	**Robbins**, Henry, Eatington.	W. I.
63	**Merrell**, John, husbandman, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
64	**Larrance**, John, taylor, Alcester.	W. I.
65	**Holder**, Thomas, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
66	**Radford**, Henry, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
66*a*	**Turton**, Thomas, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
66*b*	**Cattell**, Richard, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
67	**Toye**, Bridget, spinster, Hagley.	W. I.
68	**Clarke**, Walter, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
68*a*	**Badlande**, Elinne, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
68*b*	**Ayre**, Edwin, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
69	**Chapman**, Thomas, husbandman, Newland.	W. I.
70	**Phelps**, Katherine, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
70*a*	**Hodgetts**, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
70*b*	**Childs**, Ann, spinster, Witley Magna.	Admon. and I.
70*c*	**Wall**, Edward, husbandman, Marteley.	Admon. and I.
71	**Newman**, Richard, shoemaker, Tysoe.	W. I.
72	**Crane**, Edward, Kidderminster.	Com. and W. I.
72*a*	**Sawnders**, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
73	**Taylor**, George, glover, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
74	**Cottrell**, Martin, cutler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
74*a*	**Mundye**, William and Frances, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
75	**Smythe**, John, yeoman, Great Alne.	W. I.
76	**Belcher**, Margaret, widow, Long Compton.	W. I.
77	**Frankome**, Christopher, Ripple.	W. I.
78	**Barnes**, Elizabeth, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
79	**Finche**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
80	**Penn**, Thomas Baker, Worcester.	W. I.
81	**Overall**, John, labourer, The Berrow.	W. I.
82	**Geynines**, William, husbandman, Little Alne.	W. I.
82*a*	**Amyes**, James, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon.
82*b*	**Lytten**, Richard, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
82*c*	**Waldegrove**, Thomas, gent., Blockley.	Admon. and I.
83	**Wellifed** *als.* **Thornbury**, Ann, Birlingham.	W. I.
84	**Wagstaffe**, Hugh, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
85	**Man**, Eliza, singlewoman, Bushley.	W. I.
86	**Page**, Nicholas, husbandman, Weethley.	W. I.
87	**Rudge**, Ann, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
88	**Bromwell**, John, jun., Halesowen.	W. I.
88*a*	**Staunton**, John, Warndon.	Admon.
89	**Stokes**, Thomas, Belbroughton.	W. I.
90	**Milles**, Williams, sen., Long Compton.	Admon. and W. I.
91	**Hodges**, Joan, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
92	**Rawlins**, Joan, spinster, Hartlebury.	W. I.
93	**Austen**, Bartholomew, Northfield.	W. I.
94	**Wotton**, Thomas, weaver, Elmley.	W. I.
95	**Hickes**, Richard, Barcheston.	W.
95*a*	**Gatfield**, George, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
96	**Deaves**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
97	**Tippinge**, Joan, singlewoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
98	**Prince**, Robert Taylor, Warwick.	W. I.
98*a*	**Palmer**, John, yeoman, Besford.	Admon. and I.
99	**Deely**, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
99*a*	**Haynes**, John, husbandman, Charleton.	Admon and I.
99*b*	**Harrold**, Richard, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
99*c*	**Payton**, Humfrey, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
99*d*	**Streete** *als.* **Purser**, Elizabeth, Powick.	Admon. and I.
100	**Hopkins**, John, yeoman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
101	**Williams**, Alice, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.

No.

102 **Capp**, Martha, spinster, Butlers Marston. Com. and W. I.
102*a* **Norton**, Symon, Kidderminster. Com., Admon. and I.
102*b* **Pinor**, Edward, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
103 **Reade**, Kenelm, Halesowen. W. I.
104 **Bachler**, Ann, widow, Pepleton. W. I.
105 **Darke**, William, husbandman, Offenham. W. I.
106 **Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Ann, Upton-upon-Severn. W. I.
107 **Greene**, Agnes, spinster, Halesowen. W. I.
107*a* **Benton**, Richard, labourer, Kings Norton. Admon. and I.
107*b* **Brinton**, Robert, Feckenham. Admon.
108 **Stringer**, Robert, yeoman, Bromesgrove. W. I.
109 **Farr**, Eleanor, widow, Powick. W. I.
109*a* **Michell**, Margaret, widow, Evesham. Admon. and I.
109*b* **Mence**, Thomas, Himbleton. Admon. and I.
110 **Walker**, Cristopher, shoemaker, Worcester. W. I.
110*a* **Thornett**, Anne, widow, Cherington. [*Incomplete* W.] Admon. and I.
110*b* **Skelton**, Richard, Worcester. Admon.
110*c* **Sauadge**, Margaret, Norton, Evesham. Admon. and I.
110*d* **Sandlands**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severn. Admon. and I.
110*e* **Dawes**, Frances, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
111 **Elliot**, Mary, widow, Moseley. W. I.
112 **Smith**, Joan, widow, Yardley. W.
113 **Hall**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove. Com. and W.
113*a* **Price**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
113*b* **Grenowe**, George, Eckington. Admon. and I.
114 **Tomlins**, William, yeoman, Hartlebury. W. I.
114*a* **Taylor**, Dorothy, St. Swithin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
115 **Lea**, John, clerk, Wicke-Pershore. W. I.
116 **Jennings**, Joan, widow, Shelfield. Admon. and W. I.
116*a* **Pardoe**, Elnor, widow, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
116*b* **Yate**, Iddie, Severne Stoke. Admon. and I.
116*c* **Ashcrafte**, Thomas, Grimley. Admon. and I.
117 **Preese** *als.* **Beane**, David, Trowman, Worcester. W. I.
118 **Birte**, John, milliner, Haselor. Com. and W. I.
119 **Warner**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
120 **Prince**, William, husbandman, Brodwas. W. I.
121 **Horneblower**, Francis, Belbroughton. W. I.
122 **Greene**, Elizabeth, widow, Wichinford. W. I.
123 **Yeed**, Margaret, widow, Coughton. W. I.
124 **Evett**, Francis, yeoman, Cotherige. Admon. and W. I.
124*a* **Shenston**, Roger, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
124*b* **Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, Witley Parva. Admon. and I.
124*c* **Greene**, George, Barford. Admon. and I.
125 **Pigeon**, Thomas, yeoman, Badsey. W. I.
126 **Godsoe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
127 **Russell**, Elizabeth, Malvern Parva. [*See Vol. VII, fol. 313.*]
128 **Baylies**, Richard, yeoman, Pirton. W. I.
128*a* **Bratford**, Thomas, Tysoe. Admon. and I.
128*b* **Taylor**, Ann, Astlie. Admon. and I.
129 **Wilsonne**, Mary, widow, Worcester. W. I.
129*a* **Prosser**, Sible, Birchmorton. Admon.
130 **Saunders**, John, labourer, Holy Cross, Pershore. W. I.
130*a* **Pittmons**, Joyce, Hampton Lovett. Admon. and I.
131 **Trannter**, Richard, cook, Coughton. W. I.
132 **Turner**, Richard, Dodderhill. W. I.
133 **Hide**, Nicholas, Suckley. W. I.
133*a* **Eadie**, John, Hallowe. Admon. and I.
134 **Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove. W. I.
135 **Haines**, Francis, yeoman, Dodenham. W. I.

No.

136 **Mansell**, John, nayler, Pedmore. Admon. and W. I.
137 **Smythe**, William, Halesowen. W. I.
137*a* **Smyth**, Margery, Lulsey. Admon.
137*b* **Smarte**, Henrie, Worcester. Admon. and I.
138 **Evans**, John, weaver, Kidderminster. W. I.
139 **Crumpe**, William, yeoman, Kidderminster. W. I.
140 **Blackwell**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge. W. I.
141 **Feild**, Margaret, Kings Norton. Com. and W. I.
142 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Northwick. W. I.
143 **Bratford**, Thomas, husbandman, Tysoe. [*See 128a.*] W.
143*a* **Venners**, Alexander, St. Mary, Warwick. Admon. and I.
144 **Bidle**, Roger, husbandman, Odingley. W.
145 [*Duplicate of 144.*]
146 **Smith** *als.* **Farmer**, Thomas, St. Andrews, Worcester. Admon. and W. I.
147 **Vize**, Mary, widow, Evesham. W. I.
148 **Burte**, Mary, widow, Wickhamford. W. I.
149 **Abell** *als.* **Packman**, George, Stoke Prior. W. I.
150 **Greening**, Elizabeth, widow, Overbury. W.
150*a* **Turvey**, William, Pershore. Admon. and I.
150*b* **Perkins**, William, St. Andrew, Pershore. Admon. and I.
151 **Williams**, Richard, clerk, Abbotts Morton. W. I.
152 **Turner**, Roger, feltmaker, St. Peter, Worcester. W. I.
153 **Owen**, Anne, widow, Warwick. W.
154 **Horniold**, Thomas, esq., Hardwick. W. I.
155 **Steward**, John, yeoman, Inckberrow. W.
156 **Wilks**, John, husbandman, Kidderminster. W.
157 **Gonderton**, Richard, yeoman, Ripple. W.
158 **Brooke**, Walter, yeoman, ——. W.
158*a* **Fleshall**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle. I.
159 **Chesheire**, Richard, labourer, Dudley. W. I.
160 **Cropper**, Richard, Clent. W.
161 **Sparke**, Thomas, labourer, Whiteladie Aston. W. I.
162 **Hands**, Roger, yeoman, Kings Norton. W.
163 **Jones**, William, Wolverley. W.
164 **Stocke**, Edward, Nether Brayles. W.
165 **Allen**, John, yeoman, Wiglesford. W.
165*a* **Ellson**, Alice, widow, Pershore. I.
166 **Brooke**, —— [*not 158*], ——. [*Part of a Will.*]
166*a* **Maylard**, Stephen, gent., Worcester. I.
166*b* **Morgan**, Edward, gent., Northfield. I.
166*c* **Smyth**, William, North Littleton. I.
A* **Warner**, John, Worcester. W.
B* **Turle**, Jone [*probably* **1580**, 27. *See Vol. I, 263*], All Saints. W.
C* **Brooke**, Thomas, Odingley. W.
D* **Savage**, Jane, Powick. W.
E* **Walker**, John [*probably* **1548**, 23*a*. *See Vol. I, 534*], Overbury. W.
F* **Gelfe**, William [*probably* **1549**, 32. *See Vol. I, 125, 534*], Brayles. W.

1623.

[*From this date the Wills are folded in small bundles, and are in alphabetical order.*]

1 **Aldern**, John, Markley. W. I.
2 **Angell**, Richard, Birchmorton. W. I.
2*a* **Amery**, William, clerk, Kings Norton. W. I.
2*b* **Abrahall**, Robert, St. Helen, Worcester. Admon. and I.
2*c* **Aspinall**, Alexander, Stretford. Admon.
2*d* **Archbold**, John, D.D., Worcester. W. I.

* These five are wills without dates, and were found subsequently to Vol. I being printed.

No.		
2*e*	**Aldridge**, Walter, Kidderminster.	W.
2*f*	**Allen**, Elizabeth, Yardley.	W. I.
2*g*	**Atherall**, John, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
2*h*	**Abington**, Edward, Budbrooke.	W. I.
3	**Bolton**, John, Hartlebury.	Admon.
4	[*Name gone.*]	W.
5	**Baker**, John, North Pidle.	W. I.
6	**Brooks**, Robert, ——.	W. I.
7	**Brandon**, Thomas, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
8	**Barnes**, Richard, Worcester.	W. I.
9	**Baggott**, John, Ipsley.	W. I.
10	**Bridges**, Robert, Aberton.	W. I.
11	**Brewer** (?), ——, ——.	Admon.
12	**Bushopp**, Alice, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
13	**Bankes**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W.
14	**Brooke**, William, Longdon.	W. I.
15	**Biglin**, Roger, Eldersfield.	W. I.
16	**Brooke**, Francis, Powick.	W.
17	**Butcher**, Richard, Kings Norton.	W. I.
18	**Boddele**, Richard, Rowley.	W. I.
19	**Brinkley**, William, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.
20	**Beale**, Richard, Chaseley.	W. I.
21	**Bromley**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
22	**Betterburne**, Francis, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
23	**Blundell**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
23*a*	**Bolte**, William, Aldington.	Admon. and W.
23*b*	**Brasewell** *als.* **Baker**, Leonard, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
23*c*	**Biddle**, Richard, Odingley.	W. I.
23*d*	**Baughe**, Margery, widow, Pensham.	W. I.
24	**Clarke**, Anthony, Preston Bagot.	W. I.
25	**Crafts**, Thomas, Upper Eatington.	W. I.
26	**Coockes**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
27	**Castell** *als.* **Saulter**, Isabell, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
28	**Cliffe** *als.* **Rawlens**, Randolph, Honnington.	Admon. and I.
28*a*	**Cowles**, Ann, Salwarp.	W. I.
28*b*	**Coulsey**, Thomas, Staunton.	Admon. and W. I.
28*c*	**Cottrell**, Martin, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
28*d*	**Crafts**, Robert, Upper Eatington.	W.
28*e*	**Combe**, Thomas, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
28*f*	**Child**, William, Chadesley.	Admon. and I.
28*g*	**Crumpe**, Edward, Belbroughton.	W. I.
28*h*	**Chapman**, Francis, Much Malvern.	W. I.
28*i*	**Clinton**, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
28*j*	**Comby**, Henry, Brodwas.	W. I.
28*k*	**Carte**, Robert, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
28*l*	**Cartwright**, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
29	**Dench**, Steven, Longdon.	W. I.
30	**Dowle**, Thomas, Nawnton Beacham.	Admon. and I.
31	**Denson**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
32	**Drought**, Anthony, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
33	**Draper**, William, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
34	**Davis**, Morris, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
35	**Deye**, Henry, Bishampton.	W. I.
36	**Cawthry**, William, Pershore.	W.
36*a*	**Danforde**, Margaret, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
36*b*	**Davie**, William, Welsbourne.	Com., Admon. and I.
37	**Elliotes**, Francis, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
38	**Ellis** (?), William, Eldersfield.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Ellcoxe**, John, Claynes.	W. I.

No.		
40	**Eede**, Thomas, Studly.	W.
41	**Eaton**, Thomas, Hatton.	W. I.
42	**Edmye**, Roger, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
43	**Elins**, William, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
44	**Freman** *als.* **Farmer**, Robert, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
45	**Fulwood**, Thomas, Aston Cantlowe.	W. I.
46	**Fletcher**, Edmund, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
47	**Kidman**, Richard, Bishampton.	W. I.
48	**Farmer** *als.* **Smyth**, John, Rushwick.	Admon. and I.
49	**Frend**, Alice, Studley.	Admon. and I.
50	**Farre**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
51	**Forte**, William, yeoman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
52	**Fullwood**, Robert, gent., Aston Cantlowe.	W. I.
53	**Feryman**, Thomas, clerk, Harvington.	W.
54	**Fearne**, John, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
55	**Fell** *als.* **Ditchfield**, William, labourer, Budbrooke.	W.
56	**Griffin**, John, Over Pillarton.	W. I.
57	**Greene**, William, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
58	**Gegge**, Thomas, yeoman, Nether Arley.	W.
59	**Greves**, Thomas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
60	**Greene**, Frances, widow, Chadesley.	W. I.
61	**Gressingham**, Roger, Bewdesert.	W. I.
62	**Greene**, John, Great Malvern.	Admon. and I.
63	**Gest**, John, Northfield.	Admon.
64	**George**, Thomas, Wadborow, Stoulton.	W. I.
65	**Greene**, John, Great Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
66	**George**, Catherine, Overbury.	W.
67	**Gregory**, Joan, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
67*a*	**Godwin** *als.* **Clarke**, Ann, ——.	I.
68	**Harris**, Joan, spinster, Hartlebury.	W. I.
69	**Harte**, John, husbandman, Aulfricke.	W. I.
70	**Haselton**, Jeromy, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
71	**Harcott**, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	Admon.
72	**Handes**, Thomas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
73	**Harrison**, Margaret, widow, Bushley.	Admon.
74	**Haynes**, George, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
75	**Hill**, Humphrey, carpenter, Grimley.	W. I.
76	**Hanburie**, Philip, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
77	**Houldshipp**, Sibell, Bredon.	Admon. and I.
78	**Harris**, Elenor, Cleeveload.	Admon. and I.
79	**Howle**, Isabel, Ombersley.	W. I.
80	**Hopkins**, John, Yardley.	W. I.
81	**Hill**, John, clerke, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
82	**Hartwell**, Hugh, Aston Magna.	Admon. and W. I.
83	**Handsonne** *als.* **Paynter**, Joyce, widow, ——.	W. I.
84	**Hickes**, Richard, yeoman, Norton Curlew.	W. I.
85	**Hunt**, Thomas, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
86	**Harward**, Richard, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
87	**Halliberie**, Isabel, Lapworth.	W. I.
88	**Handes**, Elizabeth, Kings Norton.	W. I.
89	**Harris**, Hugh, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
90	**Heathe**, Rowland, tayler, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
91	**Haughton**, Thomas, gent., Bromesgrove.	W. I.
92	**Hart**, Edward, Clent.	W.
93	**Hill**, Richard, tayler, Clent.	W. I.
94	**Hall**, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
95	**Horseman**, William, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
96	**Horneblower**, Jefferie, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
97	**Hall**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I

No.		
98	**Hands**, John, blacksmith, Yardley.	W. I.
99	**Jurden**, William, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	W. I.
100	**Jones**, William, Wolverley.	W. I.
101	**Jamson**, John, husbandman, Bearley.	W. I.
102	**James**, Humphrey, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
103	**Joyner**, Joan, widow, Long Compton.	W. I.
104	**Joyner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
105	**Jeacocks**, Leonard, Lighthorne.	W. I.
106	**Kempe**, Ann, widow, Harvington.	W. I.
107	**Kynersley**, Randoll, Stoulton.	Admon. and I.
108	**Kendricke**, Francis, Yardley.	Admon.
109	**Knight**, Walter, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and I.
109*a*	**Kendrick**, Anthony, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
110	**Lillye**, Francis, carpenter, Bidford.	W. I.
111	**Lindon**, Francis, husbandman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
112	**Lane**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendock.	W.
113	**Lyde**, Edward, Elmley Castle.	W.
114	**Lovesey**, Walter, Barton.	Admon. and W.
115	**Michell**, John, Longdon.	W. I.
116	**Marshall**, Alice, South Litleton.	W. I.
117	**Muchell**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W.
118	**Mason**, William, Defford.	W. I.
119	**Man**, Henry, husbandman, Clifton.	W. I.
120	**Mylles**, George, yeoman, Brailes.	W. I.
121	**Matts**, John, clerk, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
122	**Marchant**, Humfrey, Kidderminster.	W. I.
123	**Midleton**, Richard, Hatton.	W. I.
124	**Mill**, Humphrey, Great Shelsley.	Admon. and I.
125	**Marrett**, Thomas, St. Peters, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
126	**Muncke**, Elizabeth, Acton Beachamp.	Admon.
127	**Michell**, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
127*a*	**Marshall**, William, Cropthorne.	Declaration.
128	**Neaste**, John, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
129	**Nynd**, Thomas, Overbury.	W. I.
130	**Oldnall**, William, Churchill.	W. I.
131	**Pendrice** *als.* **Glover**, Humfrey, Droitwich.	W. I.
132	**Perrott**, William, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
133	**Parker**, Richard, gent., Staunton.	W. I.
134	**Paston**, John, naylor, Halesowen.	W. I.
135	**Phillipps**, Francis, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
136	**Pilkington**, William, Whatcot.	Admon.
137	**Parkes**, John, Halesowen.	Admon.
138	**Price**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
139	**Phippes**, John, Elmley.	W. I.
140	**Pooler**, Richard, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
141	**Prior**, Richard, Wolford Magna.	W. I.
142	**Phillips**, Alice, Cobley, Warwick.	Admon. and W. I.
143	**Povie**, Roger, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
144	**Perks**, William, Hallow.	W. I.
145	**Pyllett**, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
146	**Pace**, Margaret, Birlingham.	W. I.
147	**Pudye** *als.* **Pratt**, Humphrey, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
148	**Potter**, Paris, Evenlode.	Admon.
149	**Price**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
150	**Pardoe**, Lewis, Ombersley.	W.
151	**Pensell**, Lawrence, wheelwright, Yardley.	W. I.
152	**Puller**, Thomas, Areley.	W. I.
153	**Reynolds**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Admon. and W. I.
154	**Rudge**, Thomas, chaundler, Bengworth.	W. I.

No.		
155	**Russell**, Elizabeth, Little Malvern.	I.
156	**Rawlens**, Jane, widow, Sherriffs Lench.	W.
157	**Rowse**, Thomas, Newbold Pacie.	Admon. and I.
158	**Ridgdale**, Henry, Kings Norton.	Admon.
159	**Reade**, John, Pendock.	W. I.
160	**Roberts**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
161	**Reade**, Walter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
162	**Richards**, Robert, shomaker, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
163	**Rose**, Robert, Paxford.	W. I.
164	**Rose**, Ann, Halford.	W. I.
165	**Ricketts**, Thomas, Stoulton.	W. I.
166	**Smith**, John, Pillarton Hersey.	Com. and W. I.
167	**Cockett**, Froym̃, St. Michael Bedwardine.	I.
168	**Saunders**, Francis, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
169	**Child**, Appollin, widow, Kempsey.	W.
170	**Sclycer**, Anne, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
171	**Stoneall**, John, yeoman, Stoulton.	W. I.
172	**Clent**, Elizabeth, Hartlebury.	Admon. (?). and W.
173	**Setterford**, George, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
174	**Staple**, Edward, Blackwell.	Com., Admon. and I.
175	**Smith** *als.* **Giles**, John, Ombersley.	W. I.
176	**Scarlett**, Phillip, Wootten Wawen.	Admon. and I.
177	**Smithe**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
178	**Skudamore**, Richard, Hampton Curlew.	W. I.
179	**Smyth**, John, yeoman, Eldersfield.	Com. and W. I.
180	**Savell**, John, Kidderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.
181	**Stevens**, Richard, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
182	**Smith**, Francis, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
183	**Sturch**, Margaret, widow, Stourton, Warwick.	W. I.
184	**Stanton**, Humfrey, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
185	**South**, John, Wick Pershore.	Admon. and I.
186	**Smith**, Thomas, Himbleton.	Admon. and W. I.
187	**Saunders**, Thomas, Warwick.	W. I.
188	**Sayer**, Edward, Aston Cantloe.	Admon.
189	**Twinberrow**, Richard, Much Malvern.	W. I.
190	**Tailor**, Thomas, Madresfield.	W.
191	**Tursacre** *als.* **Bickernill**, James, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
192	**Throckmorton**, Francis, esq., Ullenhall.	Admon. and W.
193	**Tandie**, Joyce, Bredicote.	W. I.
194	**Tounson**, Richard, plowwright, Halford.	W. I.
195	**Tandie**, William, Bishampton.	W.
196	**Trapp**, John, yeoman, Croome Debitot.	W. I.
197	**Tony**, Christopher, Longdon.	W. I.
198	**Tawney**, Thomas, maltmaker, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
199	**Townsend**, Elizabeth, widow, Warwick.	W.
200	**Walker**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon.
201	**Whopper**, Thomas, Hanley Castle.	W.
202	**White**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
203	**Woodward**, John, husbandman, Salwarp.	W. I.
204	**Wiett**, Elizabeth, widow, Bushley.	W. I.
205	**Wagstaffe**, Ellen, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
206	**Wall**, Alice, Shelsley.	Admon.
207	**Westlie**, William, Hatton.	W. I.
208	**Wheeler**, Robert, Long Compton.	W. I.
209	**Wilkes**, Edward, Idlecote.	W.
210	**Wilkes**, Richard, carpenter, Harvington.	W. I.
211	**White**, John, Birlingham.	W. I.
212	**Watton**, Thomas, husbandman, Whichford.	Com. and W. I.
213	**Wright**, Robert, carrier, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W.

No.		
214	**Waker**, John, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
215	**Whithorne**, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W.
216	**Worfield**, Anne, ——.	Admon.
217	**Webb**, Thomas, Hagley.	Admon. and I.
218	**Wyncott**, Edward, husbandman, Egiock, Inckberrow.	Admon. and I.
219	**White**, Thomas, Rowington.	I.
220	**Yarron** *als.* **Yarrington**, Richard, husbandman, Upton-on-Severn.	Admon.
221	**Yoxall**, Hugh, Powick.	Admon. and I.
222	**Yeoans**, William, Ripple.	W. I.

1624.

1	**Amphlett**, Edmund, Salwarp.	W. I.
2	**Ancell**, Edmund, Earlscrome.	Admon. and I.
3	**Alford**, Gilbert, Chevington Pershore.	W. I.
4	**Arrowsmith**, Margaret, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
5	**Addis**, John, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
6	**Acton**, Margaret, Temple Grafton.	W.
7	**Addams**, Henry, Wilmestone.	W. I.
8	**Brantley**, William, Evesham.	W. I.
9	**Blount**, Thomas, esq., Astley.	Admon. and W.
10	**Barrett**, Cornishe, Coften Hacket.	Admon. and I.
11	**Brace**, John, yeoman, Cobley, Warwick.	W. I.
12	**Balle**, James, husbandman, Poyck.	Admon. and I.
13	**Bach**, Richard, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
14	**Baylies**, Katherine, widow, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
15	**Bugden**, John, milner, Aldington.	W. I.
16	**Bagnall**, William, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
17	**Bagnall**, Raphe, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
18	**Baughe**, Richard, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
19	**Barnes**, Eleanor, spinster, Hanly Castle.	W.
20	**Baker**, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
21	**Beck**, Ann, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
22	**Burson**, Thomas, husbandman, Brodway.	Com. and W. I.
23	**Bennett**, Richard, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
24	**Bache**, John, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
25	**Bevan**, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
26	**Bennett**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
27	**Batchler**, Cicely, St. Andrew Pershore.	W.
28	**Bybbe**, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
29	**Barwell**, Thomas, vicar of Cropthorne.	W. I.
30	**Bennett**, John, sithsmith, Chadsley Corbett.	W. I.
31	**Baughe**, Joane, Defforde.	Admon. and I.
32	**Baughe**, Ann, widow, Pensam.	W. I.
33	**Blackewell**, John, Alderminster.	W. I.
34	**Barnard**, Thomas, Chasely.	W.
35	**Bevan**, Edward, ——.	W. I.
36	**Bayleis**, Margaret, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
37	**Baker**, John, yeoman, Stourbridge.	W. I.
38	**Baylies**, Catherine, widow, Cropthorne.	W.
39	**Bache**, Thomas, Broome.	W. I.
40	**Boulton**, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
41	**Baker**, Elizabeth, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
42	**Berry**, John, Whichenford.	Com. and W.
43	**Crumpe**, John, husbandman, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
44	**Copland**, James, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
45	**Corbette**, Simon, gent., Defford.	W.
46	**Cowper**, William, Hatton.	Admon. and W. I.
47	**Cale**, Stephen, Pershore.	W. I.

No.		
48	**Cookes**, Alice, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.
49	**Channce**, Christopher, Hadsor.	W.
50	**Channce**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
51	**Channce**, William, Worcester.	W.
52	**Clewer**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
53	**Cowper**, John, husbandman, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
54	**Capp**, Anne, widow, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
55	**Cowper**, Isabel, spinster, Rouslench.	W.
56	**Collins**, Isabel, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
57	**Charlett**, Alice, widow, Cleeve Prior.	W. I.
58	**Copper**, John, Bewdesert.	W.
59	**Carver**, Samuel, Evesham.	W.
60	**Clerk**, Anthony, Holt.	W. I.
61	**Cooke**, William, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
62	**Coppe**, Thomas, yeoman, Beusall.	W.
63	**Cooke**, Hugh, Grimley.	W.
64	**Cookes**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
65	**Collier**, Giles, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
66	**Cheswell**, Dansey, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
67	**Cox**, Richard, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
68	**Cocks**, Thomas, Wick-Pershore.	W.
69	**Cavull** (*or* **Carull**) *als.* **Cale**, Francis, Birchmorton.	W. I.
69*a*	**Cartwright** *als.* **Harper**, Philip, Ombersley.	W.
70	**Dowler**, William, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
71	**Daye**, William, labourer, Rouslench.	Admon. and I.
72	**Doollytle**, Thomas, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
73	**Day**, William, Pinvin.	W.
74	**Damanons**, John, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
75	**Edkins**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
76	**Elffe**, Joan, widow, Hallowe.	W. I.
77	**Elletts**, Francis, yeoman, Brodwaye.	W. I.
78	**Field**, Edmund, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
79	**Foyles**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
80	**Farr**, George, yeoman, Powick.	W.
81	**Fissard**, Richard, yeoman, Cotherige.	W. I.
82	**Ferriday**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
83	**Field**, Clement, Upper Eckington.	W. I.
84	**Farr**, Gilbert, Powick.	W. I.
85	**Farm**, Margerie, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
86	**Fetherston**, John, gent., Atherstone.	W. I.
87	**Freeman**, William, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
88	**George**, Thomas, labourer, Binton.	Admon. and W. I.
89	**Greene**, John, weaver, Chatesley.	W. I.
90	**Geeves**, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
91	**Gardnor**, John, husbandman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
92	**Geast**, Richard, Alvechurch.	W.
93	**George**, William, Pepleton.	W. I.
94	**Greene**, William, Lighe.	W. I.
95	**Godsawe**, Humfrey, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
96	**George**, Thomas, Ripple.	W. I.
97	**Gardner**, Philip, Ombersley.	W. I.
98	**George**, Elizabeth, widow, Wadborrow.	W. I.
99	**Greatage**, John, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
100	**Graye**, Robert, glasyer, Warwick.	W. I.
101	**Gibbes**, George, yeoman, Haselor.	W. I
102	**Haden**, William, Dudley.	W. I.
103	**Hurdman**, Richard, Kemsey.	W. I.
104	**Huband** *als.* **Hibbotts**, John, Priors Salford.	W. I.
105	**Hall** *als.* **Olyver**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.

No.		
106	**Hall**, Richard, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
107	**Halle**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
108	**Halle**, Thomas, Defford.	Admon. and I.
109	**Harborne**, Thomas, Cleeve Prior.	Com., Admon. and I.
110	**Heirne** *als.* **London**, Margery, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
111	**Hannes**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
112	**Heminge**, John, Inkebarrow.	W. I.
113	**Harrison**, Christopher, Bromsgrove.	W.
114	**Hamecke**, George, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
115	**Hobday**, Alice, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
116	**Hickes**, William, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
117	**Hannowe** *als.* **Hanway**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
118	**Humphries**, Richard, Willington.	W.
119	**Hart**, John, yeoman, Aufricke.	W. I.
120	**Harbach**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
121	**Hill**, Richard, joyner, St. Ellen, Worcester.	W. I.
122	**Hawkins**, George, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
123	**Hichcoxe**, Humfrie, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
124	**Holland**, Christopher, Alfricke.	Com., Admon. and I.
125	**Haynes**, Richard, husbandman, Dormston.	W. I.
126	**Hemming**, Thomas, Bidford.	W.
127	**Hardyman**, John, Evenlode.	W. I.
128	**Heynes**, Edmund, Shrevelench.	W.
129	**Harris**, Wolstan and Anne, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
130	**Hawtyn**, Christopher, Alderminster.	W.
131	**Harbart**, William, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
132	**Harris**, Richard, Hartleburie.	Admon. and W. I.
133	**Hill**, Hugh, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
134	**Hadley**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
135	**Handye**, Hugh, Feckenham.	W. I.
136	**Harforde**, Thomas, Coughton.	W.
137	**Hill**, John, husbandman, Nether Arley.	W. I.
138	**Higgens**, John, Halesowen.	Admon.
139	**Hancoxe**, Anne, widow, Studley.	W.
140	**Hill**, William, gent., London and Bromsgrove.	W. I.
141	**Hadley**, Thomas, carpenter, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
142	**Hill**, John, husbandman, Holte.	Admon. and I.
143	**Harborne**, Francis, yeoman, North Littleton.	W. I.
144	**Halford**, Robert, Halford.	Com., Admon. and I.
145	**Hall**, Thomas and Joyce, Elmley Lovet.	Admon.
146	**Ingrame**, William, Hallow.	W. I.
147	**Ingram**, William, Great Witley.	W. I.
148	**Ingram**, Richard, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
149	**Jeffes**, Thomas, miller, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
150	**Juce**, Charles, Elmley Lovet.	W.
151	**Jones**, Margery, widow, Spernall.	W. I.
152	**Jenninges**, Elizabeth, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
153	**Jones**, Thomas, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
153*a*	**Jones** *als.* **Walker**, Alice, Witchford.	Admon. and I.
154	**Keightley**, Jone, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
155	**Knight**, William, Great Malvern.	Admon. and I.
156	**Knight**, Francis, shoomaker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
157	**Kerry**, Francis, gent., Kidderminster.	W.
158	**Knoles**, Richard, Alcester.	W. I.
159	**Kings**, John, Burton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
160	**Lambert**, Francis, Showton.	W.
161	**Lingham**, James, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
162	**Lowe**, John, Yardley.	I.
163	**Littleton**, Humfrey, Nawnton Beachamp.	Admon.

No.		
164	**Lench**, Thomas, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
165	**Linten**, George, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
166	**Lambert**, Edward, Burmington.	Admon. and I.
167	**Lambe**, Ann, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
168	**Lewis**, John, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
168*a*	**Lowe**, John, Yardley.	Admon.
169	**More**, John, yeoman, Moseley.	W. I.
170	**Moule**, Margaret, widow, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
171	**Mancell**, Catherine, Blockley.	W. I.
172	**Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Robert, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
173	**Maddocke**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
174	**Moye**, Elizabeth, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
175	**Maio**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
176	**Mathews**, Maredde, husbandman, Ligh.	W.
177	**Merrill**, John, Flyford Flavell.	W.
178	**Mathews**, Anne, widow, Cofton Hackett.	W. I.
179	**Moore**, Dorothy, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
180	**Merrell**, Robert, husbandman, Fliford Flavell.	W. I.
181	**Marchall**, William, husbandman, Coughton.	W. I.
182	**Moulton**, William, esq., Mathon.	Com. and W. I.
183	**Mathews**, Richard, yeoman, Cofton Hackett.	W. I.
184	**Mason**, Isabel, widow, Pershore.	W. I.
185	**Marshall**, Robert, Inckberrow.	W. I.
186	**Mills**, William, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
187	**Moulton**, Ann, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
188	**More**, Henry, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
189	**Mitford**, Philip, gent., Worcester.	W.
190	**Myles** *als.* **Aspinner**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon. (?) and I.
191	**Muchell**, John, Eldersfield.	I.
191*a*	**Moulton** *als.* **Hall**, Marie, ——.	Com.
192	**Norton**, Joan, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
193	**Nayor**, John, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
194	**Pallawin**, James, Oxhill.	Com., Admon. and I.
195	**Perrye**, Charles, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
196	**Perkes**, Nicholas, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
197	**Prettie**, Humphrey, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
198	**Pardy**, Eliza, Ilmington.	Com., Admon. and I.
199	**Pace**, John, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
200	**Petford**, George, Binton.	Com. and W. I.
201	**Parker**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
202	**Pratt**, William, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
203	**Penn**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
204	**Parker**, Elizabeth, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
205	**Perkins**, Ann, Long Compton.	Admon. and W.
206	**Perkes**, Edward, Shreve Lench.	W. I.
207	**Parkes**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W.
208	**Pardoe**, Robert, Ombersley.	W. I.
209	**Powell**, Henry, Leigh.	W. I.
210	**Price**, John, yeoman, Bradway.	W. I.
211	**Raynscrafte**, Ursula, widow, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
212	**Roberts**, William, Binton.	Com., Admon. and I.
213	**Redway**, Clemence, widow, Bromsgrove.	W.
214	**Ryver**, John, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
215	**Robbins**, Thomas, clerk, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
216	**Rocke**, Robert, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
217	**Restall**, John, weaver, Eldersfield.	W. I.
218	**Robinson**, Edward, Feckenham.	W.
219	**Rogers**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
220	**Sowden**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.

No.		
221	**Stonnall**, Anne, spinster, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
222	**Smyth**, Henry, labourer, Evesham.	W.
223	**Sponer**, William, husbandman, North Littleton.	W. I.
224	**Smithe**, Thomas, husbandman, North Littleton.	Com. and W. I.
225	**Smyth**, Robert, Icombe.	Admon. and I.
226	**Smyth**, Robert, Loxley.	Admon. and I.
227	**Sparke**, Richard, husbandman, Pepleton.	Admon. and W. I.
228	**Salter**, Robert, labourer, Binton.	Com., Admon. and I.
229	**Stringer**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
230	**Steward**, Mary, Hanbury.	W.
231	**Smith**, Dorothy, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
232	**Steephens**, Robert, yeoman, Paxford.	W. I.
233	**Smith**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
234	**Stonnall**, Rowland, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
235	**Symons**, Ann, Spernall.	W. I.
236	**Scot**, Walter, husbandman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
237	**Steward**, Thomas, Hanbury.	W. I.
238	**Taylor**, John, husbandman, Combrooke.	Com. and W. I.
239	**Tollie**, John, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
240	**Tomes**, William, taylor, Lulsley.	Admon. and I.
241	**Tibbott**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
242	**Turner**, Edward, yeoman, Bidford.	Admon. (?) and I.
243	**Tylt**, Thomas, milner, Bromsgrove.	W.
244	**Terrett**, Andrew, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
245	[*Name torn away.*]	W.
246	**Wallsgrove** *als.* **Fleete**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
247	**Williams**, Edmund, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
248	**White**, Margaret, Wick-Pershore.	W.
249	**White**, John, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
250	**Woolmer** *als.* **Brock**, Richard, Himbleton	W.
251	**Wilcoxe**, John, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and W. I.
252	**Washborne**, John, Evesham.	W. I.
253	**Warrall**, William, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
254	**Wilks**, Eleanor, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
255	**Woodward**, William, Abberton.	W.
256	**Welch**, ——, Ombersley.	W.
257	**Wright**, William, St. John's, Worcester.	W.
258	**Wilcoxe**, Alexander, gent., Inckbarrow.	W. I.
259	**Witheyford**, Catherine, widow, Hatton.	W. I.
260	**Warde**, Marian, widow, Over Brayles.	W. I.
261	**Warman**, Francis, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
262	**Wilkes**, Alice, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
263	**Williams**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
264	**Wells**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvestone.	Admon. and I.
265	**Wheler**, Beatrice, widow, Priors Salford.	W. I.
266	**Wilks**, Isabelle, widow Briclehampton.	W. I.
267	**Warkman**, John, carpenter, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
268	**Walker**, Ralph, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
269	**Wittcome**, William, Chaseley.	Admon. and I.
270	**Wilcoxe**, Alexander, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
271	**Weekes**, Josias, yeoman, Bredicott.	W. I.
272	**Williams**, Roger, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
273	**Wotton**, William, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.
274	**Williams**, Ann, spinster, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
275	**Whitley**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
276	**Waulter**, Lawrence, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
277	**Weaver**, Jane, Martin Hussingtree.	W. I.
278	**Woogan**, Edmond, Knightwick.	W. I.
279	**Yarnold**, Thomas, Odingley.	W. I.

1625.

No.		
1	**Austen**, Anne, widow, Powicke.	Admon. and I.
2	**Amphlitte**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
3	**Aubrey**, Nicholas, Whichford.	W. I.
4	**Allison**, Richard, Shawlench.	W. I.
5	**Aushalls** *als.* **Hosier**, Richard, Dormeston.	W. I.
6	**Addis**, Francis, Lieghe.	W. I.
7	**Batchlor**, William, Cotherige.	Admon. and I.
8	**Brooke**, Anne, widow, Naunton Bechampe.	Admon. and I.
9	**Bestpitche**, Miles, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
10	**Barkley**, William, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
11	**Baylies**, Thomas, Hanburie.	Admon. and I.
12	**Bamford**, John, Churchill.	Admon.
13	**Brantley**, Anne and Jane, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
14	**Byrte**, Thomas, husbandman, Evesham.	W.
15	**Baxter**, Thomas, Peopleton.	Admon. and W. I.
16	**Birte**, William, Weecanforde.	W.
17	**Bugbie**, William, Hallowe.	Admon. and I.
18	**Bracie**, William, Snitterfield.	W. I.
19	**Baylies**, Martha, spinster, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
20	**Boulte**, Richard, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
21	**Beete**, Isable, widow, Honington.	Com. and W. I.
22	**Butler**, Catherine, Defford.	Admon. and I.
23	**Bentley**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
24	**Barnard**, Thomas, weaver, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
25	**Baker**, John, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
26	**Brawler**, Anne, widow, Salwarpe.	Admon. and I.
27	**Bent**, Richard, Lapworth.	Admon. and I.
28	**Bouts**, Clement, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
29	**Barnet**, Francis, Franckley.	Admon. and I.
30	**Baggot**, Oliver, Ipsley.	W.
31	**Bradeley**, Barnabas, locksmith, Pedmore.	W. I.
32	**Blakenege**, John, St. Andrews, Worcester.	W. I.
33	**Bradford**, Giles, Chasley.	W. I.
34	**Bryan**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
35	**Blue**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
36	**Browne**, John, St. Swithins, Worcester.	W. I.
37	**Blackwell**, John Taylor, Warndon.	W. I.
38	**Beale**, John, Burmington.	W. I.
39	**Crumpe**, John, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
40	**Clarke**, William, clerk, Birchmorton.	W.
41	**Clent**, John, sen., Hartlebury.	W. I.
42	**Cave**, John, St. Clement, Worcester.	W.
43	**Cottrell**, Peter, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
44	**Cleave**, George, ——.	W.
45	**Cliffe** *als.* **Rawlyns**, Jone, widow, Honington.	W. I.
46	**Chambers**, Jhone, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
47	**Chapman**, Daniel, Hanley Castle.	W.
48	**Carver**, Rice, St. Marie, Witton, Droitwich.	W. I.
49	**Childe**, Edward, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
50	**Courte**, Thomas, weaver, Dormston.	W. I.
51	**Cresser**, Giles, Abberton.	W. I.
52	**Cooke**, Anthony, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
53	**Chapman**, Thomas, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
54	**Chandler**, Joan, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
55	**Clarke**, Robert, Pershore.	Admon.
56	**Clarke**, Elizabeth, Chatisley.	Admon.
57	**Crew**, Richard, yeoman, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W.

No.		
58	**Dunne**, William, Barford.	Admon and I.
59	**Dingley**, Francis, gent., Charlton.	W. I.
60	**Darke**, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
61	**Dekes**, John, Tysoe.	W. I.
62	**Dowler**, William, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
63	**Daniell**, Ann, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
64	**Dobbins**, Giles, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
65	**Dolphin**, Alice, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
65*a*	**Dolpheene**, Alice, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
66	**Edge**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
67	**Eedes**, Thomas, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
68	**Eccleshall**, Alice, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
69	**Fownes**, Elizabeth, widow, Studley.	W. I.
70	**Fincher**, Henry, husbandman, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
71	**Fareley**, Edward, Strensham.	W. I.
72	**Fownes**, William, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
73	**Fowler**, Richard, yeoman, Stretton.	W. I.
74	**Flinte**, Thomas, King's Norton.	Admon. and I.
75	**Fownes**, Richard, D.D., Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and I.
76	**Finche**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
77	**Fitter**, John, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
78	**Foxe**, Henry, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
79	**Freeston**, Richard, Kidderminster.	W. I.
80	**Fielde**, William, husbandman, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
81	**Feend**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
82	**Grimett**, Thomas, yeoman, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
83	**Galamore**, Michael, St. Hellens, Worcester.	W. I.
84	**Godfrey**, Thomas, Mathon.	W. I.
85	**Godwin**, Thomas, husbandman, Alveston.	Com., Admon. and I.
86	**Gyles**, William, husbandman, Great Witley.	W. I.
87	**Gardner**, William, mercer, Evesham.	W. I.
88	**Gell**, Richard, Worcester.	W.
89	**Gower**, John, Kings Norton.	Admon.
90	**Gegge**, Thomas, yeoman, Areley Kinges.	W. I.
91	**Graingeman**, Alice, widow, Whatcot.	W. I.
92	**Gutteridge**, Richard, Belbroughton.	W. I.
93	**Gower**, Sampson, Grimley.	W. I.
94	**Garrett**, Jane, widow, Great Inckbarrow.	W. I.
95	**Greene**, Thomas, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
96	**Gardner**, Jane, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
97	**Grafton**, John, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
98	**Gwattkins**, Richard, Much Malvern.	W.
99	**Greenewaye**, Christopher, labourer, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
100	**Hunt**, Humphrey, husbandman, Studley.	Admon. and W. I.
101	**Haw**, John, husbandman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
102	**Haslewood**, Dorothy, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
103	**Hill**, Nicholas, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
104	**Hanbury**, Philip, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
105	**Hall**, Francis, Worcester.	W. I.
106	**Hodges**, Thomas, Broadwaye.	Admon. and I.
107	**Hanburie**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
108	**Hill**, William, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
109	**Hopkins**, John, Claverdon.	Admon. and I.
110	**Higgins**, Richard, Halford.	Admon. and I.
111	**Howe**, Simon, Warwick.	W. I.
112	**Hancoxe**, Thomas, Pillarton Hersey.	Com. and W. I.
113	**Hunt**, Margery, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
114	**Hunte**, Thomas, Tanworth.	W.
115	**Hawe**, Robert, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.

No.		
116	**Harbage**, Robert, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
117	**Hawkins**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
118	**Hudson**, Ralph, Budbrooke.	Com. and W. I.
119	**Hankins**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
120	**Hill**, Symon, husbandman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
121	**Hughes**, Daniell, clerk, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
122	**Hill**, John, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
123	**Hurdman**, Elizabeth, widow, Kempsey.	W. I.
124	**Hunt**, Thomas, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
125	**Harrison**, Richard, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
126	**Huntyngton** *als.* **Butler**, George, Feckenham.	W. I.
127	**Hobes**, Joane, widow, Bushly.	W.
128	**Hopkins**, William, gent., Warwick.	W.
129	**Haynes**, Thomas, Dormston.	Admon. and I.
130	**Havord**, John, Ombersley.	W. I.
131	**Ibles**, Richard, yeoman, Knightwick.	W. I.
132	**Jones**, Adam, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
133	**Jones**, Robert, yeoman, Beoley.	W. I.
134	**Jones**, John, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
135	**Jefferey**, William, All Church.	W. I.
136	**Jones**, Agnes, widow, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
137	**Kempe**, Mary, widow, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
138	**Kercum**, Ann, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
139	**Kitchen**, John, labourer, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
140	**Kinward**, John, innkeeper, Dodenham.	W. I.
141	**Kerby**, William, baker, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
142	**Kinden**, Simon, husbandman, Stone.	W. I.
143	**Lie**, John, husbandman, Atchlench.	W. I.
144	**Littellton**, Phillip, widow, Stourbridge.	Admon. and W. I.
145	**Lee**, William, Holte.	Admon. and I.
146	**Lawe**, Thomas, hatter, Dodderhill.	W. I.
147	**Lewis**, Henry, Kings Norton.	W. I.
148	**Lewis**, Margaret, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
149	**Lenche**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon.
150	**Ledington**, Robert, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
151	**Mense**, John, yeoman, Himbleton.	W.
152	**Millard**, Thomas, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
153	**Mayo**, Richard, Hampton Curlew.	Admon. and I.
154	**Moseley**, Robert, yeoman, Whitchurch.	W. I.
155	**Mathewe**, William, yeoman, Norton Lynsie.	Com. and W. I.
156	**Mucklowe**, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
157	**Mills**, Richard, husbandman, Haselor.	W.
158	**Marston**, Bryan, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
159	**Netherton**, Henry, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
160	**Norris**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
161	**Nicholls**, Francis, Witch.	Admon.
162	**Nayer**, Geffrey, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
163	**Nayre**, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
164	**Nicholes**, William, Brayles.	W. I.
165	**Norris**, John, Rushocke.	Admon. and W. I.
166	**Nott**, Arthur, Shelsley Kings.	W. I.
167	**Neede**, George, Much Malvern.	W. I.
168	**Ordway**, John, glover, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
169	**Padgett**, Robert, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
170	**Percks**, Margery, Feckenham.	W. I.
171	**Piers**, Thomas, Badsey.	Admon.
172	**Peplowe**, John, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
173	**Pratt**, Edward, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
174	**Pitt**, Richard, Liegh.	W. I.

No.		
175	**Pardoe**, Richard, Martin Hussintree.	W.
176	**Penne**, William, Kidderminster.	W.
177	**Pratt**, George, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
178	**Raynolls**, Thomas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
179	**Rea**, Gregory, mercer, St. Helen's, Worcester.	W. I.
180	**Richards**, Humphrey, Stone.	Admon. and I.
181	**Reeve**, William, Inckbarowe.	Admon. and I.
182	**Rawbon**, Matthew, Hasley.	Admon. and I.
183	**Roberts**, Edward, Great Comberton.	Admon. and W. I.
184	**Reeve**, Thomas, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
185	**Rucke**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
186	**Richards**, John, Oldbury.	W. I.
187	**Riley**, George, Redmarley Debitot.	W. I.
188	**Rose**, Richard, Burmington.	W.
189	**Robbins**, Robert, yeoman, Paxford.	W.
190	**Schollowe**, William, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
191	**Sparke**, John, husbandman, Holte.	Admon. and I.
192	**Sowthorne**, John, husbandman, Strensham.	W. I.
193	**Sich**, William, Broome.	W.
194	**Steward**, Walter, yeoman, Inckberrow.	W. I.
195	**Spooner**, William, yeoman, North Litleton.	W. I.
196	**Sheppard**, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
197	**Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
198	**Stone**, Thomas, Ombersley.	W. I.
199	**Smythe**, George, weaver, Northfield.	W.
200	**Sclatter**, William, Long Compton.	W. I.
201	**Symons**, Joan, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
202	**Shepard**, Thomas, glover, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
203	**Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
204	**Seaverne**, Gabriel, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
205	**Sowley**, John, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
206	**Smythe**, George, weaver, Northfield.	W. I.
207	**Shereiffe**, Robert, yeoman, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
208	**Saunders**, Ursula, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
209	**Tayler**, Christopher, Worcester.	W.
210	**Turner**, Nowell, husbandman, Little Witley.	W. I.
211	**Trewman**, John, clerk, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
212	**Toy**, Edward, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
213	**Taylor**, Francis, labourer, Much Malvern.	W. I.
214	**Turberville**, John, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
215	**Tomes**, Roger, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
216	**Tayler**, Edward, labourer, Blockley.	W.
217	**Turnor**, John, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
218	**Tolley**, Thomas, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
219	**Veale**, William, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
220	**Whithead**, John, Bridgetown, Warwick.	W.
221	**Watts**, Thomas, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
222	**Walker**, Dunston, husbandman, Over Tysoe.	Com. and W. I.
223	**Woodward**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
224	**Waters**, Edward, joyner, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
225	**Whittingham**, George, labourer, Bushley.	Admon. and I.
226	**Willetts**, Anthony, nayler, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
227	**Wheeler**, James, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
228	**Wheller**, Thomas, shoemaker, Ipsley.	Com. and W. I.
229	**Wareinge**, Thomas, Wolverton.	W.
230	**Wheatcraft**, Thomas, labourer, Draycot.	W.
231	**Wanerton**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
232	**Wheeler**, John, Long Compton.	W.
233	**Whitinge**, Richard, yeoman, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.

No.		
234	**Wayman**, John, St. Swithins, Worcester.	W. I.
235	**Wincot**, Katherine, widow, Whichford.	Com. and W. I.
236	**Warne**, John, yeoman, Croome Debitot.	Com. and W. I.
237	**Waynewright**, Thomas, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
238	**Yennard**, William, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
239	**Yarnold**, Mary, widow, Oddingley.	W. I.
240	**Yarnold**, Edward, Odingley.	Admon. and W. I.
241	**Yates**, Richard, Ombersley.	W. I.
242	**Young**, William, Little Comberton.	W. I.
	1626.	
1	**Asplin**, Florence, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
2	**Arche**, Alice, spinster, Kidderminster.	W. I.
3	**Acton**, Hugh, Alvechurch.	W. I.
4	**Armes**, Leonard, husbandman, Pepleton.	W. I.
5	**Appleby**, Richard, labourer, Church Lench.	W. I.
6	**Allen**, Ralph, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
7	**Amphlett**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
7*a*	***Angell**, John, Kings Brome.	Admon. and I.
8	**Bromly**, Thomas, husbandman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
9	**Ballamie**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
10	**Byssell**, William, sen., Yardley.	W. I.
11	**Bar**, John, labourer, Tanworth.	W. I.
12	**Baughe** *als.* **Wade**, Ursula, Pensham.	Admon. and I.
13	**Birde**, Anne, widow, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
14	**Ballard**, Elizabeth, widow, Abbots Salford.	W.
15	**Bullocke**, John, Castle Morton.	W. I.
16	**Biddle**, John, Bushley.	Admon. and I.
17	**Bennett**, Isabell, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.
18	**Bird**, Phillip, Warwicke.	Admon. (?) and I.
19	**Blake**, Thomas, husbandman, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
20	**Baker**, John, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
21	**Banckes**, Thomas, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
22	**Berrye**, William, Whichford.	W. I.
23	**Bullocke**, John, yeoman, Matherne.	W. I.
24	**Bett**, Elizabeth, widow, Wroxall.	W. I.
25	**Burston**, Jane, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
26	**Burd**, William, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
27	**Baylyes**, Edward, husbandman, Whatcot.	W. I.
28	**Badger**, Henry, smith, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
29	**Bridgewater**, William, nailer, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
30	**Beare**, Jane, singlewoman, Leigh.	W. I.
31	**Combey**, John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
32	**Clarke**, William, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
33	**Churchyard**, Christopher, Kidderminster.	W. I.
34	**Clarke**, William, shoomaker, Warwick.	W. I.
35	**Callow**, John, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
36	**Cooke**, Anne, widow, Eldersfield.	Admon.
37	**Condicott**, Christopher, Church Honiburne.	W. I.
38	**Cookes**, William, weaver, Franckley.	W. I.
39	**Chew**, John, shepherd, Warwick.	W. I.
40	**Collyer**, Hugh, weaver, Astley.	W.
41	**Child**, Thomas, yeoman, Powick.	Admon. and W. I.
42	**Chamvlower** (?) *als.* **Chandler**, John, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
43	**Collinson** *als.* **Barnett**, Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
44	**Crane**, Nicholas, wyredrawer, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
45	**Cooksie**, Richard, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.

* This was found among the letter C, and is endorsed Edward Chapman and also indexed in the old calendar under that name, but it is really the name of one of the sureties.

No.		
46	**Chamflower,** George, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
47	**Cox,** John, Clent.	Admon. and I.
48	**Dance,** Robert, yeoman, Overbury.	W. I.
49	**Dide,** William, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
50	**Dowler,** Elnor, widow, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
51	**Davis,** Robert, yeoman, Martinhusingtree.	W. I.
52	**Day,** Isabell, widow, Rouslenche.	W. I.
53	**Dawby,** John, yeoman, Dodenham.	W. I.
54	**Davenport,** Alice, Warwick.	W. I.
55	**Dickins** *als.* **Symonds,** Alice, Witley Parva.	Admon. and I.
56	**Dickins,** Anne, Witley Parva.	Admon.
57	**Dickins,** William, yeoman, Little Witley.	W. I.
58	**Doughty,** Edward, yeoman, Markley.	W.
59	**Farmer,** Edward, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
60	**Fletcher,** Thomas, inholder, Stoulton.	W. I.
61	**Fletcher,** John, labourer, Redditch.	W. I.
62	**Force,** Richard, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
63	**Fowler,** John, Stretton-upon-fosse.	W. I.
64	**Farmer,** Mary, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
65	**Greave,** John, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
66	**Granger,** Robinson, yeoman, Warwick.	W.
67	**Goodman,** Anne, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
68	**Goodwin** *als.* **Clarke,** Elinor, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
69	**Gatfield,** John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
70	**Gowen,** Samuel, husbandman, Powick.	W. I
71	**Graunte,** John, blacksmith, Brodway.	W. I.
72	**George,** Anne, widow, Norton-Breedon.	W.
73	**Greene,** William, Aston Cantlowe.	W. I.
73*a*	**Goodyere,** John, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
74	**Harvie,** Francis, Norton, Warwick.	W. I.
75	**Haydon,** Rose, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
76	**Haye,** Walter, weaũ, Witchford.	W. I.
77	**Hill,** Francis, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com., Admon. and I.
78	**Hartleburie** *als.* **Greenewaye,** Joan, Pendocke.	Admon. and W. I.
79	**Howse,** Robert, carpenter, Claverdon.	W. I.
80	**Haynes,** John, Hallow.	W. I.
81	**Hawkes,** Adam, husbandman, Wasperton.	W. I.
82	**Hopkins,** Edward, Hartleburye.	W. I.
83	**Hemings,** Francis, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
84	**Hobbins,** William, husbandman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
85	**Hampton,** William, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
86	**Hopkins,** Frances, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
87	**Hill,** Henry, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
88	**Harris,** Joyce, widow, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
89	**Hunt,** Robert, Pershore.	W. I.
90	**Horne,** Richard, Wickhamford.	Admon. and I.
91	**Hillar,** Johan, spinster, Hallow.	W. I.
92	**Houson,** Thomas, Tardebige.	W. I.
93	**Hiller,** Thomas, milner, Elmbridge.	W. I.
94	**Hodges** *als.* **Tanner,** Elizabeth, Churchill.	Admon.
95	**Harper,** William, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
96	**Hart,** William, husbandman, Flyford Flavell.	W.
97	**Harbert,** John, yeoman, Ripple.	W. I.
98	**Hopkins,** Michael, yeoman, Welsborne.	W. I.
99	**Hill,** Randle, Rushock.	W. I.
100	**Hill,** Katherine, widow, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
101	**Harris,** Richard, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
102	**Harrison,** Phillippe, Besford.	W. I.
103	**Harper,** Thomas, clerk, Elmley Castle.	W.

No.		
104	**Horneblower**, ——, Stone.	W.
105	**Harburne**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon.
106	**Hopkins**, Isabell, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
107	**Heekes**, Richard, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
108	**Harris**, Eleanor, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
109	—— —— [*torn away*], St. Edmonds.	Admon.
110	**Jones**, John, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
111	**Jewks**, Edward, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
112	**Jevens**, Nicholas, Stretford.	Admon.
113	**Jackson**, Henry, clerk, Dudley, Worcester.	W. I.
114	**Jones**, Francis, clerk, Martlie.	Admon.
115	**Juce**, Eleanor, widow, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
116	**Kemmet**, Joan, widow, Conderton.	W.
117	**Knight**, Thomas, hammerman, Old Swinford.	W. I.
118	**Launder**, Thomas, cowp̃, Kidderminster.	W. I.
119	**Lawe**, Humphry, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
120	**Lea**, Margery, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
121	**Lurcocke**, Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, Worcester.	W. I.
122	**Lambe**, Phillip, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
123	**Langston**, Edmund, gent., Little Hampton.	W. I.
124	**Leyte**, Joan, widow, Chadesley Corbet.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
125	**Milburne**, John, Rowington.	W. I.
126	**Marret**, George, Briclehampton.	W. I.
127	**Marshall**, Bartholomew, tayler, North Littleton.	W. I.
128	**Moores**, Francis, yeoman, Oxhill.	W. I.
129	**Moore**, Thomas, husbandman, Hill Croome.	W.
130	**More**, Robert, glover, Bengworth.	W. I.
131	**Merrell**, George, Atherston.	Admon. and I.
132	**Mumford**, Edmund, Elmley Castle.	W.
133	**Maddock**, Anne, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
134	**Moore**, Margaret, widow, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W.
135	**Mansell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge.	W. I.
136	**Nichoals** *als.* **Hosier**, Anne, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
137	**Norris**, Martin, batchelor, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
138	**Nash**, Humfrey, clothier, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
139	**Nason**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
140	**Noxten**, John, Shelsley Magna.	W.
141	**Nocke**, John, Besford.	Admon.
142	**Nott**, William, husbandman, Hallow.	W. I.
143	**Nickcoles** *als.* **Marsh**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I
144	**Nash**, Thomas, St. Clements, Worcester.	W. I.
145	**Oliver** *als.* **Langford**, Robert, Bredicot.	W. I.
146	**Osmand**, Thomas, yeoman, Lighe.	W. I.
147	**Pitt**, Ann, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
148	**Pittman**, Edward, husbandman, Clent.	W. I.
149	**Perkes**, John, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
150	**Perkins**, Richard, baker, Blockley.	W. I.
151	**Parker**, Connon, Whittington.	W.
152	**Pollord**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton.	W.
153	**Perkins**, Katherine, widow, Abbotts Salford.	W. I.
154	**Pace**, Thomas, yeoman, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
155	**Parr**, William, Alvechurch.	Admon.
156	**Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, Erasmus, husbandman, Whatcot.	W.
157	**Pilkinton**, Valentine, yeoman, Whatcot.	W. I.
158	**Prickett**, Jefferie, Knighton.	Com. and I.
159	**Pardie**, William, Snitterfield.	Com., Admon. and I.
160	**Palmer**, James, brewer, St. Helens, Worcester.	W. I.
161	**Palmer**, Alice, widow, Haseley.	W. I.
162	**Parker**, Robert, yeoman, Knighton, Inckbarrow.	W. I.

No.		
163	**Pardoe**, Walter, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
164	**Phelpes**, Joseph, Bengworth.	W.
165	**Paddy**, Thomas, Bradely, Worcester.	W. I.
166	**Parsons**, William, gent., Spernall.	W. I.
167	**Paltwin**, Robert, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
168	**Palmer** [**Melshe** *als.*], Alice, Lapworth.	Admon. and I.
169	**Randoll**, John, Preston Bagott.	W. I.
170	**Rowse**, Joyce, widow, Whichford.	W. I.
171	**Richards**, Margaret, spinster, Ombersley.	W. I.
172	**Roberts**, Edward, Great Comberton.	Admon. and I.
173	**Rea**, William, yeoman, Strensham.	W. I.
174	**Rickards**, William, yeoman, Norton-Breedon.	W. I.
175	**Rogers**, Edward, yeoman, Tardebigg.	W. I.
176	**Rosse**, Alice, widow, Ilmington.	W. I.
177	**Roe**, Humfrey, clarke, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
178	**Smithe**, Roger, mercer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
179	**Sparrie**, Alice, widow, Dodderhill.	Admon.
180	**Stannton**, Richard, gent., Hindlipp.	W. I.
181	**Smyth**, William, mercer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
182	**Symmons**, Richard, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
183	**Smythe**, Margery, widow, Franckley.	W. I.
184	**Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Knighton.	W. I.
185	**Small**, Mary, singlewoman, Nanton Beachampe.	W.
186	**Smyth**, John, yeoman, Suckley.	W.
187	**Saunders**, Ann, widow, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W. I.
188	**Smithe**, Jone, widow, Bengeworth.	W. I.
189	**Sponer**, Margery, North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
190	**Smith**, Humphry, yeoman, Kemsey.	W. I.
191	**Sanders**, Richard, yeoman, Bournhowse Ombersley.	W. I.
192	**Squire**, John, taylor, Tysoe.	W. I.
193	**Shawe**, Thomas, labourer, Welland.	W. I.
194	**Stanton**, Thomas, gent., Wolverton.	W.
195	**Trimnell**, Alice, widow, Tibberton.	W.
196	**Townesend**, Margery, widow, Halford.	W. I.
197	**Townesend**, Francis, gent., Warwick.	W.
198	**Tylt**, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove.	W.
199	**Tasscore** [**Tasker**], John, husbandman, Dorlingscote.	W. I.
200	**Tandy**, Gervase, ropier, Claynes.	W. I.
201	**Teynton**, Margery, widow, Byrchmorton.	W. I.
202	**Tandye**, John, Abbots Morton.	Admon. and I.
203	**Trewlove**, Isabel, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
204	**Voabe**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
205	**Vicaris**, Anne, spinster, Tibberton.	W. I.
206	**Vinson**, Lawrence, Severnestoke.	W.
207	**Venour**, Marie, widow, Welsbourne.	Admon. and I.
208	**Wormeington**, John, yeoman, Wadborrow.	W. I.
209	**White**, William, yeoman, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon.
210	**Washburne**, Martha, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
211	**Willmore**, Richard, yeoman, Budbrooke.	W. I.
212	**Woodward**, Richard, clothier, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
213	**Widdows**, Thomas, yeoman, Aston Magna.	W. I.
214	**Warner**, Anne, widow, Castle Morton.	W.
215	**Warne**, Anne, widow, Crome Debitot.	W.
216	**Watton**, Humphry, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
217	**Wesbury**, Thomas, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
218	**Webb**, Margery, widow, Great Witley.	W. I.
219	**Williams**, George, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
220	**Wall**, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
221	**Weston**, Frances, widow, Fladburie.	Admon. and I.

No.		
222	**Younge**, Dorothy, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
223	**Yarnolde**, Anne, widow, Claynes.	W. I.
	1627.	
1	**Abell**, Joan, widow, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
2	**Alye**, Jacob, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
3	**Adams**, Anthony, shoemaker, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
4	**Applebe**, George, Cropthorne.	W. I.
5	**Baxter**, David, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
6	**Banbury**, Julian, spinster, Ashorne.	W.
7	**Bullingame**, George, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
8	**Baylyes**, Henry, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
9	**Bachilor**, Joane, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
10	**Boys**, William, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
11	**Bamford**, Nicholas, blacksmith, Churchill.	W. I.
12	**Barton**, Francis, yeoman, Haggets Broughton.	W. I.
13	**Badger**, Elnor, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
14	**Bamforde**, Frances, widow, Churchill.	W. I.
15	**Brewer**, John, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
16	**Batchlor**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
17	**Bradford**, William, Oxhill.	W.
18	**Baylis**, Nicolas, shoemaker, Warwick.	W. I.
19	**Banister** [*als.* **Barnshurst**], Fooke, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
20	**Berry**, Marian, Wichenford.	W. I.
21	**Binnion**, Bridget, widow, Henley (?). Note of disposal of goods, etc.,	and I.
22	**Brooke**, William, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon.
23	**Boughton**, William, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
24	**Braye**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
25	**Batche**, John, Chadslie Corbet.	Admon. and I.
26	**Broome**, Francis and Elizabeth, Worcester.	Admon.
27	**Banner**, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
28	**Beeselie**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantlowe.	Admon. and I.
29	**Butler**, Samuel, gent., Defford.	W. I.
30	**Cooke**, Thomas, shoemaker, jun., Pershore.	W. I.
31	**Cooke**, Thomas, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
32	**Careles**, John, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
33	**Cooper**, John, yeoman, Chaseley.	W.
34	**Cooke**, Susan, widow, St. Ellens, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
35	**Cooke**, John, Shrawley.	Admon.
36	**Carpenter**, John, sen., Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
37	**Cale**, Thomas, yeoman, Defford.	W.
38	**Clent**, Elizabeth, spinster, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
39	**Clearke**, Elinor, widow, Birchmorton.	W. I.
40	**Cooke**, Christian, widow, Shrawley.	W.
41	**Chapman**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W.
42	**Cropp**, Amey, widow, Sturbridge.	W.
43	**Combey**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
44	**Cooksey**, William, weaver, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
45	**Dearlove**, John, Rowley.	Admon.
46	**Dauks**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and W. I.
47	**Dalbie**, Edmund, Brookhampton.	W. I.
48	**Durant**, Leonard, Great Kinghton.	Admon. and I.
49	**Delamare**, Christian, spinster, Eldersfield.	W. I.
50	**Dawkes**, Raines, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
51	**Dowler**, Marie, spinster, Hinlipp.	W. I.
52	**Dedicote**, Richard, weaver, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
53	**Davyes**, John, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
54	**Daye**, Sibill, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
55	**Dorlinge**, John, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
56	**Eglington**, James, Tisoe.	W. I.

No.		
57	**Edgin** *als.* **Reeve**, William, Bromsgrove.	W.
58	**Freeston**, Frances, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
59	**Fort**, John, husbandman, sen., Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
60	**Foord**, Richard, clerk, Spetchley.	Admon. and I.
61	**Foxall**, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
62	**Granger**, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
63	**Gonne (Gunne)**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
64	**Gardener**, William, husbandman, Warwick.	W. I.
65	**Haywood**, Ellen, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
66	**Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
67	**Harvi**, Dorety, widow, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
68	**Hemming**, Jane, Alcester.	W. I.
69	**Harbert**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
70	**Haughton**, Ann, spinster, Halesowen.	W. I.
71	**Hobbins**, Nicholas, husbandman, Great Alne.	W. I.
72	**Holtam**, Edward, Great Alne.	W. I.
73	**Hayes**, Roger, labourer, Eckington.	W.
74	**Haynes**, Henry, husbandman, Coughton.	W. I.
75	**Hill**, John, husbandman, Snitterfield.	W. I.
76	**Harris**, James, husbandman, Hampton Magna.	W. I.
77	**Hollyman**, Samuel, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
78	**Hanson**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
79	**Harbidge**, Henry, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
80	**Hill**, Ann, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
81	**Hurst**, William, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
82	**Horton**, Ann, spinster, Northfield.	W. I.
83	**Harborne**, Thomas, husbandman, Pirton.	W.
84	**Hancorne**, Nicholas, bachelor, Snitterfield.	W. I.
85	**Hazell**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
86	**Harbart**, William, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
87	**Jenckes**, George, Morton Bagott.	W. I.
88	**Jurden**, Thomas, Snitterfield.	Admon. and I.
89	**Jeffes**, John, yeoman, Barford.	Admon. and W. I.
90	**Jencks**, George, Morton Baggott.	W. I.
91	**Joyner**, Humfry, husbandman, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
92	**Kings**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
93	**Lucas**, John, taylor, Brayles.	W. I.
94	**Latus**, Robert, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
95	**Lawer (Laugher)**, Robert, husbandman, Auster.	W. I.
96	**Mayowe**, Thomas, baker, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
97	**Mason**, Thomas, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
98	**Mence**, John, Himbleton.	Admon.
99	**Marten**, Anne, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
100	**Monnford**, John, yeoman, Bewdersert.	W. I.
101	**Man**, John, Strensham.	W. I.
102	**Milward**, Nicholas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
103	**Marshall**, Isabell, Great Alne.	W. I.
104	**Maynard**, William, ——.	W.
105	**Marston**, Richard, Yardley.	Com. and W. I.
106	**Nutt**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
107	**Nurton**, Edward, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
108	**Oldaker**, Elinor, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
109	**Oldfelde**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
110	**Osbaldston (Asbolleston)**, Edmond, Long Compton.	W. I.
111	**Pratte**, Robert, yeoman, Coughton.	W. I.
112	**Poole**, John, sclatter, Barton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
113	**Prettye**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
114	**Persons**, Thomas, yeoman, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
115	**Parker**, William, husbandman, Grafton Flford.	Admon. and I.

No.		
116	**Pynnocke**, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
117	**Parson**, Richard, Haselor.	W.
118	**Parks**, John, naylor, Halesowen.	Admon. and W.
119	**Pilkinton**, Gabriell, husbandman, Eatington.	W.
120	**Palm̃** *als.* **Brooke**, Joan, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
121	**Parsons**, Ann, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
122	**Packwood**, George, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
123	**Perks**, Ellen, Haselie.	Admon. and I.
124	**Priddie**, George, labourer, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
125	**Porter**, Christopher, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
126	**Perks**, John, Worcester.	W. I.
127	**Partridge**, George, St. Andrew, Witch.	Admon. and I.
128	**Ryce**, William, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
129	**Robins**, Richard, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
130	**Roades**, Edward, sen., St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
131	**Rosse**, Francis, Astley.	W. I.
132	**Russell**, John, currier, Halesowen.	W. I.
133	**Rosse**, John, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
134	**Rawlins** *als.* **Harte**, Hugh, Hartlebury.	W. I.
135	**Stokes**, Ralph, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
136	**Shakespeare**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
137	**Shakesper**, George, yeoman, Rowington.	W.
138	**Sadler**, Isabell, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
139	**Stonne**, Richard, cowper, Redmarley Debitot.	W. I.
140	**Savage**, Elizabeth, widow, Powicke.	W.
141	**Sych**, Hugh, sythgrinder, Belbroughton.	W. I.
142	**Saunders**, Ann, widow, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
143	**Smith**, Giles, clerke, Sedgberow.	Admon. and I.
144	**Symonds**, Francis, Cotheridge.	W. I.
145	**Sabin**, William, yeoman, Combrooke.	W. I.
146	**Sneath**, Robert, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
147	**Sly**, Peter, Lapworth.	W. I.
148	**Shatswell**, Jane, widow, Tanworth.	W.
149	**Smyth**, William, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
150	**Spicer**, Thomas, labourer, Wchford.	W. I.
151	**Stile**, Mathew, labourer, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
152	**Smarte**, John, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and I.
153	**Synnox**, Thomas, husbandman, Oddingley.	W. I.
154	**Stinton**, George, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
155	**Tydner**, Thomas, Knightwick.	Admon. and I.
156	**Tandie** *als.* **Whooper**, Margy., Tibberton.	Admon.
157	**Tibbetts**, Thomas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
158	**Tomes**, John, Snitterfield.	Admon. and I.
159	**Turbervile**, Thomas, yeoman, Peopleton.	Admon. and W. I.
160	**Thorne**, Richard, Hartlebury.	W. I.
161	**Townsende**, Dorothy, widow, Lighthorne.	W. I.
162	**Terrie**, Agnes, spinster, Tanworth.	W. I.
163	**Turner**, Henry, Hallow.	Admon. and I.
164	**Tusten**, John, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
165	**Thatcher**, Francis, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
166	**Tylor**, Francis, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
167	**Thorneton**, Margrett, Kemsey.	W. I.
168	**Turner**, William, Hollowe.	W.
169	**Tandy**, Rose, Crowle.	W. I.
170	**Tarpley**, Edward, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
171	**Trueman**, Elizabeth, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
172	**Tonkes**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
173	**Vnwin**, William, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
174	**Vize**, William, glover, Evesham.	Admon. and I.

No.		
175	**Wilcox**, Robert, mercer, Alcester.	W.
176	**Wight**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I
177	**Walford**, Leonard, Wolverdington.	Incomplete Bond and I.
178	**Washbrooke**, William, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	W.
179	**Wall**, John, Halesowen.	Admon.
180	**Waldren**, Elinor, widow, Alcester.	W.
181	**Writer**, Ann, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
182	**Whill**, Humphry, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
183	**Walfrey** (*als.* **Cooke**), Katherine, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
184	**Wormington**, Alice, widow, Grymley.	W.
185	**Winne**, Emma, widow, Wickamford.	W.
186	**Wade**, John, yeoman, Pensham.	W. I.
187	**Warkman**, Julian, widow, Great Wolford.	W. I.

1628.

1	**Allis (Alyes)**, Roger, shepard, Idlicote.	W. I.
2	**Angell**, Isabell, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
3	**Addams**, Richard, Matherne.	W.
4	**Ap Thomas ap Evan**, John, Shelsley Bewchamp.	W. I.
5	**Agborow**, Humfrey, husbandman, Stone.	Admon. and I.
6	**Ambros**, Henry, clerk, Bidford.	W. I.
7	**Avery**, Isaac, Bengworth.	W. I.
8	**Adkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Tidmington, Tredington.	W. I.
9	**Amsden**, Richard, husbandman, Burmington.	W. I.
10	**Applebe** *als.* **Field**, John, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
11	**Attwood**, Margerie, widow, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
12	**Beedle**, John, Hanburie.	Admon. and I.
13	**Baker**, Nicholas, Tanworth.	W. I.
14	**Bakes**, William, Dudley.	W. I.
15	**Beale**, John, yeoman, Chadesley.	W. I.
16	**Baylis**, Thomas, yeoman, Rouslench.	W.
17	**Baggott**, Thomas, baker, Droitwich.	W. I.
18	**Bentley**, William, Ullenhall.	W.
19	**Bolton**, Thomas, husbandman, Alderminster.	W.
20	**Becke**, William, yeoman, Cofton Hackett.	W. I.
21	**Bristowe**, William, clerk, Welsborne.	W. I.
22	**Bucknell**, John, Hartlebury.	W. I.
23	**Brooke**, Lawret, widow, Powick.	W. I.
24	**Blyck**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
25	**Blick**, Mathew, yeoman, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
26	**Best**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Lovett.	W. I.
27	**Bande** (? **Bond**), William, Hanlie Castle.	Admon. and I.
28	**Blissard**, Thomas, husbandman, Netherton.	W. I.
29	**Blunne**, Thomas, tyler, Kings Norton.	W. I.
30	**Brewer**, Joyce, widow, Strensham.	W. I.
31	**Bell**, Christopher, chapman, Sturbridge.	W. I.
32	**Barnard**, Catherine, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
33	**Baston**, Anne, Birchmorton.	W. I.
34	**Brotherowe**, Walter, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W.
35	**Best**, Edward, Old Swinford.	W. I.
36	**Clarke**, John, Lenchwicke.	W.
37	**Clarke**, Thomas, Lenchwick.	W. I.
38	**Cowlchester**, Richard, Castle Morton.	W. I.
39	**Cockshutte**, Joan, widow, Pendock.	W. I.
40	**Creeze**, Anthony, Compton Magna.	Com. and W. I.
41	**Clarke**, John, husbandman, Lenchwicke.	W.
42	**Cale**, William, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
43	**Chamberlain**, Robert, sen., Astley.	W. I.
44	**Cartwright**, John, sen., St. Edmund, Dudley.	W. I.
45	**Clent**, Thomas, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.

No.		
46	**Coaleman**, Thomas, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
47	**Cotten**, Edward, baker, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
48	**Cookes**, William, Much Malvern.	Admon. and I.
49	**Clarke** *als.* **Shewster**, Margaret, Acton Beachamp.	Admon.
50	**Cole**, Anne, widow, Alderminster.	W. I.
51	**Comber**, William, glover, Claynes.	W. I.
52	**Collins**, Margaret, widow, Whatcot.	W. I.
53	**Clarkeson**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvchurch.	W. I.
54	**Colson**, George, yeoman, Broughton.	W. I.
55	**Carpenter**, Hugh, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
56	**Clare**, John, Parshall.	W. I.
57	**Cowper**, Joan, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
58	**Colly**, Anthony, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
59	**Clerke**, Elizabeth, widow, Combrooke.	W. I.
60	**Clutton**, Edward, Claynes.	I.
60*a*	**Daunce**, Armell, Naunton Beachamp. **Hunnott**, Alice, North pidle.	M. Bond.
61	**Darbey**, Roger, Chadwitch.	Admon. and I.
62	**Doulphine**, George, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
63	**Dawbye**, Elizabeth, Worcester.	W. I.
64	**Dolphin**, Margaret, Yardley.	W. I.
65	**Dannce**, Isabel, widow, Birlingham.	W. I.
66	**Dunton**, Henry, smyth, Kings Norton.	W. I.
67	**Dickens**, William, Warwicke.	W. I.
68	**Emes**, Richard, husbandman, Gt. Hampton.	W. I.
69	**Elmes**, Robert, Northwicke.	Admon. and I.
70	**Eade**, John, Inkberrow.	W. I.
71	**Everton**, Francis, gent., Rowley Regis.	W. I.
72	**Edwards**, Thomas, Charlcott.	Admon.
73	**Fulwell**, William, yeoman, Pershore.	W.
74	**Fortune**, John, Eatington.	Admon.
75	**Field**, Robert, Haselor.	W.
76	**Fitter**, Catherine, Ulborrow.	W. I.
77	**Farme**, Jane, widow, Warndon.	W.
78	**Greene**, Thomas, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
79	**Ganderton**, Giles, yeoman, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
80	**Greene**, Francis, Alderminster.	W. I.
81	**Gascoigne**, Robert, Sturbridge.	W. I.
82	**Gale**, Thomas, yeoman, Spernall.	W. I.
83	**Greene**, Marke, ——.	W. I.
84	**Gardner**, Edward, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
85	**Griffin**, John, clerk, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
86	**Gandie**, Thomas, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
87	**Greves**, Phillip, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
88	**Gatfield**, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
89	**Gest**, Margery, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
90	**Greene**, Thomas, Mathon.	I.
91	**Heminge**, Sibell, Holt.	Admon. and I.
92	**Hale**, Richard, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
93	**Hughes**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
94	**Haines**, John, Castle Morton.	W.
95	**Hanburie**, Phillip, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
96	**Humphries**, Richard, yeoman, Willington.	W. I.
97	**Holder**, Jane, widow, Powick.	W. I.
98	**Hickmans**, Richard, clothworker, Stourbridge.	W. I.
99	**Haynes**, Ann, Shrevlench.	W.
100	**Hallens**, Thomas, labourer, Madresfield.	W. I.
101	**Homes**, Walter, gent., Warwicke.	W. I.
102	**Harbage**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.

No.		
103	**Harborne**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
104	**Hickocks**, Lewis, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
105	**Heath**, William, husbandman, Strensham.	W. I.
106	**Hall**, Richard, yeoman, Suckley.	W. I.
107	**Haynes**, Humphrey, yeoman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
108	**Handes**, Elizabeth, widow, Tredington.	W. I.
109	**Hale**, John, clerk, Kington.	Admon. and I.
110	**Howell**, Edmund, Martley.	Admon. and I.
111	**Hampton**, Francis, husbandman, Shrawley.	W. I.
112	**Holmes**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
113	**Hill**, John, dyer, St. John, Bedwardine.	W.
114	**Harvey**, William, Inckberrow.	Admon. and I.
114*a*	*Hewish, Thomas, Burmington.	W.
115	**Jones**, Thomas, Marteley.	Admon. and I.
116	**Jorden**, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
117	**Jones**, Elizabeth, widow, Rouslench.	W.
118	**Jordaine**, William, Barford.	Admon. and I.
119	**Kinges**, Ann, widow, Hartlebury.	W.
120	**Kings**, Roger, brewer, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
121	**Keyse**, William, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
122	**Kilworthe**, Richard, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
123	**Kettle**, Bartholemew, Kings Norton.	W.
124	**Lane**, John, tanner, Warwick.	W. I.
125	**Leeke** *als.* **Rudge**, Bryan, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
126	**Lawrance**, Lawrence, Much Malvern.	W. I.
127	**Loade**, Roger, Severn Stoke.	W.
128	**Longe**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W.
129	**Lambe**, Ann, Ombersley.	W. I.
130	**Lindon**, Baldwin, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
131	**Mawdick**, John, Warwick.	W. I.
132	**Morris ap Howell**, Sara, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
133	**Medley**, John, Warwick.	W.
134	**Morton**, John, Berrow.	W. I.
135	**Millington**, Barnard, Pershore.	W. I.
136	**Morgan** *als.* **Pritchett**, Jane, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon.
137	**Michell**, Isabel, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
138	**Nash**, John, Ombersley.	W.
139	**Nicholes**, John, Himbleton.	W. I.
140	**Offield**, Anne, widow, Compton Winiates.	W. I.
141	**Ockley**, Dorothy, Himbleton.	W. I.
142	**Orford** *als.* **Lanckyshire**, Roger, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
143	**Patchett**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
144	**Page** *als.* **Singer**, Elizabeth, widow, Churchill.	Admon. and W. I.
145	**Pratt**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
146	**Pope**, Joan, widow, Comberton Magna.	W.
147	**Payton**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
148	**Price**, John, labourer, Shrawley.	W. I.
149	**Paule**, John, butcher, Warwicke.	W.
150	**Pitt**, Edmund, husbandman, Welland.	W.
151	**Pennell**, Roger, Acton Beachamp.	W. I.
152	**Parkes**, Margaret, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
153	**Parkes**, Charles, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
154	**Phiptes (ffhiptes)**, John, husbandman, Teddington.	Admon and I.
155	**Paynter** *als.* **Handsome**, John, Ombersley.	W. I.
156	**Powell**, Francis, Ripple.	Admon.
157	**Pittford**, Margaret, Binton.	W. I.
158	**Russell**, Thomas, Inkberrow.	Admon. and I.
159	**Russell**, Elizabeth, widow, Halesowen.	W.

* This has hitherto been indexed as Lewis.

No.		
160	**Russell**, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
161	**Raven**, John, blacksmith, Inkberrow.	W. I.
162	**Roberts**, Mary, widow, Alston.	W. I.
163	**Rogers**, Phillip, Studly.	W.
164	**Richards**, Joan, widow, Abberton.	W. I.
165	**Reason** *als.* **Shepard**, Edmund, Haselor.	W. I.
166	**Reeve**, Richard, Briclehampton.	W. I.
167	**Roberts**, Margarett, Ipsley.	W. I.
168	**Shawe**, John, yeoman, Netherton.	W. I.
169	**Sheward**, John, yeoman, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
170	**Sharpe**, John, Hoblench.	I.
171	**Smithe**, Thomas, Stourbridge.	W. I.
172	**Smithe**, Arthur, yeoman, Ullenhall.	W. I.
173	**Sowthall**, William, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
174	**Stretch**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
175	**Sly**, Francis, yeoman, Cherington.	W. I.
176	**Smallwood**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	W. I.
177	**Shaksper**, George, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
178	**Sowtherne**, Symon, Birlingham.	W. I.
179	**Sharplinge**, Henry, miller, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
180	**Smithe**, Margarette, widow, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
181	**Stone**, Richard, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
182	**Sallyce**, Thomas, husbandman, Long Compton.	W.
183	**Symonds**, Richard, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
184	**Stanton**, Frances, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
185	**Snow**, Jane, widow, Norton.	W. I.
186	**Scarlett**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantlowe.	W. I.
187	**Shone**, Isabell, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine.	W. I.
188	**Smyth**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	W.
189	**Taynton**, William, Old Swinford.	W. I.
190	**Tredwell**, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
191	**Trantor**, Joyce, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
192	**Twycrosse**, Ralph, glover, Warwicke.	W. I.
193	**Tollie**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W.
194	**Twyste**, Joan, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
195	**Trevis**, Francis, husbandman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
196	**Taylor**, Thomas, (?) Alice, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
197	**Tusten**, John, yeoman, Strensham.	W.
198	**Taylor**, Mary, widow, Great Kington.	W. I.
199	**Tompson**, Nicholas, Wroxall.	W. I.
200	**Trafford**, Julian, widow, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
201	**Trentham**, Francis, yeoman, Wootton-Wawen.	Admon. and W. I.
202	**Wilkesheare**, William, yeoman, Kington.	Admon. and I.
203	**Wythie**, John, Martin Hussingtree.	W. I.
204	**Walker**, Alice, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
205	**Wintover**, John, Upton Warren.	Admon.
206	**Wighte**, Joan, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
207	**Willis**, Robert, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
208	**Walker**, Thomas, husbandman, Wichenford.	W. I.
209	**Woodward**, George, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
210	**Wormington**, John, yeoman, Eckington.	W.
211	**Wight**, William ? John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
212	**Weale**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
213	**Wight**, William, Halesowen.	W. I.
214	**White**, John, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
215	**Whiting**, Richard, yeoman, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
216	**Walsham**, James, clothier, Worcester.	W.
217	**Warton**, John, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
218	**Wight**, John, tanner, Halesowen.	W. I.

No.		
219	**Winslowe**, William, farmer, Mathon.	W.
220	**White**, Humphry, yeoman, Whichenford.	W.
221	**Woodley**, George, yeoman, Ridmarley.	W. I.
222	**Woolmore**, John, Kington.	Admon. and I.
223	**Winage**, Steven, Over Pillerton.	Admon. and I.
224	**Wacke**, Richard, Blockley.	Admon.
225	*__Wade__, Ann (?), Pershore.	W. I.
226	**Yeate**, Lawrence, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
227	**Younge**, Ann, widow, Rouselench.	Admon. and W. I.
	1629.	
1	**Amphlett**, Samuel, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
2	**Alderne**, Alice, widow, Berrow.	W. I.
3	**Auster, Aullseter**, Roger, yeoman, Huddington.	W. I.
4	**Addams**, William, husbandman, Teddington.	W. I.
5	**Allen**, Bridget, widow, Inckberrow.	W. I.
6	**Allen**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwicke.	Admon. and I.
7	**Bowyer**, John, chandler, Alcester.	W. I.
8	**Brooke**, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
9	**Buckley**, Thomas, yeoman, Over Etington.	W. I.
10	**Beane**, Hugh, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
11	**Buggin**, John, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
12	**Bradford**, Isabel, widow, Whitelady Aston.	Admon. and I.
13	**Briscoe**, John, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
14	**Britten**, Richard, husbandman, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
15	**Browne**, Robert, Binton.	W.
16	**Burchley**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
17	**Bentley**, Fulke, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W.
18	**Badson**, Thomas, Binton.	W. I.
19	**Blake**, Richard, yeoman, Fladbury.	W. I.
20	**Baxter**, Martin, husbandman, Peplton.	W. I.
21	**Boults**, Walter, clerke, Fliford Flavell	W. I.
22	**Burnford**, Richard, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
23	**Bartlemew**, John, labourer, Wolverdington.	W. I.
24	**Browninge**, Ann, widow, Markley.	W. I.
25	**Bibb**, William, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	**Boult**, Ann, widow, Tamworth.	Admon. and I.
27	**Batcheler**, William, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
28	**Blew**, John, shoomaker, Evesham.	W. I.
29	**Best**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
30	**Bydle**, Richard, yeoman, Bushley.	W. I.
30*a*	**Broughton**, Fulk, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
30*b*	**Byrt**, Edward, Norton-Kemsey.	I.
31	**Collicke**, John, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
32	**Cottrell**, Francis, yeoman, Hill Croome.	W. I.
33	**Crumpton**, Thomas, clarke, Hacketts Broughton.	W. I.
34	**Chambers**, Martin, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
35	**Cooke**, John, Chadslie Corbet.	Admon. and I.
36	**Cawdry**, Thomas, Ludington.	Admon.
37	**Chapman**, Bridget, widow, Blockley.	W.
38	**Chappell**, Henry, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
39	**Compton**, Isabel, widow, Throckmorton.	W. I.
40	**Cother**, John, Bransford.	Admon. and I.
41	**Chaundler**, Julian, widow, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
42	**Cother**, Roger, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
43	**Cooks**, John, gent., Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
44	**Caldwall**, Ann, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
45	**Deacon**, Alice, widow, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
46	**Duftie**, Thomas, carpenter, Welland.	W. I.

* Badly torn, name taken from calendar.

No.		
47	**Davies**, Ann, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
48	**Day**, William, yeoman, Cherington.	W.
49	**Davies**, John, clerke, Alvechurche.	Admon. and I.
50	**Dawson**, William, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
51	**Dickins**, Hugh, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
52	**Derington**, Henry, labourer, Belbroughton.	W.
53	**Dickins**, Joyce, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
54	**Dawks**, Alice, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
55	**Emes**, Francis, Bishampton.	W. I.
56	**Elfe**, Elizabeth, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
57	**Elliotts**, William, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
58	**Foarte**, Margaret, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
59	**Finch**, Robert, clerk, Claverdon.	W. I.
60	**Freeman**, William, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
61	**Fownes**, Gilbert, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
62	**Fownes**, George, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
63	**Fizar**, John, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
64	**Fletcher**, Thomas, yeoman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
65	**Fincher**, Raphael, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
66	**Freeman**, Joan, widow, Draycot.	W. I.
67	**Foley**, John, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W.
67*a*	**Fulwell**, Richard, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
68	**Greves**, John, dyer, Kings Norton.	W. I.
69	**Grove**, George, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
70	**Gregorie**, Nicholas, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
71	**Gibbs**, Mathew, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
72	**Guise**, Ann, widow, Hatton.	Admon.
73	**Gibbs**, Elinor, Cleeve Prior.	Admon. and I.
74	**Goodyear**, Roger, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
75	**Greene**, Ann, widow, Mathon.	W. I.
76	**Good**, John, yeoman, Berrow.	Admon., Com. and I.
77	**Gibbs**, Thomas, Cleeve Prior.	W.
78	**Greene**, Eleanor, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
79	**Glover** *als.* **Allen**, Richard, Grimley.	W. I.
80	**Gwyllym**, Richard, labourer, Leigh.	W. I.
81	**Griffin**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
82	**Grove**, Alice, widow, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
83	**Goode**, William, clothier, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
84	**Garde**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
85	**Heminge**, Richard, husbandman, Northpidle.	W. I.
86	**Harcott**, John, Old Swinford.	Admon.
87	**Harbart**, John, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
88	**Harper**, Thomas, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
89	**Hill**, Thomas, labourer, Seavern Stoke.	Admon. and I.
90	**Howles**, Elinor, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
91	**Handy**, Ursula, widow, Northlitleton.	Admon. and W.
92	**Harvett**, Cicely, Mathon.	W.
93	**Heming**, Roger, husbandman, North Pidle.	W. I.
94	**Hawe**, William, chandler, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	**Holliocke**, Thomas, Wootton.	W. I.
96	**Hughes**, Griffin, yeoman, Chadsley Corbet.	W.
97	**Harford**, John, Feckenham.	W.
98	**Hobbins**, Richard, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
99	**Heming**, William, husbandman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
100	**Holliman**, Francis, Chadisley Corbett.	W. I.
101	**Harrison**, Marie, widow, Cadicroft.	W. I.
102	**Joyce**, Jane, widow, Paxford.	W. I.
103	**James**, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
104	**Jefferey**, Leonard, esq., Earles Croombe.	W. I.

No.		
105	**Kerby**, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
106	**Kindon**, Thomas, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
107	**Lythorne**, Elynor, widow, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
108	**Lythorne**, William, husbandman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
109	**Lane**, Phillip, Blockley.	W. I.
110	**Lee**, Henry, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
111	**Langmore**, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
112	**Maunder**, Richard, yeoman, Blackwell.	W. I.
113	**Millard**, Richard, St. Andrews, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
114	**Merriell**, William, sen., Honington.	W. I.
115	**Martin**, John, yeoman, North Littleton.	W. I.
116	**Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Robert, Marteley.	Admon. and I.
117	**Morrell**, William, Allson, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
118	**Muchell**, William, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
119	**Maynard**, Jane, Haglie.	Admon.
120	**Moore**, Henry, gent., Inckbarrow.	W.
121	**Moyle**, Phillipp, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
122	**Monnslowe**, Katherine, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
123	**Merrill**, Ann, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
124	**Millian**, Richard, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
125	**Moore**, Edward, malster, St. Martins, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
125*a*	**Marshall**, John, clerke, Wellesburne.	Admon. and I.
126	**Neway**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
127	**Nott**, Thomas, Leigh.	W. I.
128	**Nashe**, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
129	**Oate**, Edward, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
130	**Peter** *als.* **Wagstaffe**, George, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
131	**Perkin**, Jone, Hartlebury.	W. I.
132	**Pigeon**, William, yeoman, Badsey.	W. I.
133	**Pantynge**, Thomas, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
134	**Pennell**, Richard, clothier, All Hallowes, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
135	**Pooler**, Ann, widow, Nether Arley.	W. I.
136	**Pilkington**, Abraham, Tisoe.	W. I.
137	**Perkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Belbroughton.	W. I.
138	**Parsons**, Ann, widow, Haselor.	Admon.
139	**Parker**, Thomas, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
140	**Payne**, William, baker, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
141	**Pennell**, Sible, widow, Acton Beauchamp.	W. I.
142	**Pope**, William, husbandman, Bredon.	W. I.
143	**Prescott**, Gilbert, wheelwright, Claynes.	W. I.
144	**Parker**, Thomas, Hatfield.	W. I.
145	**Pearte**, Steven, mason, Alston.	W. I.
146	**Parr**, Joan, widow, Arrowe.	W. I.
147	**Pack**, Francis, weaver, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
148	**Rotton**, Rachel, widow, Moseley.	Com. and W. I.
149	**Rogers**, Alexander, gent., Warwicke.	W. I.
150	**Richman**, Edward, Hanlie Castle.	Admon.
151	**Shelton**, Robert, husbandman, Little Wolford.	W. I.
152	**Smith**, Thomas, husbandman, Kington.	W.
153	**Stockinge** *als.* **Myntam**, Thomas, Bradwas.	W.
154	**Savage**, William, Belbroughton.	W. I.
155	**Stower**, John, Halesowen.	W.
156	**Saunders**, Edward, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
157	**Shreive**, Henry, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W.
158	**Sheldon**, William, gent., Claynes.	W. I.
159	**Smyth**, John, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
160	**Smith**, Joyce, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
161	**Smyth**, Nicholas, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
162	**Seaverne**, Walter, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.

No.		
163	**Styckly**, Thomas, Whatcot.	W. I.
164	**Smythe**, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
165	**Short**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
166	**Stratford**, Thomas, gent., Bushley.	W. I.
167	**Sandle**, Thomas, Briclehampton.	W. I.
168	**Strapey**, Arthur, Bishampton.	W. I.
169	**Smyth**, John, barber, Old Swinford.	W. I.
170	**Styckley**, Thomas, Whatcote.	W. I.
171	**Salman**, John, vicar, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
172	**Saunders**, William, Dodderhill.	W. I.
173	**Shawe**, Julie, gent., Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
174	**Tandie**, Elizabeth, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
175	**Thomas**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
176	**Tompson** *als.* **Beare**, William, Old Swinford.	W.
177	**Tanner**, Anne, widow, Briclehampton.	W. I.
178	**Tolley**, Richard, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
179	**Teinton**, William, gent., Berrowe.	Admon. and I.
180	**Tayler**, Richard, butcher, Alvechurch.	W. I.
181	**Tomes**, Roger, weaver, Throckmorton.	W. I.
182	**Tayler**, Richard, husbandman, Preston Baggot.	W. I.
183	**Tovey**, John, yeoman, Bradwas.	W.
184	**Williams**, Elizabeth, Luddington.	W. I.
185	**Wilks**, Richard, Briclehampton.	W. I.
186	**Webster**, Eleanor, widow, Bengworth.	W.
187	**Walker**, Henry, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
188	**Wheeler**, Richard, yeoman, Priors Salford.	W. I.
189	**Webbe**, John, husbandman, Salford.	W. I.
190	**Wakeland**, Edward, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
191	**Wythie**, Richard, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
192	**Woodward**, Edward, Grafton Flyford.	W.
193	**White**, William, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
194	**Wacke**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
195	**Wilkes**, John, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
196	**Winslowe**, William, farmer, Mathon.	W. I.
197	**Walker**, John, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
198	**Wilde**, George, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
199	**Wolston**, Thomas, husbandman, Binton.	W. I.
200	**Woodhouse**, Humfrey, naylor, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
201	**Wheler**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
202	**Wells**, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
203	**Wogan**, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
204	**Young**, James, Ombersley.	W.
	1630.	
1	**Andrewes**, Ann, Evesham.	W.
2	**Atwoode**, Bartholomew, Tysoe.	W. I.
3	**Agborow**, Edward, Kidderminster.	W. I.
4	**Allen**, Thomas, dyer, St. Nicholas, Warwicke.	Admon. and W. I.
5	**Adkins**, Thomas, labourer, Barford.	Admon. and I.
6	**Allen**, Frances, widow, Welland.	W. I.
7	**Adkins** *als.* **Walker**, John, Warwick.	W. I.
8	**Barnsley**, Walter, clerk, Rushocke.	Dup. W.
9	**Bache**, William, yeoman, Tamworth.	W. I.
10	**Brace**, John, esq., Hillcourt.	W. I.
11	**Barnes**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W.
12	**Bradely**, Margery, widow, Clent.	W. I.
13	**Bonne**, William, husbandman, Norton-Evesham.	W. I.
14	**Banbury**, Robert, Treddington.	Admon. and I.
15	**Bradhurst**, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
16	**Beale**, Joan, widow, Chatisley.	W. I.

No.		
17	**Berry**, Thomas, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
18	**Baxter**, Roger, yeoman, Powicke.	Admon. and W. I.
19	**Boyes**, Richard, St. Mary's, Warwick.	W. I.
20	**Bushoppe**, William, Strensham.	W.
21	**Banister**, Thomas, Hatton.	W. I.
22	**Bennett**, William, clerk, Briclehampton.	W. I.
23	**Browne**, Elizabeth, widow, Wadbrow.	W. I.
24	**Brittaine**, William, labourer, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
25	**Baxter**, Ann, widow, Madresfield.	Admon. and W. I.
26	**Bach**, William, Chadesley Corbet.	W. I.
27	**Browne** *als.* **Glover**, Francis, yeoman, Much Malverne.	W. I.
28	**Bird**, Samuel, husbandman, Haselor.	W. I.
29	**Braye**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
30	**Biglin**, Ann, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	**Billingslie**, William, Yardley.	W. I.
32	**Bydle**, Roger, Yardley.	W. I.
33	**Bratt** *als.* **Pratt**, Giles, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
33*a*	**Bartlome** *als.* **Sale**, William, Bradlie.	W.
33*b*	**Best**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W.
33*c*	**Bromley**, Anthony, Wooton-Wawen.	W.
33*d*	**Browninge**, Samuel, Leigh.	W. I.
33*e*	**Bannynge**, Frances, widow, Norton.	W.
34	**Clowgh**, Margery, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
35	**Churchman**, Richard, Halford.	W. I.
36	**Cookes**, Alice, widow, ——	W.
37	**Cooke**, Richard, Little Witley.	W. I.
38	**Clifton**, Francis, Seavern Stoke.	Admon.
39	**Cookes**, John, Feckenham.	Admon.
40	**Chappell**, Margerie, Martlie.	W. I.
41	**Cookes**, Amphilis, spinster, Feckenham.	W. I.
42	**Culcup**, George, Claverdon.	W. I.
43	**Cokes**, Mary, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
44	**Clarck**, John, Powick	W. I.
44*a*	**Connard**, John, Droitwich.	Admon.
44*b*	**Carlton**, Nicholas, Beoley.	W.
45	**Dallye**, Elizabeth, widow, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
46	**Drinckewater**, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
47	**Dacle**, Elizabeth, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
48	**Draper**, Margerett, Martley.	Admon.
49	**Davies**, John, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
50	**Day**, William, husbandman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
51	**Daunce**, Foulke, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
52	**Davies**, Lewis, baker, Kidderminster.	W. I.
53	**Davies**, Roger, Hanging Aston.	Admon. and W. I.
54	**Eberhall**, Henry, husbandman, Shrawley.	W. I.
55	**Edlinson** *als.* **Kester**, Thomas, shoemaker, Evesham.	W. I.
56	**Evitts**, Robert, Cropthorne.	W. I.
57	**Feytinge**, Richard, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
58	**Farley**, William, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
59	**Farr**, John, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
60	**Freeman**, John, husbandman, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
61	**Field**, John, husbandman, Over Etington.	W. I.
62	**Green**, Ann, Alcester.	W.
63	**Guillame**, John, Welland.	Admon. and I.
64	**Grewe**, Thomas, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
65	**Gylle**, Edward, shepherd, Kidderminster.	W. I.
66	**Guy**, Robert, husbandman, Icombe.	W. I.
67	**Gardner**, William, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
68	**Greeneway**, Thomas, Welsburne.	Admon. and I.

No.		
69	**Gegg**, Margarett, Areley Kings.	W. I.
70	**Hieron**, Margaret, widow, Wellesborne.	W. I.
71	**Hurst**, John, Feckenham.	W.
72	**Hudson**, Francis, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
73	**Hancox**, William, Blackwell.	Admon. and I.
74	**Hales**, John, seevmaker, Acton Beachampton.	Admon. and I.
75	**Hill**, John, daylaborer, Castlemorton.	W.
76	**Hurtle**, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
77	**Hayward**, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
78	**Harbert**, Robert, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
79	**Hughes**, Francis, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
80	**Hunt**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
81	**Harburne**, Thomas, Pyrton.	W. I.
82	**Harriott**, Michael, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
83	**Hobdey**, Nicholas, chapman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
84	**Hollihock**, Edward, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
85	**Hunt**, John, husbandman, Croome Debitott.	W. I.
86	**Heecks**, Thomas, Defford.	Admon. and I.
87	**Insoll**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
88	**Jackson**, William, Evesham.	W.
89	**Jones**, William, yeoman, Dodenham.	Admon. and I.
90	**Jackeman**, Barbara, widow, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
91	**Jones** *als.* **Wann'ton**, Thomas, glover, Kidderminster.	W. I.
92	**Knighte**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
93	**Kettle**, Margaret, Whitlady Aston.	Admon.
94	**Lulsey** *als.* **Sharman**, William, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
95	**Lingam**, William, Wroxhall.	W. I.
96	**Larden**, John, shepheard, Great Wolford.	W. I.
97	**Linton**, Richard and Ann, Feckenham.	Admon.
98	**Lea**, Elinor, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
99	**Lee**, John, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
100	***Lemyngton**, William, Eckington.	W. I.
101	**Meddowes**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
102	**Maunder**, William, husbandman, South Littleton.	W. I.
103	**Marston**, William, tylemaker, Yardley.	W. I.
104	**Merricke**, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	W.
105	**Mason**, Dorothy, widow, Offenham.	W. I.
106	**Mence** *als.* **Sowdon**, Mary, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
107	**Merriell**, Adriana, widow, Honnington.	W. I.
108	**Moore**, William, Halford.	Admon. and I.
109	**Noxen**, Alice, widow, Shelsley Beacham.	W.
110	**Nash** *als.* **Handy**, Margaret, Halesowen.	W. I.
111	**Noblett**, Stephen, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
112	**Nott**, William, husbandman, Leighte [*sic*].	W. I.
113	**Osborne**, John, Rushocke.	W. I.
114	**Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W.
115	**Price**, Richard, Bransford.	Admon. and W. I.
116	**Parsons**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Wolford.	W.
117	**Palmer**, Henry, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
118	**Pateman**, Henry, clerk, Kings Norton.	W. I.
119	**Pardoe**, James, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
120	**Paule**, Anthony, butcher, Warwick.	W. I.
121	**Pewtress**, William, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
122	**Pennell**, Thomas, Acton Beacham.	W. I.
123	**Pleasenton**, Francis, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
124	**Pitway**, Stephen, Bengworth.	W. I.
125	**Robertes**, David, Haseley.	W. I.
126	**Ricketts**, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.

* Hitherto this has been indexed as Honnington.

No.		
127	**Roweson**, Thomas, yeoman, Inckebarrow.	W. I.
128	**Roberts**, Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
129	**Robins**, John, husbandman, Cropthorne.	W.
130	**Ricketts**, John, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
131	**Rogers**, William, Strensham.	W. I.
132	**Reade**, Margery, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
133	**Robins**, Thomas, glover, Evesham.	W. I.
134	**Spoonar**, William, tailor, Newland.	W. I.
135	**Swifte**, Thomas, Greet, Yardley.	W.
136	**Somerfeild**, Henry, moletaker, Warwick.	W. I.
137	**Stokes**, Robert, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
138	**Stickley**, Henry, Burmington.	Admon. and I.
139	**Soden**, William, cooper, Kington.	W. I.
140	**Stanton**, Margrett, widow, Warndon.	W. I.
141	**Smyth**, Joane, widow, Defford.	W. I.
142	**Saunders**, Richard, yeoman, Rowington.	W.
143	**Sutton** *als.* **Dudley**, Dorothy, widow, Dudley.	W. I.
144	**Sheriffe**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
145	**Smyth**, John, clerk, Snitterfeild.	Admon. and W. I.
146	**Stinton**, George, sen., gent., Astwood.	W.
147	**Stokes** *als.* **Nycoles**, William, husbandman, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
148	**Stanton**, Thomas, sen., Norton Linsey.	W. I.
149	**Smith**, William, Tanworth.	W.
150	**Therkeld** *als.* **Firkins**, John, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
151	**Times**, Edward, Cherington.	Admon. and W. I.
152	**Tayler**, Roger, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
153	**Tynker**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
154	**Turnemoore**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
155	**Turner**, Thomas, Birchmorton.	Admon. and I.
156	**Tipper**, Thomas, Hartlebury.	W. I.
157	**Tolley**, Elinor, widow, Doderhill.	W. I.
158	**Turner**, Thomas, Ilmington.	W.
159	**Taylor**, Leonard, husbandman, Lythorne.	W.
160	**Walker**, George, yeoman, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
161	**Wagstaffe**, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
162	**Wilkes**, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
163	**Waffett** (? **Wassett**), Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
164	**Wheeler**, Beatrice, Salford.	W. I.
165	**Ward**, Richard, clerk, Hatton.	W. I.
166	**Wright**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
167	**Warald**, Katherine, spinster, Dodenham.	W. I.
168	**White**, Elizabeth, spinster, Birchmorton.	Admon. and W. I.
169	**Winne**, Hugh, Brodwas.	Admon. and I.
170	**Wilkes**, Richard, husbandman, Brayles.	W. I.
171	**Watton** *als.* **Hutchins**, Richard, Honnington.	W. I.
172	**Wilson**, William, Budbrooke.	W. I.
173	**Wootton**, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
174	**Walgrave**, William, gent., Barford.	W. I.
175	**Wheller**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
176	**Williams**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
177	**Yockins**, Euins, joyner, Bendgworth.	W. I.
178	**York**, William, yeoman, Welsburne Mountford.	W. I.
179	**Yate**, Beatrice, widow, Salford.	W.

1631.

1	**Anderton**, John, taylor, Kings Norton.	W. I.
2	**Andrews**, Margaret, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
3	**Ashen**, Edward, husbandman, Wicke.	W. I.
4	**Allen**, John, sen., Ipsley.	W.
5	**Andrews**, George, yeoman, Icombe.	W. I.

No.		
6	**Allen**, John, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
7	**Archer**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ascot, Whichenford.	W. I.
8	**Adlum**, Thomas, curziar, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
9	**Ascue**, Henry, Inckberrow.	W. I.
10	**Bradley**, John, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
11	**Baker**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
12	**Bradley**, John, husbandman, Naunton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
13	**Best**, Richard, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
14	**Beedyll**, Andrew, Himbleton.	W.
15	**Brooke**, Richard, miller, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
16	**Booker**, William, Wichamford.	Com., Admon. and I.
17	**Bowkey**, Richard, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
18	**Bachelar**, John, gent., St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
19	**Bovey**, Peter, Bidford.	Admon. and W.
20	**Boult**, Elizabeth, widow, Tardebigg.	W. I.
21	**Bently**, John, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
22	**Brodwell**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
23	**Betterton**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
24	**Baker**, Thomas, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
25	**Button**, William, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
26	**Briscoe**, Henry, Inckberrow.	W. I.
27	**Buckle**, Roger, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
28	**Bydle**, John, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
29	**Baker**, John, esq., Worcester.	Admon. and I.
30	**Brooke**, Francis, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
31	**Browning**, Elinor, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
32	**Biddell**, William, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	W. I.
33	**Brooke**, John, Elmbridge.	W. I.
34	**Brittaine**, David, Northfeild.	W. I.
35	**Bryan**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
36	**Bromfild**, John, Hollow.	Admon. and I.
37	**Bowkyr**, Elizabeth, Wickamford.	Admon. and I.
38	**Bradshewe**, Isabel, Hampton Epi.	Admon. and I.
39	**Brooke**, Thomas, husbandman, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and I.
40	**Bradford**, John, yeoman, Uffenham.	W. I.
41	**Borsly**, Roger, husbandman, Birlingham.	W. I.
42	**Burston**, Francis, ——	W.
43	**Baylis**, Austen, husbandman, Crombe Debitot.	W.
44	**Bowyer**, James, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
44*a*	**Bennett**, Mary, widow, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
45	**Collins**, George, husbandman, Eldersfeild.	W. I.
46	**Crumpe** *als.* **Robins**, Mary, Ridmarley.	Admon. and I.
47	**Cox**, Ursula, widow, Strensham.	W.
48	**Claredge**, Elizabeth, Honnington.	W. I.
49	**Clarke**, Hugh, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
50	**Combey**, Joan, widow, Brodwas.	W.
51	**Cox**, Richard, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
52	**Crowley**, William Naylor, Moseley.	W. I.
53	**Cole**, Thomas, elder, Tysoe.	W. I.
54	**Chrispe**, John, Leigh.	W. I.
55	**Cooke**, Edward, Bordesley Lodge.	W. I.
56	**Cartwright**, Christopher, Alcester.	W. I.
57	**Case**, Thomas, clerk, Arrow, Warwick.	W. I.
58	**Cacher**, Margery, ——	W.
59	**Dugard**, John, yeoman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
60	**Dolphin**, John, Yardley.	W.
61	**Dunton**, Maud, widow, Moseley.	I.
62	**Durant**, Robert, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
63	**Dawkes**, Edward, gent., Kidderminster.	W.

No.		
64	**Doode**, Gilbert, Claynes.	Admon.
65	**Daunce**, John, husbandman, Bidford.	W. I.
66	**Danford**, John, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
67	**Dawks**, Ann, widow, Himbleton.	Admon.
68	**Dingley**, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
69	**Dursten**, Thomas, Hill Croome.	W. I.
70	**Dayhowse**, Henry, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
71	**Davies**, Brace, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
72	**Ellett**, Thomas, yeoman, Ashorne.	W. I.
73	**Edwardes**, William, husbandman, Nether Brayles.	W. I.
74	**Elles**, John, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
75	**Elkins**, Robert, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
76	**Eades**, William and Anne, Witchenford.	Admon. and W.
77	**Edwards**, Jane, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
78	**Fisher**, Robert, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
79	**Feld**, Margery, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
80	**Fisher**, William, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
81	**Fox**, Edward, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
82	**Fownes**, Joan, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
83	**Franke**, Ellenor, widow, Hoblenche.	W. I.
84	**Felton**, Katherine, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
	Felton, Katherine and Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
85	**Field**, George, Yardley.	W. I.
86	**Flynt**, Anne, Yardley.	W. I.
87	**Gibbes**, Robert, Aston Cantlowe.	Admon. and W. I.
88	**Griffine**, William, gent., Kidderminster.	W. I.
89	**Gurney**, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
90	**Gyldinge**, Thomas, Hill Crome.	W. I.
91	**Gattfeild**, Lucy, widow, Powick.	W. I.
92	**Grove**, Joan, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
93	**Griffin** *als.* **Welchman**, Humphry, Kidderminster.	W.
94	**George**, Edward, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
95	**Goodman**, Edmund, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
96	**Grimshawe**, John, husbandman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
97	**Greenway**, John, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
98	**Groue**, William, yeoman, Inckberrow.	W. I.
99	**Glendoll**, Thomas, Warwick.	W.
100	**Harris**, Dorothy, widow, Salford Priors.	W. I.
101	**Harrison**, John, sen., Droitwich.	W. I.
102	**Horton**, Guy, tanner, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
103	**Holtham**, William, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
104	**Haycocke**, Humfrey, Thorneton.	W.
105	**Harris**, John, All Saints, Evesham.	W. I.
106	**Hill**, Ann, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
107	**Hancocke**, Ellen, Armescott.	W. I.
108	**Hayward**, Richard, yeoman, Queenhill, Warwick.	W. I.
109	**Hawkes**, Elinor, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
110	**Hancoxe**, Robert, husbandman, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
111	**Handey**, William, Northlittleton.	W. I.
112	**Hierne**, Thomas, husbandman, Weethley.	W. I.
113	**Hille**, Thomas, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
114	**Horsley**, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
115	**Harburne**, Thomas, Pyrton.	W.
116	**Hawese**, Joane, Grimley.	W. I.
117	**Hill**, Mary, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
118	**Heyward**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
119	**Hunniborne**, Henry, Cropthorne.	W.
120	**Hawkes**, John, butcher, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
121	**Hannes**, Richard, yeoman, Castle Morton.	W. I.

No.		
122	**Hayward**, Alice, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
123	**Hawes**, Lawrence, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
124	**Jones**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
125	**James**, Elizabeth, widow, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
126	**Jefferis**, John, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
127	**Johnson**, William, Leighe.	W. I.
128	**James**, Richard, Ardens Grafton.	W. I.
129	**Kindon**, Walter, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
130	**Kempstowe**, Humfrey, labourer, Stourbridge.	W. I.
131	**Keyse**, Thomas, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
132	**Knight**, William, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
133	**Knight**, William, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
134	**Kempon**, Richard, Binton.	W. I.
135	**Lane**, Ann, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
136	**Langston**, Nicholas, gent., Much Malvern.	W. I.
137	**Lea**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
138	**Lyde**, William, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
139	**Lam**, Frances, spinster, Himbleton.	W.
140	**Lygon**, Elizabeth, ——.	W.
141	**Lampett**, Joanna, Brodway.	W. I.
142	**Marshall** *als.* **Millard**, Ann, widow, Martley.	W. I.
143	**Mister**, Thomas, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
144	**Moorton**, William, Much Malvern.	W. I.
145	**Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
146	**Mathews**, John, Norton Linsey.	Admon. and I.
147	**Meadows**, Margery, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
148	**Mawdick**, William, Tanworth.	W. I.
149	**Marrett**, George, yeoman, Peopleton.	W.
150	**Marteley**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
151	**Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W. I.
152	**Minchin**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey.	W.
153	**Moore**, Joan, Inckbarrow.	W.
154	**Mann**, John, Staunton.	Admon.
155	**Marrett**, Joan, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
156	**Neaste**, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
157	**Nicholls** *als.* **Stokes**, William, Sedgbarrow.	W. I.
158	**Nicholes** *als.* **Mearse**, John, Tanworth.	W. I.
159	**Osland**, Margery, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
160	**Ould**, Richard, carpenter, Castlemorton.	W. I.
161	**Oldnoll**, Margaret, widow, Churchill.	Admon. and I.
162	**Perkins**, Ann, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
163	**Pencell**, Thomas, husbandman, Moseley.	W. I.
164	**Pennell**, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
165	**Posterne**, Anne, spinster, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W.
166	**Pooler**, Francis, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
167	**Porter**, Richard, Brayles.	W. I.
168	**Reade**, Hugh, sen., Halesowen.	Admon. and W. I.
169	**Russell**, Thomas, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
170	**Radford**, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
171	**Rise** *als.* **Harris**, John, blacksmith, Leigh.	W.
172	**Richards** *als.* **Merrill**, George, Tysoe.	W. I.
173	**Reddinge**, John, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
174	**Reeve**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
175	**Rawson**, Joyce, Inckbarrow.	W.
176	**Russon**, John, yeoman, St. Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
177	**Smyth**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
178	**Stamps** *als.* **Tewe**, William, Elmbridge.	W. I.
179	**Sanders**, William, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
180	**Salway**, Richard, fisher, Astley.	W. I.

No.		
181	**Smith** *als.* **Clent**, Margerie, widow, Stone.	W.
182	**Smyth**, Anthony, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
183	**Smith**, Susanna, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
184	**Symons**, Thomas, yeoman, Elmley Castle.	W.
185	**Smythe**, Roger, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
186	**Seely**, John, husbandman, Honnington.	W.
187	**Sowdon**, William, Kington, Warwick.	Admon.
188	**Sanders**, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
189	**Smyth**, Peter, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
190	**Stockinge** *als.* **Myntain**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwas.	W. I.
191	**Tubbs**, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
192	**Tafte**, John, St. Albans, Worcester.	Admon.
193	**Taylor**, John, Belbroughton.	W. I.
194	**Tandye**, Elizabeth, Crowle.	W. I.
195	**Tomson**, Edward, Wroxall.	W.
196	**Tusten**, Richard, Defford.	W.
197	**Turner**, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
198	**Terrett**, Nicholas, Longdon.	W. I.
198*a*	**Underhill**, John, yeoman, Cofton Hackett.	W. I.
199	**Welsh**, Robert, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I.
200	**Weaver**, Richard, Harvington.	W.
201	**Willys** *als.* **Dickins**, Ann, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
202	**Widdowes**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
203	**Warrall**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
204	**Willets**, Thomas, Churchill.	W. I.
205	**Walter**, William, Eckington.	Admon and I.
206	**Walker**, John, yeoman, Whichenford.	W.
207	**Woodward**, William, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
208	**Warkman**, William, husbandman, Burmington.	W. I.
209	**Wootten** *als.* **Dutfield**, Mary, Elmlie Castle.	Admon. and I.
210	**Whitteridge**, John, Barford.	Admon. and I.
211	**Walker** *als.* **Wynedy**, Margery, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
212	**Wills**, William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
213	**Wagstaffe**, Henry, Tardebigge.	Admon. and W. I.
214	**Yorke**, Margery, widow, Welsborne.	Admon. and I.
215	**Yardeley**, Thomas, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
216	**Yate**, Joane, Wixford.	W. I.
217	**Yarranton**, Walter, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.

1632.

1	**Allport**, Robert, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
2	**Amphlett**, Thomas, shewmaker, Droitwich.	W. I.
3	**Ashlie**, Edward, labourer, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
4	**Allen**, William, gent., Droitwich.	W.
5	**Austin**, Henry, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W.
6	**Aldington**, John, yeoman, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
7	**Anderouse**, Robert, Cropthorne.	W. I.
8	**Andrewes**, Richard, yeoman, Pyrton.	W. I.
9	**Adkisse**, Joyce, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
9*a*	*Alies [Lies *in I.*], John, Hill Croome.	W.
10	**Bullocke**, Christopher, Kemsey.	W. I.
11	**Bassett**, John, yeoman, Wick-Pershore.	W. I.
12	**Baker**, George, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
13	**Best**, Elizabeth, spinster, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
14	**Barnaby**, Amphilis, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
15	**Benett**, Nicholas, wever, Kidderminster.	W. I.
16	**Bennett**, Roger, yeoman, Churchill.	W.
17	**Bently**, Thomas, smith, Bishampton.	W. I.
18	**Bentley**, Catherine, Ilmington.	Com., Admon. and I.

* Hitherto calendared as John Hill.

No.		
19	**Bassett**, Michael, Castlemorton.	W.
20	**Bond**, Walter, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
21	**Baxter**, William, yeoman, Throgmorton.	W. I.
22	**Blissard**, Thomas, singleman, Hampton Magna.	W.
23	**Bridgwater**, Thomas, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
24	**Brodhurst**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
25	**Breviter**, Nathaniel, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
26	**Barton**, Anne, widow, Droitwich.	W. I.
27	**Brodwell**, William, Chaseley.	W. I.
28	**Bell**, William, Tardebigg.	W. I.
29	**Bennett**, Ann, widow, Priors Cleeve.	Admon.
30	**Baugh**, Bridget, widow, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
31	**Beale**, Robert, yeoman, Pendocke.	Admon. and I.
32	**Bedowe**, Edward, Alcester.	W. I.
33	**Benett**, Roger, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
34	**Baker**, Mary, widow, Stourbridge.	W. I.
35	**Baggott**, John, yeoman, Warwick.	W. I.
36	**Brookes**, William, Brodway.	Admon.
37	**Ballamy**, Catherine, Hatton.	W. I.
38	**Baugh**, Elizabeth, St. Andrew, Pershore.	Admon.
39	**Bayes**, John, yeoman, Claverdon	W. I.
40	**Boughe**, Robert, Pensam	Admon.
41	**Breviter**, Thomas, husbandman, Welland.	W. I.
42	**Buller**, William, clerk, Barcheston.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
43	**Cowly**, Simon, Bidford.	W. I.
44	**Comebye**, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
45	**Cookes**, Edward, esq., Cobley.	W. I.
46	**Chaunce**, Nicholas, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
47	**Coxe**, Dorothy, spinster, Clent.	W. I.
48	**Curtese**, Agnes, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
49	**Chellingworth**, John, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
50	**Comby**, Henry, Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
51	**Cowles**, Ann, widow, Besford.	W. I.
52	**Cox**, John, yeoman, Berrowe.	W. I.
53	**Courte**, Richard, husbandman, Ilmington.	Admon. and I.
54	**Chapman**, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W.
55	**Cockbill**, Richard, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
56	**Coxe**, John, senior, yeoman, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
57	**Cacher**, Joan, widow, Cropthorne	W. I.
58	**Clibbery**, Judith, widow, Oddingley.	W. I.
59	**Claydon**, Evans, husbandman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
60	**Canninge**, Edward, gent., Bridgetown.	W.
61	**Coockes**, Henry, Tardebigge.	W. I.
62	**Clymer**, Richard, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
63	**Climar**, John, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
64	**Cowper**, Isabell, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
65	**Clarke**, Margaret, spinster, Tysoe.	W. I.
66	**Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Churchill.	W. I.
67	**Cookes**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
68	**Crandole**, John, husbandman, Tanworth.	W.
69	**Courte**, John, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
70	**Doelittle**, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
71	**Dixson**, Oliver, yeoman, Dudley.	W.
72	**Dearne**, Thomas, Ascott, Whichenford.	W. I.
73	**Duddleston**, Thomas, Warwick.	W. I.
74	**Dingley**, Elizabeth, widow, Charlton.	W. I.
75	**Dawkes**, Anne, widow, Himbleton.	Admon. and W.
76	**Day**, Thomas, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
77	**Dauies**, Francis, husbandman, Brodwas.	W

No.		
78	**Earle** *als.* **Franklin**, Robert, Offenham.	W. I.
79	**Emes**, William, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
80	**English**, John, Rowslench.	W.
81	**English**, Richard, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
82	**Evans**, Edward, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W.
83	**Edwards**, Thomas, husbandman, Hampton Epi.	W. I.
84	**Evett**, Isabel, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
85	**Faytinge**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
86	**Fearne**, Thomas, Brayles.	W. I.
87	**Fleete**, Edward, Worcester.	W.
88	**Field**, John, yeoman, Ulbarrowe.	W. I.
89	**Fraine**, John, yeoman, Whichenford.	W. I.
90	**Fowke**, John, ironmonger, Bromsgrove.	W.
90*a*	**Fawkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Wadborow Park.	W. I.
90*b*	**Fullwood**, John, nailer, Rowley Regis.	W.
91	**Griffin**, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
92	**Gifford**, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
93	**Granger**, Henry, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
94	**Grove**, Anne, Kings Norton.	W.
95	**Grubbe**, John, victualar, Worcester.	W. I.
96	**Gorle**, Richard, husbandman, Kempsey.	W. I.
97	**Gardner**, Edward, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
98	**Goode**, James, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
99	**Gosnell**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
100	**Gregory**, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes.	W.
101	**Gregg**, John, Worcester.	W.
102	**Greenowe** *als.* **Leonard**, John, Eckington.	W.
103	**Greene**, William, Lapworth.	W. I.
104	**Gibes**, Susan, Haselor.	W.
105	**Horneblower**, John, sythsmith, Oldswinford.	Admon. and I.
106	**Horwood**, Margaret, Cherington.	Admon.
107	**Harris**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
108	**Heynes**, George, husbandman, Harvington.	W. I.
109	**Heminge**, Christopher, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
110	**Horton**, Thomas, esq., Staunton.	W.
111	**Hill**, Walter, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
112	**Hacklin**, Daniel, Long Compton.	W. I.
113	**Hurdman**, Margaret, widow, Kemsey.	W. I.
114	**Hadley**, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
115	**Hancox**, Margaret, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	**Heath**, John, Hartlebury.	W.
117	**Heynes**, Francis, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
118	**Hamon**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
119	**Harwood**, Margaret, widow, Cherington.	W. I.
120	**Haynes**, Richard, Emlode.	W.
121	**Hooper**, Thomas, labourer, Chadsley.	W. I.
122	**Hartmell**, Sibell, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
123	**Hill**, John, Halesowen.	Incomplete A. and S.
124	**Hibbins**, Joyce, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
125	**Hill**, Rose, spinster, Holt.	W. I.
126	**Harris**, Edward, ironmonger, Warwicke.	W. I.
127	**Hill**, Katherine, widow, Holt.	W. I.
128	**Hopkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Hanbury.	W. I.
129	**Harper**, Joyce, widow, Ashorne.	I.
130	**Hill**, John, Kidderminster.	W.
131	**Horseley**, John, weaver, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
132	**Hackett**, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
133	**Hodges**, George, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
134	**Jurden**, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.

No.		
135	**Jude**, Christopher, Staunton.	Admon. and I.
136	**Jakeman**, Avery, Binton.	W. I.
137	**James**, Richard, Evesham.	W. I.
138	**Junip̃**, Edward, Evesham.	W. I.
139	**Joyner**, Robert, Doddenham.	Admon. and I.
140	**Jeffes**, Edward, Whichurch.	W. I.
141	**Johnson**, Matthew, Grimley.	W. I.
142	**Jones**, Richard, Grafton Flyford.	W.
143	**Jefferies**, Robert, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
144	**Jones** *als.* **Wannerton**, Joyce, widow, Kidderminster.	W. I.
145	**Jelf**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
146	**Kurry**, John, husbandman, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
147	**Kings**, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
148	**Kinges**, Henry, shepheard, Brayles.	W. I.
149	**Kerdall**, Robert, barber, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
150	**Lea**, Ann, widow, Holly Green.	W. I.
151	**Lyngham**, Joane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
152	**Longmore**, Joan, Kidderminster.	W. I.
153	**Millward**, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
154	**Mayle** *als.* **Wye**, Marie, widow, Malvern Magna.	Admon.
155	**Maunsell**, Robert, husbandman, Blockley.	W. I.
156	**Mare**, Joan, Inckbarrow.	W.
157	**Mann**, John, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
158	**Mullis**, John, Burmington.	W. I.
159	**Mason**, John, Uffenham.	Admon.
160	**Mylton**, Thomas, coverlet weaver, Stourbridge.	W. I.
161	**Morehall**, John, Bidford.	W.
162	**Mowle**, John, taylor, Hartlebury.	W. I.
163	**Mutley**, Margaret, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
164	**Morten**, Joan, widow, Berrow.	Admon. and I.
165	**Mansell**, Thomas, tanner, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
166	**Mace**, Blanch, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
167	**Morris**, William, baker, Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
168	**Millward**, Francis, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
169	**Morehall**, John, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
170	**Mintum**, Roger, labourer, Much Malvern.	W
171	**Nurton**, Ursula, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
172	**Neale**, William, yeoman, Whatcot.	W. I.
173	**Nicholson**, William, clarke, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
174	**Phillipps**, Edward, gent., Studley.	W.
175	**Phillipps**, John, husbandman, Pyrton.	W. I.
176	**Phillips**, Richard, Claverdon.	W. I.
177	**Pleasenton**, Alice, widow, Priors Salford.	W. I.
178	**Pearkes**, Thomas, Charlton.	W. I.
179	**Puller**, Thomas, walker, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
180	**Prettie**, John, weaver, Churchill.	W. I.
181	**Prettie**, Richard, nayler, Kings Norton.	W. I.
182	**Parr**, John, gardener, Shipston.	W. I.
183	**Palmer**, Alice, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
184	**Perkes**, Charles, glasier, Kidderminster.	W.
185	**Penne**, Mark, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
186	**Parks**, William, nayler, Oldbury.	Admon. and I.
187	**Pen**, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
188	**Pencell**, Elizabeth, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
189	**Parsons**, Ralph, yeoman, Longdon.	W.
190	**Pardoe**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W.
191	**Payne**, Ralph, yeoman, Severn Stoke.	W.
192	**Preedy**, John, yeoman, Evesham.	W. I.
193	**Persall**, Thomas, shoemaker, Yardley.	W. I.

No.		
194	**Payton**, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
195	**Payne**, Richard, Ilmington.	W.
196	**Powesse** *als.* **Banbury**, Gabriel, Whatcot.	W.
197	**Parsons**, William, nayler, Rowley Regis.	W.
198	**Petforde**, William, Haselor.	W.
199	**Rotten**, Ann, widow, Moseley.	W. I.
200	**Robbins**, Richard, labourer, Welsborne Mountford.	W. I.
201	**Russell**, John, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
202	**Ryall**, William, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
203	**Raybold**, Dorothy, spinster, Witchbold.	Admon. and W.
204	**Robins**, Elizabeth, widow, Studley.	W. I.
205	**Richards**, Edward, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
206	**Rogers**, Edward, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
207	**Reeve**, William, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
208	**Sale**, John, Temple Grafton.	Admon. and W. I.
209	**Shakespeare**, Thomas, gent., Warwick.	W. I.
210	**Savage**, Elizabeth, widow, Middle Littleton.	Admon. and I.
211	**Smith**, Ann, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.
212	**Stretch**, Elizabeth, spinster, Brodway.	W. I.
213	**Salter**, John, Barton.	W. I.
214	**Smith**, William, husbandman, Ilmington.	Admon. and W. I.
215	**Streate**, John, clothier, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W.
216	**Sale**, John, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
217	**Summers**, Ann, Severn Stoke.	W.
218	**Savage**, John, Whittington.	W. I.
219	**Saunders**, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
220	**Saunders**, Thomas, smyth, Aston Cantlow.	Admon. and I.
221	**Sullis**, John, Long Compton.	Admon.
222	**Sturch**, Margaret, widow, Stourton.	W.
223	**Surman**, John, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
224	**Sheldon**, Francis, gent., Evesham.	W.
225	**Tandy**, Henry, husbandman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
226	**Tasker**, Clement, Tredington.	W. I.
227	**Thomas**, Edmond, Hallowe.	Admon. and I.
228	**Thrustone** *als.* **Turlston**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
229	**Tomson**, James, Hatton.	W. I.
230	**Toye**, John, Wolverly.	Admon. and I.
231	**Tailor**, Thomas, Madresfeild.	W.
232	**Tomlins**, Richard, Wolverdington.	W. I.
233	**Tomes**, Humfrey, Dodderhill.	W. I.
234	**Townesend**, Mathew, husbandman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
235	**Vnnion**, Elizabeth, widow, Matherne.	Admon. and I.
236	**Wilks**, Agnes, widow, Blockley.	W. I.
237	**Wiatt**, Thomas, husbandman, Wolverdington.	W.
238	**Whitney**, Richard, gent., Holt.	W. I.
239	**Whitney**, Ann, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
240	**Wheeler**, Isabell, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
241	**Wheeler**, Frances, Halesowen.	Admon.
242	**Wildey**, Humfrey, Worcester.	W.
243	**White**, Francis, husbandman, Morton Morrell.	Admon. and W.
244	**Wall**, Robert, yeoman, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
245	**Wiltsheere**, Roger, Chaseley.	W. I.
246	**Warter**, Richard, tayler, Oldbury.	Admon. and I.
247	**Welles**, Blanch, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
248	**White**, John, Shipston-upon-Stour.	W. I.
249	**Wast**, Ferdinando, Cutsdeane.	Admon.
250	**Walker**, Augustine, Rector of Ilmington.	W. I.
251	**Wheeler**, William, Weeke.	W.
252	**Wye**, Charles, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.

No.		
253	**Williams**, Henry, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
254	**Walford**, Hugh, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
255	**Wilson**, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
256	**Webb**, Walter, Halesowen.	W. I.
257	**Wade**, Marie, widow, Pensam.	W. I.
258	**Younger**, William, gent., Worcester.	W.
259	**Yates**, John, mason, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
	1633.	
1	**Allen**, Barbara, widow, Ipsley.	Admon. and I.
2	**Archerd**, Joan, spinster, Stretton upon the fosse.	W. I.
3	**Amphlett**, Thomas, ——.	W. I.
4	**Atherfould**, Robert, milliner, Overbury.	W.
5	**Averne**, William, Hampton Curlewe.	W. I.
6	**Arndell**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
7	**Allen**, Alice, widow, Severn Stoke.	W.
8	**Brettell**, Richard, Halesowen.	W.
9	**Beale**, William, Birchmorton.	W. I.
10	**Bradhurst**, Robert, clerk, Claynes.	W.
11	**Brace**, Walter, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
12	**Bellers**, Foulke, gent., Henley.	W.
13	**Barksdale**, Nathaniell, clerk, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
14	**Bourne**, Richard, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
15	**Borsly**, Elizabeth, Birlingham.	W. I.
16	**Ballard**, Francis, husbandman, Shreivelench.	W. I.
17	**Browne**, Margaret, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
18	**Butler**, Joan, ——.	W. I.
19	**Butcher**, Daniel, Kidderminster.	W. I.
20	**Bearde**, John, Severn Stoke.	W. I.
21	**Bedle**, Francis, carpenter, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
22	**Boonde**, John, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
23	**Ballard**, Henry, yeoman, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
24	**Beale** *als.* **Merrie**, Anne, Pendocke.	Admon.
25	**Baker**, Henry, junior, Kidderminster.	W. I.
26	**Borne**, Alice, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
27	**Barnes**, Thomas, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
28	**Boyes**, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W.
29	**Bumpas**, Lawrence, husbandman, Whichenford.	W.
30	**Barnes**, John, husbandman, Little Hampton.	W.
31	**Collins**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
32	**Cooper**, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
33	**Colburne**, William, Feckenham.	W. I.
34	**Childe**, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
35	**Clarke**, William, yeoman, Eldersfield.	W. I.
36	**Carter**, Richard, husbandman, Leigh.	W. I.
37	**Chamberleyn** *als.* **Chambers**, William, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
38	**Carteledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
39	**Cowper**, Richard, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
40	**Drought**, Edward, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W.
41	**Dale**, Richard, milner, Kings Norton.	W.
42	**Dunn**, William, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
43	**Davenport**, Robert, innholder, Henley.	W. I.
44	**Drought**, George, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
45	**Edkinson**, John, Alcester.	W.
46	**Evits**, William, husbandman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
47	**Edwards** *als.* **Davis**, William, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
48	**Evans**, Thomas, sithsmith, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
49	**Errington** *als.* **Allen**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen.	Com., Admon. and I.
50	**Elliotts**, George, Severne Stoke.	Admon. and I.
51	**Evans**, Howell, Elmbridge.	W. I.

No.		
52	**Field**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	W.
53	**Fleckenowe**, James, Warwicke.	W. I.
54	**Freeman**, Elizabeth, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
55	**Fisher**, Thomas, Eckington.	W. I.
56	**Forrest**, Edward, Halesowen.	W. I.
57	**Freeman**, Richard, Pershore.	W. I.
58	**Francis** *als.* **Smyth**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
59	**Fones**, Mary, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
60	**Forte**, Cisly, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
61	**Frankline**, Joice, widow, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
62	**Gildinge**, Eleanor, widow, Hill Crombe.	W. I.
63	**Goodman**, William, mason, Ombersley.	W. I.
64	**Gorney**, Richard, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
65	**Gilberts**, Nicholas, Belbroughton.	W.
66	**Goldswaine**, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
67	**Gibbes**, Margaret, widow, Severnstoke.	Admon. and I.
68	**Goodall**, Jane, widow, Crombe Debitot.	Admon. and I.
69	**Holt**, John, yeoman, Pedmore.	W. I.
70	**Haynes**, Abraham, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
71	**Hunt**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
72	**Higins**, Humphrey, husbandman, Alveston.	W.
73	**Hopkins**, Elizabeth, Hartleburie.	Admon. and I.
74	**Hamon**, George, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
75	**Haddocke**, Philip, clerk, Priors Salford.	W. I.
76	**Hitchman**, John, Tysoe.	W. I.
77	**Hopper**, Mordant, Walton Maudit.	Admon. and W.
78	**Harris**, George, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
79	**Hodgkinson**, Thomas, Sturbridge.	Admon. and I.
80	**Heare**, Lewis, yeoman, Holt.	W.
81	**Harborne**, Philip, husbandman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
82	**Hickcox**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
83	**Hiccockes**, Thomas, widow, Beareley.	W.
84	**Hacklin**, Daniell, Longcompton.	Com. and Admon.
85	**Hunt**, Henry, Cofton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
86	**Hadon**, Margaret, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
87	**Holman**, Robert, Tysoe.	W. I.
88	**Higgens**, John, yeoman, Tiddington.	W. I.
89	**Hewse**, Lawrence, Rouslench.	W. I.
90	**Juckes**, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W.
91	**Jones**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W.
92	**Jeuen**, Andrew, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
93	**Jenks**, Christopher, labourer, Broadway.	W. I.
94	**Jones**, Richard, Kidderminster.	W. I.
95	**Jenks**, Edward, Aston Cantloe.	W.
96	**Jones**, Ellen, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W. I.
97	**Knight**, Philip, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
98	**Keyse**, Ann, widow, Castell Morton.	W. I.
99	**Leethe**, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malverne.	W. I.
100	**Lyes**, John, St. John's, Bedwardine.	I.
101	**Lowe**, Charles, Rowley Regis.	Com., Admon. and I.
102	**Lane**, Richard, husbandman, Arely Kings.	W. I.
103	**Lea**, George, turner, Yardley.	W.
104	**Marston**, William, yeoman, Yardley.	Com. and W. I.
105	**Marshall**, Thomas, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
106	**Moore**, Julian, widow, Brayles.	W.
107	**Morris**, Reece, gent., St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
108	**Manninge**, John, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
109	**Millard**, George, yeoman, Birch Morton.	W. I.
110	**Mense**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.

No.		
111	**Mullis**, Anthony, Little Wolford.	W. I.
112	**Martin**, John, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
113	**Napton**, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles.	W.
114	**Nutt**, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.
115	**Norris**, Joyce, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
116	**Nicholas**, Isabell, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
117	**Olerton**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
118	**Owen**, Thomas, Stourbridge.	W. I.
119	**Olerton**, John, millner, Salwarp.	W. I.
120	**Oldnoll**, William, Stone.	Admon. and I.
121	**Peniston**, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
122	**Porter**, Gilbert, labourer, Crowle.	W. I.
123	**Pardoe**, Francis, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
124	**Pennell**, Elizabeth, Powick.	Admon.
125	**Phillipps**, David, Acton Beachamp.	Admon. and I.
126	**Paulmer**, Ann, Elmbridge.	W. I.
127	**Parsons**, John, Alcester.	W. I.
128	**Pope**, Thomas, yeoman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
129	**Paxford**, William, fawkner, Evenload.	W. I.
130	**Palmer**, Anthony, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
131	**Parker**, Thomas, yeoman, Bewdisert.	W. I.
132	**Pardoe**, Phillip, Droitwich.	W.
133	**Quarrell**, George, husbandman, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
134	**Rymell**, Mary, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
135	**Rawlins**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W.
136	**Riall**, Alice, widow, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
137	**Raynoldes**, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
138	**Raynolds**, William, South Littleton.	W.
139	**Roberts**, John, weaver, Pershore.	W. I.
140	**Ryme**, James, Alvechurch.	W.
141	**Rowland** *als.* **Stayner**, Robert, Worcester.	Admon.
142	**Rose**, Margarett, widow, Tredington.	W.
143	**Stone**, Richard, Longdon.	Admon.
144	**Sparkes**, Ann, widow, Peppleton.	W. I.
145	**Slye**, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
146	**Smith**, William, Pershore.	W.
147	**Sexton**, John, labourer, Bengworth.	W. I.
148	**Stone**, Elizabeth, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
149	**Sparke**, John, yeoman, Holt.	W. I.
150	**Stone**, William, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
151	**Sargeante**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	Com., Admon. and I.
152	**Staunton**, James, Crowle.	W.
153	**Sandoll**, John, yeoman, Offenham.	W. I.
154	**Smith**, Catherine, widow, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
155	**Stampes**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
156	**Sye**, Margery, spinster, Northfield.	W. I.
157	**Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Elmely Lovett.	W. I.
158	**Sysemore**, Abraham, weaver, St. Alban's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
159	**Taverner**, John, husbandman, Pinvin.	W.
160	**Tomson** *als.* **Hunt**, Henry, yeoman, Hewell.	W.
161	**Tombes**, Humphrey, carpenter, Ippesley.	W. I.
162	**Tovey**, Thomas, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
163	**Turnor**, John, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W. I.
164	**Trapp**, Francis, pewterer, Worcester.	W. I.
165	**Tomes**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W.
166	**Venour**, John, yeoman, Welsbourne Mountford.	W. I.
167	**Wagstaff**, Richard, yeoman, Bishampton.	W. I.
168	**Waller**, Richard, husbandman, North Piddle.	W. I.
169	**Walker**, Richard, husbandman, Nether Brayles.	W. I.

No.		
170	**Williams**, Hugh, yeoman, Martley.	W.
171	**Wheeler** *als.* **Penrice**, Anne, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	Admon.
172	**Walker**, Francis, Alcester.	W. I.
173	**Wheeler**, John, Rowley.	W. I.
174	**Williams**, Margaret, widow, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
175	**Wilmore**, William, husbandman, Himbleton.	W. I.
176	**Wheeler**, William, Worcester.	Admon.
177	**Walsingham**, Joane, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
178	**Williams**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W.
179	**Whoman**, Edward, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W.
	1634.	
1	**Andrewes**, Nicholas, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.
2	**Auster**, Roger, yeoman, Oddingley.	W. I.
3	**Archbold**, Catherine, Arrowe.	Com., Admon. and I.
4	**Aleighe**, Richard, yeoman, Churchlench.	W. I.
5	**Aldridge**, Elizabeth, spinster, Longdon.	W. I.
6	**Barnes**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
7	**Bradeley**, Francis, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
8	**Brooke**, Gilbert, weaver, Elmbridge.	W. I.
9	**Baughe**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Andrewe's, Pershore.	W.
10	**Betterton**, Robert, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W.
11	**Blackwell**, Elizabeth, widow, Cotherige.	W.
12	**Best**, Phillipp, clerk, Hartlebury.	W. I.
13	**Bissell**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W.
14	**Bell**, George, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
15	**Brookebanke**, George, Worcester.	W.
16	**Brooke**, William, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W.
17	**Buffden** *als.* **Perrie**, Mary, widow, Cleve Priors.	W. I.
18	**Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
19	**Burston**, Alice, spinster, Studley.	W.
20	**Bennett**, Thomas, nayler, Frankley.	W.
21	**Bierd**, William, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
22	**Best**, Anthony, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
23	**Ballard**, Richard, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
24	**Blizard**, Isabell, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
25	**Beesley**, Thomas, Studley.	Admon. and I.
26	**Beste**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
27	**Boult**, Elinor, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
28	**Bache**, Edward, sen., husbandman, Churchhoniborne.	W.
29	**Brookes**, John, woolwinder, Blockley.	W. I.
30	**Bell**, Francis, widow, Droitwich.	W. I.
31	**Barker**, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
32	**Ballard**, Richard, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
33	**Baxter**, John, yeoman, Naunton Beachamp.	W.
34	**Berrie**, Alice, widow, Whichenford.	W.
35	**Bucher**, John, labourer, Norton.	W.
36	**Best**, John, husbandman, Hartlebury.	W.
37	**Bently**, Richard, Burmington.	W. I.
38	**Barnes**, Anne, widow, North Piddle.	W. I.
39	**Baxter**, Richard, tanner, Much Malvern.	W.
40	**Checkett**, Margaret, widow, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
41	**Chesnoll**, Elizabeth, widow, Cherington.	Admon. and I.
42	**Cutberd**, Henry, Tardebigge.	Admon.
43	**Crumpe**, Walter, yeoman, Dodderhill.	W. I.
44	**Cole**, Henry, husbandman, Overbury.	W. I.
45	**Cowper**, Dorothy, widow, Offenham.	W.
46	**Cox**, Thomas, Sturbridge.	W.
47	**Clarke**, William, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
48	**Cotton**, Richard, yeoman, Pershore.	W. I.

No.		
49	**Clarkeson**, Thomas, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
50	**Cartledge** *als.* **Webbe**, Joyce, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
51	**Cooke**, Edward, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W.
52	**Carelesse**, William, yeoman, Besford.	W.
53	**Chauntrell**, Richard, yeoman, Pinvin.	W. I.
54	**Cottrell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Hill Croome.	W. I.
55	**Dickinson**, Thomas, Salford.	Admon.
56	**Darbey**, William, sen., Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
57	**Daniell**, Thomas, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
58	**Dalley**, Rowland, yeoman, Leigh.	W. I.
59	**Deaves**, Elizabeth, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
60	**Detherich**, John, yeoman, Cackmore, Halesowen.	W.
61	**Evans**, David, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
62	**Ellsonn**, Richard, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
63	**Evans**, Anthony, husbandman, Churchhoniborn.	W.
64	**Farr**, Richard, husbandman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
65	**Fawkes**, Ann, widow, Harbury.	W.
66	**Greene**, Joyce, widow, Clent.	W. I.
67	**Gunn**, Margery, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
68	**Gyttens** *als.* **Taylor**, John, weaver, Salwarp.	W. I.
69	**Greene**, Sible, widow, Mathon.	W.
70	**Garrett**, Roger, Bidford.	Admon. and W. I.
71	**Gibbes**, Richard, yeoman, Whichford.	W. I.
72	**Garner**, William, husbandman, Evenlode.	I.
73	**Graynger**, Thomas, ——.	W. I.
74	**Greene**, Richard, husbandman, Aldermarston.	W.
75	**Hide**, John, blacksmith, Suckley	W. I.
76	**Harford**, Thomas, singleman, Alcester.	W. I.
77	**Heminge**, Thomas, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
78	**Hill**, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe.	W.
79	**Hamonds**, Roger, husbandman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
80	**Hall**, Edward, yeoman, Peopleton.	W. I.
81	**Howlder**, Guye, husbandman, Castle Morton.	W.
82	**Hopkins**, Adam, husbandman, Little Alne.	W. I.
83	**Hamme**, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
84	**Horner**, John, sen., Martlie.	Com., Admon. and I.
85	**Hill**, Humphrey, yeoman, Stone.	Com. and W. I.
86	**Hibbins**, Damaris, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
87	**Hill**, William, Bishampton.	W. I.
88	**Harvey**, Mary, widow, Great Inckbarrow.	W.
89	**Heywood**, Thomas, Alcester.	W.
90	**Huntington**, George, sen., Feckenham.	W.
91	**Heynes**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
92	**Hill**, Thomas, clothworker, Kidderminster.	W.
93	**Harris**, Edward, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
94	**Hydon**, John, Birmington.	Com., Admon. and I.
95	**Harris**, Mary, spinster, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
96	**Horton**, Sapcote, gent., Staunton.	Com., Admon. and I.
97	**Ingles**, Anne, widow, Middle Littleton.	W. I.
98	**Jones**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
99	**Jones**, Roger, smith, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
100	**Jurden**, Thomas, husbandman, Alderminster.	W.
101	**Johnson**, Elinor, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
102	**Kerrie**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
103	**Knowles**, John, Halesowen.	W.
104	**Kindon**, Thomas, Hartleburie.	W. I.
105	**Knight**, Thomas, husbandman, Pirton.	W. I.
106	**Laugher**, Margaret, Alcester.	W.
107	**Lillye**, Margery, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.

No.		
108	**Lea**, John, carpenter, Ripple.	W. I.
109	**Lane**, Margerie, widow, Old Swinford.	W.
110	**Laugher**, Richard, Ombersley.	W.
111	**Lawrence**, Francis, husbandman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
112	**Leethe**, Rowland, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W.
113	**Massie**, Alice, widow, Hadsor.	W. I.
114	**Maunder**, Phillip, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
115	**Moore**, John, sen., yeoman, Netherton.	W. I.
116	**Mason**, George, victualer, Pershore.	W. I.
117	**Michell**, Arthur, Evenlode.	W. I.
118	**Mutlowe**, Dorothy, spinster, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
119	**Mathew**, John, Oldswinford.	W.
120	**Maninge**, Samuel, gent., Hartlebury.	W.
121	**Mascall**, William, clerk, Himbleton.	W. I.
122	**Muse**, Laurence, yeoman, Hartlebury.	I.
123	**Millard**, Robert, yeoman, Alderminster.	W. I.
124	**Meisye**, William, blacksmith, Long Compton.	2 I.'s
125	**Mace**, Thomas, husbandman, Coughton.	I.
126	**Newcombe**, John, St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
127	**Napton**, Jacob, ——.	W. I.
128	**Newey**, Mary, widow, Northfield.	Admon. and W.
128*a*	**Owen**, Margery, widow, Martley.	W.
129	**Phillipps**, John, Charlecott.	Admon. and I.
130	**Pidgeon**, Steven, Bishops Hampton.	W.
131	**Prentice**, John, husbandman, Bradley.	W.
132	**Pleaden**, Margery, widow, Broadwater.	W. I.
133	**Phippes**, Robert, Alderminster.	W. I.
134	**Pemberton**, John, carrier, Amblecot, Staffs.	W.
135	**Potter**, Francis, innholder, Kings Norton.	W. I.
136	**Pemberton**, Robert, clothworker, Warwick.	W. I.
137	**Portman** *als.* **Pullins**, Ann, widow, Elmbridge.	W. I.
138	**Robinson** *als.* **Mason**, Thomas, butcher, Dudley.	W. I.
139	**Robinson**, John, inholder, Alcester.	W. I.
140	**Raynoldes**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
141	**Romney**, Lydia, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
142	**Rotton**, Symon, cutler, Yardley.	W. I.
143	**Restell**, Richard, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
144	**Stocke**, John, husbandman, Over Brayles.	Admon. and W. I.
145	**Staunton**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington.	W. I.
146	**Savage**, John, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
147	**Symonds**, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
148	**Sharpe**, Alice, widow, Hoblenche.	W. I.
149	**Stephens**, William, Worcester.	W.
150	**Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**, Mary, widow, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
151	**Staunton**, Alice, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
152	**Saunders**, Thomas, Witchbold.	Admon. and W.
153	**Slye**, Elizabeth, widow, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
154	**Stanton**, George, Hollowe.	W. I.
155	**Staunton**, William, yeoman, Hallowe.	W. I.
156	**Smythe** *als.* **Courte**, Richard, glover, Henley in Arden.	W. I.
157	**Stonhall**, Margery, St. Swithen's, Worcester.	W.
158	**Sparke**, Joan, widow, Holt.	W. I.
159	**Stanforde**, John, husbandman, Tysoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
160	**Smyth**, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
161	**Smythe**, Christian, gent., ——.	W.
162	[*Not used.*]	
163	**Torpley**, Anne, widow, Broome.	W.
164	**Tomes**, William, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
165	**Twitty**, John, Claynes.	W. I.

No.		
166	**Tonks**, George, Oldbury.	W. I.
167	**Tylt**, William, Bromsgrove.	W.
168	**Thornhill**, William, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
169	**Throppe**, Walter, ——.	W. I.
170	**Tawney**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
171	**Trapp**, William, Croome Debitot.	Com., Admon. and I.
172	**Tyllett**, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
173	**Tomkins**, Richard, husbandman, Cherington.	W. I.
174	**Warne**, Anthony, yeoman, Beoley.	W. I.
175	**Wheeler**, Ursula, widow, Salforde.	W.
176	**Whitehouse**, Margery, All Saints, ——.	W. I.
177	**Winnall**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
178	**Wilkinson**, Martha, widow, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
179	**Ward**, William, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
180	**Wian**, Thomas, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
181	**Woodward**, Margerye, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
182	**Wildon**, John, husbandman, Over Brayles.	W. I.
183	**Watkins**, Ann, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
184	**Webb**, William, barber, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
185	**Walford**, Ann, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
186	**Whithouse**, John, nayler, St. Thomas, Dudley.	Admon. and W.
187	**Weaver**, Thomas, glover, Droitwich.	W. I.
188	**Warde**, Rebecca, widow, Hatton.	W. I.
189	**Weaver** *als.* **Jackson**, John, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
190	**Yardley**, Henry, husbandman, Tanworth.	W. I.
191	**Yarrington**, Edmund, Martley.	W.
192	**Younge**, Alice, widow, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
193	**Younge**, William, husbandman, Little Comberton.	W.

1635.

1	**Addams**, Thomas, husbandman, Aldermarston.	W.
2	**Alderne**, Edmund, Martley.	W. I.
3	**Andrewes**, Henry, husbandman, Wadborowe.	W.
4	**Austen**, Joseph, weaver, Tysoe.	W. I.
5	**Androse**, Raphe, clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W. I.
6	**Averell**, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	W.
7	**Ayles**, James, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
8	**Archer**, Nicholas, ——.	W.
9	**Bond**, William, yeoman, Hanbury.	W.
10	**Brace**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
11	**Banks**, William, Oxhill.	W. I.
12	**Bagnall**, Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
13	**Bailie**, Anthony, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
14	**Bache**, John, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	W. I.
15	**Boults**, Thomas, yeoman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
16	**Biddle**, Thomas, Tardebig.	W.
17	**Bennett**, Thomas, sen., Cleeve Prior.	W.
18	**Brigges**, Robert, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
19	**Badger**, Elizabeth, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
20	**Brooke**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
21	**Blicke**, Thomas, smith, Barford.	W. I.
22	**Beale**, Robert, miller, Burmington.	W. I.
23	**Burford**, Charles, tanner, Little Malvern.	W. I.
24	**Bury**, William, yeoman, Whichford.	W.
25	**Bennett**, Henry, husbandman, Much Malverne.	W.
26	**Becke**, Thomas, yeoman, Whichenford.	W. I.
27	**Blucke**, William, Nawnton Beachamp.	W. I.
28	**Busshell**, William, yeoman, North Littleton.	W. I.
29	**Bonaker**, Henry, tailer, Pepleton.	W. I.
30	**Bradley**, Richard, Shipston.	Admon.

No.

31 **Blackford**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary, Warwick. Admon. and I.
32 **Blucke**, Thomas, Leighe. Admon. and I.
33 **Boults**, Ann, spinster, Inckbarrowe. W. I.
34 **Blumly**, William, Malvern Magna. Admon. and I.
35 **Bird**, John, Madresfield. Com., Admon. and I.
36 **Bryan**, Jane, widow, Bromesgrove. Admon. and I.
37 **Bullocke**, John, Tardebigge. Admon. and I.
38 **Ballard**, Thomas, Hartleburie. Admon. and I.
39 **Cale**, Thomas, husbandman, Shurvington. W. I.
40 **Comby**, Margaret, widow, Knightwicke. W. I.
41 **Claridge**, Richard, Tysoe. W.
42 **Chambers**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton. W. I.
43 **Charles**, Owen, Clent. Admon. and I.
44 **Croppe**, Edward, husbandman, Old Swinford. I.
45 **Coningesby**, Nicholas, gent., Morton Baggott. W.
46 **Cottye**, Robert, yeoman, Bromesgrove. W. I.
47 **Chaundler**, William, weaver, Worcester. W.
48 **Cooke**, Richard, yeoman, Staunton. W.
49 **Chanflowre**, Edmond, Hanley. Admon. and W. I.
50 **Coxe**, Anne, widow, Warwick. W.
51 **Cockrell**, Walter, tayler, Warwick. W. I.
52 **Cricke**, Joyce, widow, Blockley. W. I.
53 **Collier**, Walter, yeoman, Areley Kings. W. I.
54 **Chappells**, Thomas, Martley. W.
55 ——, —— (torn). [From the Calendar: **Careless**, John, Worcester.] W.
56 **Dingley**, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severn. W. I.
57 **Dixon**, Hugh, Netherton. W.
58 **Dedicott**, Francis, skinner, Worcester. W.
59 **Duftie**, Richard, Welland. W. I.
60 **Dighton**, Alice, Upton-upon-Severne. W. I.
61 **Dewy**, Thomas, Severnestoke. Admon. and W. I.
62 **Dawkes**, Henry, tanner, Kidderminster. W.
63 **Elliots**, James, Stratford-upon-Avon. W.
64 **Engly**, Henry, Dudley. W.
65 **Ealle**, Richard, Martley. W.
66 **Ellis**, Robert, Salwarp. W.
67 **Edes**, Richard, Welsborne. W. I.
68 **Eden**, Joyce, widow, Worcester. Admon. and I.
69 **Ebrall**, Thomas, Rowington. W. I.
70 **Followes**, Symond, St. Michael, Bedwardine. W. I.
71 **Fisher** *als.* **Richardson**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester. W. I.
72 **Far**, John, Inckbarrow. W. I.
73 **Forel**, Timothy, St. Michael, Bedwardine. W.
74 **Farr**, Ann, widow, Much Malvern. W.
75 **Freeman**, William, Tardebigge. W. I.
76 **Farr**, Francis, Powicke. Admon. and I.
77 **Foxe**, Robert, Malvern Magna. Admon. and I.
78 **Fakener**, William, Little Kington. W.
79 **Greene**, Joan, widow, Aldermarston. W. I.
80 **Gorney**, John, Upton-upon-Severne. I.
81 **Gilbert**, Margery, widow, Longden. W.
82 **Gibbins**, Martin, Churchill. W. I.
83 **Ganderton**, Bridget, widow, Kirsoe. W.
84 **Greene**, Richard, Leigh. W. I.
85 **Girdler**, Richard, Wroxall. W. I.
86 **Glover**, Margerett, spinster, Old Stratford. W.
87 **Green**, John, Powick. W. I.
88 **Gwalter**, William, Overbury. Admon. and I.
89 **George**, Thomas, Eckington. Admon. and I.

No.		
90	**Godsawe**, Richard, husbandman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
91	**Goold** *als.* **Willoughby**, John, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
92	**Harborne**, Alice, widow, Gt. Hampton.	W.
93	**Hurdman**, Edward, gent., Worcester.	W.
94	**Harvye**, William, yeoman, Leighe.	W. I.
95	**Harris**, Richard, Belbroughton.	W.
96	**Hampton**, John, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
97	**Helme**, Christopher, Breedon.	W.
98	**Hooper (Whoop)**, Margaret, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
99	**Hawes**, Alice, widow, Inckbarrowe.	W.
100	**Hunt**, John, Tanworth.	W.
101	**Hurdman**, John, Norton-Kemsey.	W.
102	**Hunt**, Laurence, St. Mary's, Worcester.	Admon.
103	**Hiller**, Elizabeth, Elmbridge.	W. I.
104	**Horton**, Elizabeth, spinster, Abbotts Salford.	W. I.
105	**Harvie**, John, Bromesgrove.	W.
106	**Hookes**, William, Kington.	W. I.
107	**Hartill**, Henry, Blockley.	W. I.
108	**Higgens**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
109	**Hawkes**, Joan, widow, Cherington.	W. I.
110	**Hues**, Tristram, baker, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
111	**Hatnoll**, Symon, Kidderminster.	W. I.
112	**Hopkins**, Roger, Aston Cantloe, Warwick.	W. I.
113	**Horton**, Richard, gent., Northfield.	W.
114	**Hickoxe**, Richard, Severnstoke.	Admon. and I.
115	**Home**, Thomas, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
116	**Hemming**, Catherine, widow, Bishampton.	W. I.
117	**Haines**, Francis, Dormston.	W. I.
118	**Halford**, William, Kings Broome.	W.
119	**Hurdman**, John, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
120	**Hullins**, Margaret, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
121	**Higley**, Gabriel, Shrawley.	W. I.
122	**Irish**, Sibell, Bradley.	W.
123	**Ingram**, Thomas, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
124	**Jones**, John, Charlton.	W.
125	**Jones**, John, Powick.	W. I.
126	**Jones**, Mary, spinster, Droitwich.	W. I.
127	**Jones**, David, Broome.	W. I.
128	**Jeffes**, William, Barford.	W. I.
129	**Jones**, Richard, clarke, Gt. Witley.	W. I.
130	**Kew**, Robert, Ripple.	W.
131	**Knighte**, Richard, Seaverne Stoke.	W. I.
132	**Kempson**, George, gent., Temple Grafton.	W.
133	**Kings**, Francis, yeoman, Whitlady Aston.	W. I.
134	**Kempe**, William, Priors Salford.	W.
135	**Kingly**, Alice, widow, Flyford Flavell.	W.
136	**Kerry**, Edward, Barton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
137	**Lies**, Richard, Whitelady Aston.	W.
138	**Lorde**, Richard, Tiddington.	W.
139	**Lanckston**, John, St. Lawrence, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
140	**Madeley**, Fulke, vintner, Alcester.	W.
141	**Malins**, Nicholas, Tysoe.	W. I.
142	**Marriman**, Richard, ——.	W. I.
143	**Mason**, Thomas, yeoman, Cherington.	W. I.
144	**Moore**, Humphrey, Tardebigg.	W.
145	**Meadows**, Henry, Tysoe.	W. I.
146	**Moye**, Richard, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
147	**Meadows**, Andrew, Tysoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
148	**Milles**, Thomas, weaver, Old Stratford.	W. I.

No.		
149	**Moore** *als.* **Walker**, Nicholas, Broadway.	W. I.
150	**Nott**, William, Hollowe.	W. I.
151	**Nason**, John, Barton-on-the-Heath.	I.
152	**Norton**, William, Claines.	W. I.
153	**Nurthall**, Richard, Grafton.	W. I.
154	**Neale**, Michael, Tysoe.	W. I.
155	**Nashe**, George, Rushocke.	W. I.
156	**Nicholes**, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
157	**Osborne**, Margaret, Rushoke.	W. I.
158	**Otie**, Thomas, Haselor. [**Ostey** in the Inventory.]	W. I.
159	**Orton**, Thomas, Claverdon.	Admon. and I.
160	**Oldnoll**, Roger, Stone.	W. I.
161	**Parsons**, Simon, Studlie.	Admon. and I.
162	**Perkes**, Roger, labourer, Clent.	W.
163	**Pennell**, Thomas, Salwarp.	W. I.
164	**Parkes**, Edward, Dudley.	W.
165	**Penn**, Edward, Hanbury.	W. I.
166	**Pickstocke**, Dorothy, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
167	**Parkes**, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
168	**Palmer**, Thomas, Pillarton Hersey.	W. I.
169	**Prise**, William, clerk, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
170	**Price**, William, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
171	**Pritchett**, Margaret, spinster, Marteley.	W. I.
172	**Pollard**, Maud, widow, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
173	**Rudge**, William, All Saints, Evesham.	W.
174	**Rose**, William, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
175	**Roe**, Ann, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
176	**Roberts**, Thomas, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
177	**Rickardes**, John, Norton Bredon.	W.
178	**Ross**, William, yeomam, Suckley.	W.
179	**Roꝑ**, Richard, Broadway.	W. I.
180	**Reade**, Margery, widow, Halesowen.	W.
181	**Robins**, Edward, sadler, Evesham.	I.
182	**Rushmore**, William, Welland.	W. I.
183	**Raven**, Elinore, Fladbury.	W. I.
184	**Rumney**, John, Great Malvern.	Admon.
185	**Rose**, John, Eatington.	Admon. and I.
186	**Reade**, Augustine, Claverdon.	W. I.
187	**Stephens**, John, Broadway.	W. I.
188	**Sargeant**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W.
189	**Slatter**, William, Whichford.	W. I.
190	**Steward**, Richard, Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
191	**Stinton**, Margery, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
192	**Smyth**, Catherine, Bretforton.	W. I.
193	**Sorrell**, Ann, widow, Abbotts Salford.	W.
194	**Spier**, Embry, Barford.	Com., Admon. and I.
195	**Smyth**, John, weaver, Lapworth.	W.
196	**Saunders**, Alice, widow, Aston Cantloe.	W.
197	**Saunders**, Susan, widow, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
198	**Stollard**, Francis, Churchlench.	W.
199	**Sollers**, Thomas, Clifton-upon-Teame.	Admon. and W. I.
200	**Swaine**, William, Norton Breedon.	W.
201	**Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
202	**Strayne**, Richard, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
203	**Saunders**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
204	**Sharpe**, William, Archlench.	Admon. and I.
205	**Tillam**, Margery, widow, Martley.	W.
206	**Tyrer**, Christopher, Pedmore.	W.
207	**Treves** *als.* **Plowmaker**, Roger, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W.

No.		
208	**Taylor**, William, yeoman, Bidford.	W.
209	**Tayler**, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
210	**Tandy**, Thomas, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
211	**Turner**, Francis, husbandman, North Piddle.	W. I.
212	**Tilladdams**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
213	**Tayler**, Richard, Eckington.	W.
214	**Turner**, John, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
215	**Tompson**, Alice, widow, Wroxall.	W. I.
216	**Tutty**, Ralph, ——.	I.
217	**Underhill**, Humphrey, gent., Whitchurch.	W. I.
218	**Walker**, Henry, Stourbridge.	Admon. and I.
219	**Wagstaffe**, Thomas, Bretforton.	W. I.
220	**Woodward**, Thomas, Birlingham.	W. I.
221	**Walton**, Edward, Claverdon.	W.
222	**Whitley**, Humphry, Churchill.	W. I.
223	**Wilde**, Thomas, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
224	**Waldron**, Thomas, Clent.	W.
225	**Willcockes**, Giles, Churchoniborne.	W.
226	**Whatley**, William, Lapworth.	W.
227	**Whood**, John, Kings Broome.	W.
228	**Williams**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
229	**Whittell**, Thomas, Shrewslench.	W.
230	**Warde**, Edward, Alcester.	W.
231	**Widhouse**, Griffith, Chadisley.	W.
232	**Williams**, Thomas, Burton-on-the-Heath.	W. I.
233	**Wheeler**, John, gent., Doderhill.	W. I.
234	**Wheeler**, Alice, spinster, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
235	**Waynwright**, Alice, Holt.	W. I.
236	**Wesberie**, Alice, widow, Newland, Worcester.	W. I.
237	**Woodward**, Roger, yeoman, Throckmorton.	W. I.
238	**Walthew**, Elizabeth, spinster, Yardley.	W. I.
239	**Wade**, Joane, spinster, Norton Breedon.	Admon. and I.
240	**Woodward**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Com., Admon. and I.
	1636.	
1	**Andrewes**, Thomas, esq., Barnes.	W.
2	**Allbott**, Thomas, Tardebigge.	W.
3	**Ashwell**, John, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
4	**Ashbie**, John, Worcester.	W. I.
5	**Adams**, Joane, widow, Cubbington.	W.
6	**Allen**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
7	**Bond**, William, Hanbury.	I.
8	**Bennett**, Avery, Holt.	W. I.
9	**Bancks**, John, Moseley.	W. I.
10	**Bartlett**, Robert, yeoman, Eckington.	W.
11	**Byrt**, Francis, carpenter, Kemsey.	W. I.
12	**Bacon**, Isabel, widow, Charlecott.	W. I.
13	**Blick**, Alice, widow, Norton Linsey.	W. I.
14	**Ballard**, William, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
15	**Baxtar**, Elizabeth, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
16	**Baxter**, John, Naunton Beachampe.	W.
17	**Brandard**, Francis, husbandman, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
18	**Boddenhame**, Anne, widow, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
19	**Betterbrey**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
20	**Brooke**, Robert, Astley.	Admon. and I.
21	**Bowley**, William, labourer, Worcester.	W. I.
22	**Bowly**, Ann, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
23	**Browne**, James, Halesowen.	W. I.
24	**Ballard**, Richard, yeoman, Hartleburie.	W. I.
25	**Blunne**, William, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.

No.		
26	**Bently**, Margaret, widow, Wicke-Pershore.	W.
27	**Best**, Christopher, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
28	**Burton**, Catherine, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
29	**Bowley**, Richard, smith, Allfrick.	Admon. and W. I.
30	**Boovey**, John, gent., Alcester.	W.
31	**Cooke** *als.* **Caudry**, William, gent., Warwick.	W.
32	**Cole**, William, yeoman, Shipston-upon-Stower.	W. I.
33	**Cowper**, Roger, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
34	**Carter**, Richard, yeoman, Evenlode.	W. I.
35	**Collins**, Arthur, Rowington.	W. I.
36	**Clarke**, Jane, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
37	**Chaundler**, James, Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
38	**Cockbill**, John, Over Brayles.	W. I.
39	**Church**, Elizabeth, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
40	**Chapman**, William, Claynes.	W. I.
41	**Castle**, William, husbandman, Crombe Debitot.	W.
42	**Cotty**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
43	**Checkets**, Frances, widow, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
44	**Checketts**, Thomas, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W.
45	**Chamberleyne**, Thomas, Alderminster.	Admon. and I.
46	**Crumpe**, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury.	W. I.
47	**Cole**, Henry, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
48	**Clearke**, Henry, vicar, Rowington.	W.
49	**Church**, Ellen, spinster, Grimley.	W. I.
50	**Colchester**, George, sadler, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
51	**Clift**, Richard, labourer, Barton on the Heath.	W. I.
52	**Cryspe**, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
53	**Chellingworth**, Richard, gent., Stoke Prior.	Com. and W.
54	**Cosford**, William, milner, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
55	**Crosse**, Edward, labourer, Ilmington.	W.
56	**Durston**, Francis, weaver, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
57	**Daniell**, Edmund, weaver, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
58	**Drewe**, Henry, yeoman, Ripple.	W.
59	**Dawkes**, John, cowiser, Kidderminster.	W. I.
60	**Doverdale**, Richard, husbandman, Crowle.	W. I.
61	**Darke**, William, yeoman, Aldington.	W. I.
62	**Dane**, Susan, widow, Yardley.	W.
63	**Dungon**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
64	**Dickins**, William, Great Witley.	W. I.
65	**Dipple**, Isabel, Droitwich.	W. I.
66	**Davis** *als.* **Weaver**, John, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
67	**Daunce**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
68	**Daunce**, Margaret, widow, Naunton Beachampe.	Admon. and I.
69	**Dowler**, Henry, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
70	**Dyer**, William, yeoman, Great Wolford.	W. I.
71	**Davis**, Samuel, Castle Morton.	I.
72	**Dunne**, John, Suckley.	W.
73	**Drew**, Henry, Ripple.	W.
74	**Evanes**, John, Bretforton.	W. I.
75	**Emes**, Joan, widow, Radford.	W. I.
76	**Emes**, Thomas, Weethley.	W.
77	**French**, Dennis, St. Andrew, Pershore.	I.
78	**Forte**, Julian, widow, Wicke-Pershore.	W. I.
79	**Fox**, Mary, Much Malverne.	W.
80	**Forrest**, William, plowmaker, Longdon.	W. I.
81	**Frayne**, Margaret, Whitchford.	W.
82	**Fisher**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
83	**Fleshall**, Margery, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and I.
84	**Figes**, Richard, gent., St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.

No.		
85	**Foukes**, Edward, Chaddisley Corbet.	W.
86	**Finche**, John, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
87	**Freeth**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
88	**Fort**, Robert, Hanbury.	W.
89	**Ferriman**, Catherine, widow, Harvington.	W. I.
90	**Fayting**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
91	**Fraine**, Margaret, ——.	W. I.
92	**Foxall**, Roger, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
93	**George** *als.* **Pattocke**, Thomas, Norton-Breedon.	W. I.
94	**Green**, John, wheeler, Clent.	W.
95	**Grainger**, Joan, widow, Salford.	W.
96	**Gould**, Elizabeth, widow, Atchlench.	W. I.
97	**Goughe**, Thomas, husbandman, Norton.	W.
98	**Goold**, Edward, Bishampton.	W. I.
99	**Gest**, John, nailer, Stourbridge.	W.
100	**Holland**, Theophilus, Charleton.	Admon., W. and I.
101	**Hopkins**, Richard, yeoman, Welsburne.	W. I.
102	**Hill**, William, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
103	**Hathaway**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
104	**Head**, Edward, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
105	**Hunte**, Ann, widow, Crome Dabitot.	W. I.
106	**Hurste**, Thomas, milner, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
107	**Hall**, Robert, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
108	**Heath**, John, clerke, Chadisley Corbet.	Com. and I.
109	**Hurd**, Ann, Barford.	W.
110	**Honiborne**, Ann, widow, Cropthorne.	W. I.
111	**Hill**, Catherine, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
112	**Hawkes**, Thomas, husbandman, Whichford.	W.
113	**Harward**, Humphrey, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
114	**Hill**, Henry, yeoman, Hollowe.	W. I.
115	**Hill**, Bennet, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	**Hunt**, Joyce, Tanworth.	W.
117	**Hall**, William, ——.	I.
118	**Hunt**, Henry, Tanworth.	W. I.
119	**Heynes**, Thomas, gent., Hanbury.	W.
120	**Houseman**, Walter, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
121	**Huckine**, Elias, Old Swinford.	Admon.
122	**Halle**, William, Leigh.	W. I.
123	**Huntington** *als.* **Butler**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
124	**Harvey**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon.
125	**Jackman**, George, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
126	**James**, John, husbandman, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
127	**Johnson**, George, Warwick.	W.
128	**Jones**, Gressã, Bredicote.	W. I.
129	**Key**, Thomas, husbandman, Fliford Flavel.	W. I.
130	**Kings**, Richard, Severne Stoke.	W.
131	**Knight**, Elizabeth, spinster, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
132	**Knight**, Margery, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
133	**Lee**, Elinor, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
134	**Loggin**, Edward, yeoman, Bretforton.	W. I.
135	**Lewseman**, Ann, widow, St. John's Bedwardine.	W. I.
136	**Lightfoote**, Richard, Breedon.	W. I.
137	**Lanston**, Francis, labourer, Bengworth.	W. I.
138	**Lane**, Thomas, Pendocke.	W. I.
139	**Lock**, Thomas, Kemsey.	W.
140	**Lacie**, Margaret, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
141	**Lambe**, Thomas, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
142	**Langston**, Frances, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon.
143	**Lillie**, Francis, yeoman, Bredicott.	Admon. and I.

No.		
144	**Mace**, Christopher, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
145	**Mawdicke**, Richard, Ulbarrow.	W.
146	**Moorton**, William, Leigh.	W.
147	**Morley**, William, Berrow.	W.
148	**Manninge**, John, Hartlebury.	W. I.
149	**Moore**, Margaret, spinster, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
150	**Martindale**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
151	**Mansel**, Robert, Cradley.	W.
151*a*	**Marten** *als.* **Weaver**, Joan, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
152	**Neede**, Richard, Much Malvern.	W.
153	**Nockes**, Nicholas, St. Peter, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
154	**Nason**, John, Wellesborne Mountford.	W. I.
155	**Nicholes**, John, Over Brayles.	W. I.
156	**Nash**, Philip, Ombersley.	W. I.
157	**North**, Robert, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
158	**Pearkes**, William, Cropthorne.	Admon. and W. I.
159	**Perkes**, John, Wasborne.	W.
160	**Perry**, John, weaver, Worcester.	W.
161	**Parsons**, Edmund, Pershore.	W. I.
162	**Pitt**, Simon, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
163	**Parker**, Phillip, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
164	**Penne**, Ann, widow, Halesowen.	W.
165	**Peplowe**, Margaret, widow, Chadsley.	W. I.
166	**Packe**, Roger, labourer, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
167	**Perkins**, Thomas, Abbotts Salford.	W.
168	**Parker**, Ralph, labourer, Wolverley.	W. I.
169	**Potter**, Nicholas, Halesowen.	W. I.
170	**Parker**, Francis, Brome.	W.
171	**Pittway**, John, shoemaker, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Com. and W.
172	**Perkes**, Martha, widow, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
173	**Powell**, Euan, blacksmith, Great Malvern.	W.
174	**Perkins**, Frances, widow, Salford Priors.	W. I.
175	**Pilkinton**, Abraham, Alderminster.	W. I.
176	**Penne**, Mary, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
177	**Penne**, Thomas, walker, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
178	**Powell**, William, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
179	**Pittway**, Stephen, Shipston.	Admon. and I.
180	**Pardoe**, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
181	**Rennolds**, Ann, Stratford.	W. I.
182	**Restell**, John, Witley.	W. I.
183	**Rogers**, Winifred, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
184	**Rainalds**, Edward, husbandman, Blockley.	dup. W.
185	**Raynolds**, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
186	**Russon**, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
187	**Rawlines**, Henry, Lighthorne.	W.
188	**Russell**, Margaret, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
189	**Roades**, Edward, collier, Dudley.	W. I.
190	**Rawlins**, Harry, Lighthorne.	W.
191	**Ricketts**, Millicent, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
192	**Swifte**, Richard, blacksmith, Yardley.	W.
193	**Sitche**, Humfrey, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W.
194	**Sparrie**, William, Clent.	Admon. and W.
195	**Stinton**, Joan, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
196	**Savage**, George, Kington.	W. I.
197	**Stowers**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
198	**Saunders**, Nicholas, yeoman, Wroxall.	W. I.
199	**Smith**, Joan, widow, Kington.	W.
200	**Stanton**, Dorithy, widow, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
201	**Seaman** *als.* **Smith**, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.

No.		
202	**Salman**, John, clerke, Welland.	W. I.
203	**Sharman**, Margaret, Worcester.	W. I.
204	**Smith**, Anne, widow, Elmley Castle.	W.
205	**Stevens**, John, Inckbarrowe.	W. I.
206	**Saunders**, Julian, widow, Alberton.	Admon.
207	**Stock**, William, Darlingscote.	2 W.'s
208	**Stampes**, Alexander, Halesowen.	W. I.
209	**Smith**, William, Hampton Lucy.	Com. and W.
210	**Turbitt**, Margaret, Kinesham.	W.
211	**Twittie** *als.* **Higley**, Anne, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
212	**Tasker**, John, yeoman, Tysoe.	W.
213	**Turner**, John, yeoman, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W.
214	**Tayler**, Agnes, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
215	**Tovey**, Richard, yeoman, Breedon.	W. I.
215*a*	**Venour**, Ann, widow, Welsburne.	W.
215*b*	**Vaughan**, George, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
215*c*	**Underhill**, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and W. I.
215*d*	**Vaston**, Mary, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
215*e*	**Vnett**, Richard, yeoman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
216	**Williams**, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
217	**Wighte**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W.
218	**Walford**, Thomas, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
219	**Washbourne**, Giles, Bengworth.	W. I.
220	**Wheeler**, Edmond, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
221	**Widdcome**, John, yeoman, Chatisley.	W. I.
222	**Williams**, Henry, yeoman, Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
223	**White**, Ann, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
224	**Wilson**, Richard, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
225	**Whatcott** *als.* **Wheatcroft**, Robert, Blockley.	W. I.
226	**Webb**, Thomas, sithgrinder, Hagley.	W. I.
227	**Walker**, Mary, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
228	**Wheeler**, John, Dodderhill.	W.
229	**Warner**, Jone, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
230	**Walley**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
231	**Yate**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
232	**Yate**, Margaret, widow, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
	1637.	
1	**Amphlett**, Thomas, walker, All Saints, Worcester.	W.
2	**Allen**, Julij, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
3	**Andrewes**, Alice, Pirton.	Admon. and W. I.
4	**Addis**, Isabel, widow, Leigh.	W. I. (?)
5	**Barnes**, Francis, Hampton.	W. I.
6	**Boulton**, Isabell, widow, Aldermaston.	W. I.
7	**Butler**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
8	**Badland**, Thomas, Worcester.	W.
9	**Baker**, Thomas, Kings Norton.	W. I.
10	**Baker**, Henry, Studley.	W.
11	**Best**, Phillip, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and W. I.
12	**Bradeley**, Edward, Old Swinford.	W.
13	**Best**, William, Kidderminster.	W.
14	**Boyse**, Rowland, tayler, Worcester.	W.
15	**Baylis**, Elizabeth, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
16	**Blizard**, Rotheram, brewer, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	W.
17	**Boult**, Richard, Severnstoke.	W.
18	**Brace**, John, Cobley, Tardebigg.	W. I.
19	**Cranmer**, Thomas, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
20	**Cuppe**, Richard, clerk, Powick.	I.
21	**Crispe**, Margery, widow, Leigh.	W.
22	**Carter**, George, Halesowen.	W. I.

No.		
23	**Cookes**, Thomas, Olborowe.	W. I.
24	**Compton**, William, Wadborow.	W.
25	**Collins**, William, yeoman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
26	**Coventry**, William, gent., Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
27	**Cratford**, Ann, widow, Claynes.	W.
28	**Copeland**, Thomas, butcher, Ludlowe.	W.
29	**Court**, Jane, Kington.	W.
30	**Cotterell**, John, Yardley.	W. I.
31	**Chaundler**, Richard, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W.
32	**Dytherich**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
33	**Davies**, Richard, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
34	**Dalton**, Thomas, gent., Coughton.	W. I.
35	**Daniel**, Isabel, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
36	**Daget**, Richard, Worcester.	W.
37	**Edwards**, William, Alcester.	(*missing*)
38	**Field**, Elizabeth, widow, Tanworth.	W.
39	**Folliott**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	Com. and W.
40	**Forte**, Thomas, Elmley Castle.	W.
41	**Fincher**, John, Feckenham.	Admon. and W.
42	**Fisher**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
43	**Gyles**, Anthony, Little Witley.	W. I.
44	**Greisley**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	W. I.
45	**Green**, George, glover, Worcester.	W.
46	**George**, Alice, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
47	**Green**, Richard, Warwick.	W. I.
48	**Grove**, Philip, Blockley.	W. I.
49	**George**, George, Redmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
50	**Gyles**, Susan, widow, Astley.	W.
51	**George**, Alice, widow, Pepleton.	W.
52	**Ganderton**, John, ——	W.
53	**Godsall**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
54	**Grindle**, Richard, Longdon.	W.
55	**Godsawe**, William, Severne Stoke.	W.
56	**Geery**, Richard, Studley.	W. I.
57	**Heekes**, John, blacksmith, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
58	**Hoope**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W.
59	**Haynes**, Henry, Little Comberton.	W.
60	**Hanbury**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
61	**Hill**, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
62	**Hathaway**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	I.
63	**Heminge**, John, Worcester.	W. I.
64	**Hannes**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
65	**Hill**, Abraham, Clent.	W.
66	**Harris**, Edmund, Worcester.	W.
67	**Hawkes**, Thomas, Henlye.	W. I.
68	**Hopkins**, John, Yardly.	I.
69	**Hunt**, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	W.
70	**Holme**, William, yeoman, Redditch.	W. I.
71	**Heminge**, Walter, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
72	**Harrison**, Nicholas, Whichford.	W.
73	**Hemus**, Robert, labourer, St. Peter, Droitwich.	W. I.
74	**Howel**, Thomas, Shrawley.	Admon. and I.
75	**Hollingsworth**, Raphael, Dudley.	W. I.
76	**Hill**, John, joyner, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
77	**Holtom**, Richard, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
78	**Harris**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
79	**Hobday**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
80	**Howse**, William, yeoman, Wawen Wootten.	W. I.
81	**Hunt**, Richard, Worcester.	W.

No.		
82	**Hilton**, Joan, widow, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
83	**Holt**, Ann, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
84	**Harrold**, Richard, Belbroughton.	W. I.
85	**Jorden**, William, Yardley.	W. I.
86	**Jones**, David, husbandman, Twyninge, Gloucester (Earls Croome in Inventory).	W. I.
87	**Jones**, Walter, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
88	**Lee**, Henry, Old Swinford.	W.
89	**Lench**, Henry, Strensham.	W. I.
90	**Lucas**, Clement, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
91	**Lovett**, George, gent., Lapworth.	W. I.
92	**Lye**, John, Churchlench.	Admon. and I.
93	**Lynton**, Richard, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
94	**Lillie**, Thomas, Oldberrowe.	W. I.
95	**Limbard**, John, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W.
96	**Leight**, Julian, widow, ——	W. I.
97	**Muse**, Christian, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
98	**Manninge**, John, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
99	**Martin**, Alice, widow, Idlicott.	W. I.
100	**Marston**, Richard, Yardley.	W. I.
101	**Milner**, Thomas, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
102	**Marsh**, Jane, St. Andrewe.	W.
103	**Marston**, Richard, Yardley.	W.
104	**Morse**, Edward, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
105	**Millingham**, Thomas, Pershore.	W.
105*a*	**Nashe**, Richard, yeoman, Clent.	W.
106	**Ordwaye**, Francis, Bengeworth.	W.
107	**Osborne**, Agnes, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
108	**Pennell**, Richard, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
109	**Pillett**, Edward, Hartlebury.	W. I.
110	**Price**, John, Hatton.	W. I.
111	**Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, George, Haddington.	Admon., and W. I.
112	**Parboe**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
113	**Poole**, John, wheelwright, Hanbury.	Admon. and I.
114	**Poyner**, Richard, Malvern.	Admon. and I.
115	**Palmer**, William, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W.
116	**Phelps**, Richard, Bengworth.	I.
117	**Pinkett**, Charles, mason, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
118	**Parker**, Walter, Kidderminster.	W. I.
119	**Perkins**, William, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
120	**Roberts**, Robert, labourer, St. John's, Bewardine.	W.
121	**Read**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
122	**Robinson**, Ann, Belbroughton.	Admon.
123	**Rosse**, Joan, Martley.	W. I.
124	**Swifte**, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley.	W. I.
125	**Sheere**, Thomas, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
126	**Shreive**, Thomas, Wootton.	Admon. and I.
127	**Smyth**, Richard, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
128	**Staunton**, Abraham, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
129	**Smyth**, Bridget, spinster, Belbroughton.	W.
130	**Seaurne** *als.* **Senkin**, Christian, widow, Shrawley.	W. I.
131	**Sitche**, Humphry, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
132	**Stanley**, Bridget, Astley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
133	**Lipp**, Thomas, *als.* **Yonghen**, George, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W.
134	**Tayler** *als.* **Smyth**, Mary, spinster, Halesowen.	W.
135	**Tyler**, John, Much Malvern.	W.
136	**Taylor**, George, husbandman, Kings Broome.	W. I.
137	**Toms**, Alice, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
138	**Tomkins**, William, Tysoe.	W. I.

No.

139 **Tayler**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove. W. I.
139*a* **Underhill**, Dorothy, Idlicote. Com. and W. I.
140 **Wickleffe**, William, Long Compton. W. I.
141 **Wall**, Walter, weaver, St. Swithen's, Worcester. W. I.
142 **Wheeller**, Mary, widow, Grimley. W. I.
143 **Watton**, John, yeoman, Beoly. W. I.
144 **Wall**, Tobie, Bengeworth. Admón. and I.
145 **Welles**, Thomas, wever, Evesham. W.
146 **Wyet**, William, Whatcot. Admon. and I.
147 **Welles**, George, yeoman, Aldington. W. I.
148 **Wyeld**, Joyce, widow, Dodderhill. W. I.
149 **Wilks**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster. W.
150 **Wharum**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick. W.
151 **Wilkes**, William, husbandman, Blockley. W. I.
152 **Warner**, Thomas, Holy Cross, Pershore. Com., Admon. and I.
153 **Wright**, Robert, Claines. W. I.
154 **York**, Thomas, Welsburne Hastings. W. I.
155 **Yeates**, Thomas, Rushocke. W. I.

1638.

1 **Ashbie**, John, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester. W. I.
2 **Amphlett**, Hugh, Ombersley. W.
3 **Ashcraft**, Alice, widow, Grimley. W. I.
4 **Ashford**, Thomas, husbandman, Yardley. W. I.
5 **Arnway**, Thomas, yeoman, Naunton Beauchamp. Admon. and W. I.
6 **Archer**, John, Whichford. Admon. and I.
7 **Alcockes**, Thomas, Bidford. Admon. and I.
8 **Albutt**, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior. Admon. and I.
9 **Albright**, Richard, Alderminster. W. I.
10 **Albrit**, Mary, Tardebigge. W.
11 **Benford**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen. Admon. and I.
12 **Bridgman**, John, husbandman, Paxford. W. I.
13 **Barker**, William, Kidderminster. Admon. and I.
14 **Brooke**, Anne, widow, Powicke. W.
15 **Barton**, Margaret, widow, Grafton Fliford. W. I.
16 **Bannes**, Richard, carpenter, Whitchurch. W. I.
17 **Baylis**, Richard, St. Swithin's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
18 **Britten**, Martha, widow, Worcester. Admon. and I.
19 **Bonner**, John, vintner, Broadway. W. I.
20 **Baylie**, David, Oxhill. Admon. and I.
21 **Briscoe**, Joan, widow, Inckborrow. W. I.
22 **Barnard**, Elizabeth, widow, Pendocke. W. I.
23 **Baylies**, Anne, Henley-in-Arden. Admon. and I.
24 **Birde**, Joan, singlewoman, Madresfield. W. I.
25 **Baker**, Peter, Himbleton. Admon. and I.
26 **Bagnall**, William, Worcester. Admon.
27 **Blicke**, John, husbandman, Norton Linsey. W. I.
28 **Baylis**, John, Seaverne Stoke. Admon. and I.
29 **Bradford**, Alexander, Wellsbourne. Com. and W. I.
30 **Brooke**, Ann, widow, Powick. W.
31 **Browne**, George, taylor, Stoke Prior. W. I.
32 **Baggott**, John, husbandman, Ipsley. Admon. and I.
33 **Blackwell**, Edward, Warndon. W. I.
34 **Baxter**, Emma, Naunton Beauchamp. W. I.
35 **Cureton**, John, taylor, Longdon. W.
36 **Clarke**, Edmund, yeoman, Berrowe. W. I.
37 **Cooke**, Henry, Witley. W. I.
38 **Colley**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne. Admon. and I.
39 **Cugley**, Edward, Evesham. W. I.
40 **Chapman**, Richard, gent., Aston-Blockley. nuncupative Com. and W.

No.		
41	**Chapman**, Luke, wyerdrawer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
42	**Corbett**, Marmaduke, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
43	**Churchyard**, Richard, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
44	**Carte**, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
45	**Carpenter**, Francis, husbandman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
46	**Carpenter**, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
47	**Dalbye**, Edmond, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
48	**Dodd**, Francis, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W.
49	**Doverdale**, John, Feckenham.	Com., Admon. and I.
50	**Dufty**, Margret, widow, Welland.	W.
51	**Daniell**, Francis, St. Martin's, Worcester.	W. I.
52	**Daunce**, Edmund, yeoman, Walcott.	W.
52*a*	**Drinkwater**,* Edmond, labourer, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
53	**Ellis**, Joane, widow, Ombersley.	W.
54	**Elcoxe**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	**Eliott**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	W. I.
56	**Estopp**, Martha, spinster, St. Andrew's, Worcester.	nunc. Admon. and W.
57	**Eades**, Edmond, yeoman, Ulbarrow. (**Yead** in Inv.)	W. I.
58	**Frost**, Henry, Powicke.	W.
59	**Flavell**, John, Lapworth.	W. I.
60	**Fowler**, John, labourer, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
61	**Fell**, William, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
62	**Forte**, Richard, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
63	**Fielde**, Humphrey, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
64	**Ferrers**, Mary, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
65	**Glase**, Alice, Areley Kings.	W.
66	**Greves**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
67	**Greaves**, John, miller, Kingsnorton.	W.
68	**Grammer**, Thomas, Beaudesert.	W.
69	**Gwalter**, William, wheeler, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
70	**Gardner**, Mary, singlewoman, Claynes.	W. I.
71	**Grove**, Thomas, St. Andrewe's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
72	**Goodall**, Elizabeth, widow, Crome Dabitot.	W. I.
73	**Godfrey**, John, clothier, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
74	**Greene**, George, yeoman, Great Alne.	W. I.
75	**Godson**, Richard, shepherd, Wichford.	W. I.
76	**Goode**, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
77	**Greene**, James, Mathon.	W. I.
78	**Gilbert**, William, Beolie.	Admon. and I.
79	**Goodyer**, John, Shelsley Kings.	W.
80	**Goodridge**, Elnor, Snitterfield.	W. I.
81	**Garlicke**, George, yeoman, Alcester.	W. I.
82	**Hill**, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	W. I.
83	**Hunt**, Thomas, yeoman, Bradley.	W. I.
84	**Holloway**, Elizabeth, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
85	**Hardinge**, Henry, Tisoe.	Admon. and I.
86	**Hide**, Thomas, sen., Bengworth.	W. I.
87	**Haines**, George, Kington.	W. I.
88	**Hickes**, Richard, Clapton-Stratford.	W. I.
89	**Harris**, Titus, husbandman, Teddington.	W.
90	**Higlie**, John, Astlie.	Admon. and I.
91	**Hawkins**, Mary, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W.
92	**Hands**, Thomas, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
93	**Heminge**, Francis, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
94	**Hunt**, Richard, clerke, Norton Morrell.	W.
95	**Hewynes**, Steven, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
96	**Hall**, Edward, Elmley Lovett.	W. I.
97	**Hopkies**, Mary, widow, Hartlebury.	W.

* Found inside Will No. 135.

No.		
98	**Hopkins**, Richard, husbandman, Claverdon.	Com. and W. I.
99	**Hughes**, John, brewer, Worcester.	W.
100	**Jones**, Humfry, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
101	**Jones**, Alice, widow, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
102	**Jetto**, Henry, Holte.	W.
103	**Jones**, William, Tardebigg.	Admon. and W. I.
104	**Kemett** (? **Kennett**), William, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
105	**Keare**, William, sen., Crowle.	W.
106	**Kendall**, Andrew, milner, Blockley.	I.
107	**Loker**, Francis, taylor, Haselore.	W. I.
108	**Lee**, William, carpenter, Rouslench.	W. I.
109	**Lambe**, Joan, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
	Lambe, Philip, Elmley Lovet.	I.
110	**Leonard** *als.* **Greenewaye**, Julian, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
111	**Little**, John, mason, Overbury.	W.
112	**Michell**, James, tanner, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
113	**Millward**, Thomas, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
114	**Millward**, Elizabeth, widow, Seaverne-Stoke.	W. I.
115	**Moore**, Ann, Leigh.	W. I.
116	**Mogge**, Francis, husbandman, Feckenham.	W. I.
117	**Merry**, Thomas, clerk, Pendock, and Anne **Beale** *als.* **Merry**, his wife.	Admon. and W.
118	**Meales**, Edward, Wootton Wawen.	W. I.
119	**Moorley**, John, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
120	**Moore** *als.* **Smith**, Anne, Treddington.	Com. and Admon.
120*a*	**Mason**,* William, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
121	**Nott**, Penelope, widow, Great Shelsley.	W.
122	**Nashe** *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Margaret, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
123	**Nott**, William, yeoman, Hollow.	W. I.
124	**Norton**, Christopher, draper, Worcester.	I.
125	**Orford**, John, shoemaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
126	**Perkins**, Richard, Acton Beauchampe.	Admon. and I.
127	**Pensam**, Thomas, husbandman, Crome Dabitot.	W. I.
128	**Prat**, Thomas, husbandman, Ashorne.	W. I.
129	**Pardoe**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
130	**Parkes**, Edward, locksmith, Dudley.	W. I.
131	**Parkes**, Richard, Halesowen.	W.
132	**Potter**, Richard, tanner, Kidderminster.	W.
133	**Poulson**, Richard, labourer, Abberton.	W.
134	**Pagett**, Bartholomew, blacksmith, Bidford.	W. I.
135	**Penne**, John, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
136	**Poulter**, Richard, yeoman, Kidderminster.	W. I.
137	**Parker**, Anker, husbandman, Salwarp.	W.
138	**Quittington**, Anthony, yeoman, Tysoe.	W. I.
139	**Roberts**, John, Hampton Evesham.	W.
140	**Rushall**, Elizabeth, widow, Sibdon, Hampton Lovett.	W. I.
141	**Reeve**, Andrew, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey.	Com. and W. I.
142	**Roberts**, John, Bengworth.	Com. and I.
143	**Rusgreve**, Griffin, yeoman, Clent.	W.
144	**Rusgreve**, Joan, widow, Clent.	? W. I.
145	**Richardes**, John, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
146	**Robynes**, John, yeoman, Abberton, Worcester.	W. I.
147	**Roberts**, Francis, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
148	**Rutter**, Clement, widow, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
149	**Rodge**, Ann, spinster, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
150	**Restall**, Richard, Cawdell, Pershore.	W. I.
151	**Reade**, William, shoemaker, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
152	**Readinge**, Margaret, widow, Powick.	W. I.

* Found in letter T.

No.		
153	**Smith**, Cicely, widow, St. Alban's, Worcester.	W. I.
154	**Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**, Joyce, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
155	**Smith**, Hester, Middlelittleton.	W. I.
156	**Smith**, Robert, blacksmith, Lenchwick.	W. I.
157	**Smith**, James, joyner, St. Peter, Worcester.	W.
158	**Stickley**, Richard, husbandman, Pillarton Hersey.	W.
159	**Saunders**, Elenor, widow, Upton Warren.	W. I.
160	**Staples**, Joane, widow, Spernall.	W. I.
161	**Smith**, Stephen, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
162	**Smith**, Henry, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
163	**Savage**, Thomas, Norton.	Admon. and I.
164	**Stanton**, Henry, husbandman, Feckenham.	W.
165	**Sabell**, Gabriel, Aston Cantloe.	Com. and W. I.
166	**Sherewood**, Richard, husbandman, Defford.	W.
167	**Smith**, Thomas, yeoman, Wotton Wawen.	W.
168	**Sowley**, Gilbert, yeoman, Claines.	W. I.
169	**Steward**, John, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and Com.
170	**Symonds**, Thomas, yeoman, Grimley.	W. I.
171	**Savaker**, Alice, spinster, Bransford.	W.
172	**Simcocks**, Thomas, ——.	I.
173	**Sherlock**, William, glover, Alcester.	I.
174	**Stockton**, John, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
175	**Scott**, Mary, Elmley Lovett.	Admon.
176	**Smith**, Henry, Bengworth.	W. I.
177	**Saunders**, William, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
178	**Surman**, Anthony, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
179	**Thomason**, William, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
180	**Tinker**, Phillip, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
181	**Twinberrowe**, John, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
182	**Tovey**, William, husbandman, Rouslench.	W. I.
183	**Tunnerton**, Edward, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
184	**Wakers**, John, gent., Evesham.	W. I.
185	**Waldron**, Richard, sithsmith, Clent.	W.
186	**Widdowes**, John, Haselor.	W. I.
187	**Walker**, William, yeoman, Harvington.	W. I.
188	**Warter**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
189	**Wilmore**, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
190	**Wallis**, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
191	**Wilde**, John, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
192	**Wilks**, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
193	**Wotley**, Roger, tanner, Suckley.	W.
194	**Wilson**, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley.	W. I.
195	**Wight**, Alice, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
196	**Williams**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
197	**Wilkins**, Nicholas, tayler, Snitterfield, Warwick.	W. I.
198	**Yeates**, Thomas, tanner, Powick.	W.
	1639.	
1	**Amphlett**, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
2	**Ayton**, Lawrence, yeoman, St. Andrew, Pershore.	W. I.
3	**Agbarrowe**, Edward, wiredrawer, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
4	**Austen**, John, weaver, Tysoe.	W. I.
5	**Avery**, William, Budbrooke.	W. I.
6	**Abbotts**, Thomas, malster, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and W. I.
7	**Byrd**, William, husbandman, Bretforton.	Com. and W. I.
8	**Buttle**, Thomas, yeoman, Studley.	W. I.
9	**Browne**, John, Broadway.	W. I.
10	**Beesly**, Julian, St. Mary's, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
11	**Baker**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
12	**Baker**, Richard, yeoman, Mucknell.	W. I.

No.		
13	**Baker**, Isabel, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
14	**Best**, Thomas, Elmley Lovet.	Admon. and I.
15	**Best**, John, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
16	**Browne**, Thomas, yeoman, Leighe.	W.
17	**Bragdon**, Thomas, butcher, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
18	**Blalacke**, John, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
19	**Bayes**, Elizabeth, widow, Claverdon.	W. I.
20	**Bugdin**, Jane, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
21	**Blicke**, William, Barford.	(dup.) I.
22	**Brooke**, John, Witley Magna.	Admon. and I.
23	**Brewer**, Robert, fisherman, Ombersley.	W. I.
24	**Brookes**, Robert, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
25	**Bushell**, Francis, miller, Radford.	W. I.
26	**Benford**, Richard, yeoman, Cropthorne.	Admon. and I.
27	**Bradley**, Thomas, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
28	**Barnett**, Thomas, Broome.	Admon. and I.
29	**Bellamye**, Robert, carrier, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
30	**Browne**, William, Woolverton.	W.
31	**Browne**, John, yeoman, Wolverton.	W. I.
32	**Blissard**, Anthony, gent., Tredington.	Admon. and I.
33	**Brockhurst**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	W. I.
34	**Brookes**, Julius, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
35	**Biddell**, Roger, yeoman, Moseley.	W.
36	**Baston**, Humphrey, Eldersfield.	Com. and W.
37	**Blacke**, John, Wicke-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
38	**Boyse**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Brettell**, Robert, Halesowen.	W. I.
40	**Chance**, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
41	**Cole**, William, yeoman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
42	**Cooke**, Thomas, yeoman, Shrawley.	W. I.
43	**Crane**, John, Kidderminster.	Com. and Admon.
44	**Clemens**, Richard, baker, St. Mary, Warwick.	W. I.
45	**Cookes**, Anne, widow, Feckenham.	W. I.
46	**Carpenter**, John, yeoman, Redditch.	W. I.
47	**Chaundflower** *als.* **Chaundler**, Elinor, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
48	**Cockbill**, Thomas, Over Brayles.	W.
49	**Cloughe**, Philipp, Arrowe.	Admon.
50	**Corbett**, Richard, yeoman, Wadborrowe.	W. I.
51	**Chamberlain**, John, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
52	**Cricke**, John, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
53	**Dipple**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
54	**Dewes**, Richard, butcher, Alcester.	W. I.
55	**Davies**, Mary, widow, Droitwich.	W.
56	**Dawe?** Elizabeth, Kirsoe.	W. I.
57	**Dance**, Arnell, Naunton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
58	**Davies**, Nicholas, Droitwich.	W.
59	**Deens**, Henry, Ullenhall.	W. I.
60	**Dixon**, Alice, widow, Dudley, Worcester.	W. I.
61	**Detheritche**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
62	**Durston**, John, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
63	**Deaues**, Robert, labourer, Chadisley Corbet.	W.
64	**Davies**, Mary, widow, Droitwich.	W.
65	**Davies**, Thomas, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and W. I.
66	**Edmonds**, William, gent., Alcester.	Com. and W. I.
67	**Emes**, Richard, Kington.	Admon. and I.
68	**Emes**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hampton.	W. I.
69	**Evetts**, Anthony, Wyre Pyddle.	Admon. and I.
70	**Ellis**, Hugh, taylor, Worcester.	W. I.
71	**Edwards**, Mary, widow, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.

No.		
72	**Forrest**, Richard, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
73	**Figgett**, Henry, Inkebarrowe.	Admon. and I.
74	**Fydean**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W.
75	**Farrington**, Thomas, clerke, Crome Debitot.	W. I.
76	**Fell**, Israel, Grafton Fliford.	Admon. and I.
77	**Farmer**, Mary, widow, Churchill.	W. I.
78	**French**, George, yeoman, Tibberton.	W. I.
79	**Francis**, Mary, Fladbury.	W. I.
80	**Fullwood**, Anne, Aston Cantlowe.	Admon. and I.
81	**Frogmore**, Rowland, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
82	**Freeth**, Isabell, widow, Kings Norton.	W. I.
83	**Greenbanke**, William, plumer, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W.
84	**Greene**, Isabell, widow, Alderminster.	W.
85	**Grimes**, Richard, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
86	**Greene**, Nicholas, Newbold Pacie.	Admon. and I.
87	**Graynger**, George, Halesowen.	W.
88	**Gardner**, William, Great Alne.	Admon. and I.
89	**George**, Robert, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
90	**Guest**, William, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
91	**Gardner**, William, husbandman, Long Compton.	W. I.
92	**Ganderton**, Giles, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
93	**Geeves**, Elizabeth, widow, Dodderhill.	W. I.
94	**Garner** (**Gardner**), Ann, widow, Little Wolford.	W. I.
95	**Greene**, Henry, Kidderminster.	W. I.
96	**Harper** *als.* **Cartwhrite**, Alice, widow, Nether Mitton.	W. I.
97	**Hill**, Richard, Dodderhill.	W. I.
98	**Hiccoxe**, Henry, inholder, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W.
99	**Hincksman**, Richard, butcher, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
100	**Haycocks**, William, Seaverne Stoake.	W. I.
101	**Howe**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
102	**Harburne**, Ann, widow, Pyrton.	W. I.
103	**Hill**, Roger, yeoman, Little Alne.	W. I.
104	**Hichman**, Robert, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
105	**Hickin**, Arthur, Astley.	Admon. and I.
106	**Hill**, Guy, Great Malvern.	W.
107	**Hill**, Thomas, yeoman, Alfrick.	W. I.
108	**Harris**, William, Great Hampton.	I.
109	**Hill**, Richard, husbandman, Eckington.	W.
110	**Harrington**, Sebastian, yeoman, Alcester.	W.
111	**Harris**, Edward, husbandman, Martley.	W. I.
112	**Hurston**, **Hurlston**, John, husbandman, Ilmington.	W. I.
113	**Hodges**, William, yeoman, Broadway.	W. I.
114	**Horseman**, Anne, widow, Tysoe.	Admon. and I.
115	**Whoop̃** (**Hoop̃**) *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
116	**Hassam**, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
117	**Hancoxe**, Mary, widow, Pillerton Hersy.	W. I.
118	**Horton**, Thomas, clerk, Barcheston.	W. I.
119	**Higgs**, Julian, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
120	**Hill**, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
121	**Higlie**, John, husbandman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
122	**Heminge**, Thomas, husbandman, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
123	**Harris**, Thomas, yeoman, Packsford.	W. I.
124	**Ingram**, Richard, Ullenhall.	Com., Admon. and I.
125	**Jones**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W. I.
126	**Jones**, William, baker, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
127	**Kings**, Samuel, clothier, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
128	**Lunne**, Grisogon, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
129	**Lee**, Stephen, Stratford.	Admon.
130	**Lea**, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.

No.		
131	**Leatherland**, Richard, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
132	**Linton**, Joyce, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
133	**Lawer**, Edward, Kidderminster.	W. I.
134	**Lett**, John, yeoman, White Lady Aston.	W. I.
135	**Maynard**, Phillippe, husbandman, Defford.	W. I.
136	**Mace**, George, Beoley.	W. I.
137	**Maunde**, Roger, husbandman, Mathon.	W. I.
138	**Milward**, Robert, taylor, Stourbridge.	W. I.
139	**Mauncill**, William, labourer, Great Alne.	W. I.
140	**Masters**, Richard, Budbrooke.	Admon. and I.
141	**Masonne**, Adrian, widow, Lighthorne.	W. I.
142	**Mintam**, Joane, widow, Much Malvern.	W. I.
143	**Manlo**, William, yeoman, Great Malvern.	W. I.
144	**Moore**, Richard, husbandman, Stretton-upon-the-Fosse.	Com., Admon. and I.
145	**Marrett**, John, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
146	**Moore**, Elinor, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
147	**Manning**, Jane, St. Martin, Worcester.	W.
148	**Moye**, John, innkeeper, Ombersleye.	W. I.
149	**Murrall**, Michael, Witchenford.	W. I.
150	**Michell**, Margaret, widow, Evenloade.	Admon. and I.
151	**Marshall**, Timothy, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon.
152	**Morris**, Thomas, Fladburye.	Admon. and I.
153	**Merry**, John, Pendocke.	W. I.
154	**Mason**, Richard, husbandman, Lapworth.	W.
155	**Nason**, Alice, widow, Rowington.	W. I.
156	**Naunton**, Joan, spinster, Henley-in-Arden.	W.
157	**Nayer**, George, yeoman, Newland.	W. I.
158	**Newbey**, Alice, widow, Alvechurch.	W. I.
159	**Neede**, Thomas, butcher, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
160	**Ordway**, Margerie, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham.	I.
161	**Osborne**, William, tayler, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
162	**Oliver**, Robert, husbandman, Suckley.	W. I.
163	**Portman** *als.* **Poolhouse**, Walter, Astley.	W. I.
164	**Penrice** *als.* **Glover**, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill.	W. I.
165	**Parker**, Robert, yeoman, Budbrooke.	I.
166	**Price**, David, husbandman, Throgmorton.	Admon. and I.
167	**Pigeon**, Sybell, widow, Bishops Hampton.	W. I.
168	**Porter**, William, clothier, Kidderminster.	W.
169	**Plumer**, John, yeoman, Aston Cantloe.	W.
170	**Parker**, John, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
171	**Pratt**, William, Ashorne.	Admon. and I.
172	**Pakeman**, Elizabeth, widow, Powick.	W. I.
173	**Payton**, Richard, yeoman, Tardebig.	Admon. and I.
174	**Pitt**, Margaret, Kidderminster. (**Lea** *als.* **Pitt** in Inv.)	Admon. and I.
175	**Pidgeon**. Henry, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
176	**Potter**, Thomas, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
177	**Pountney**, Richard, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
178	**Pitt**, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
179	**Pakeman**, Henry, glover, Powick.	Com. and W. I.
180	**Phippes**, Thomas, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W.
181	**Price** *als.* **Inckbarrow**, Anne, Fladbury. **Price**, David, ——.	Admon. I.
182	**Pinner**, John, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
183	**Plaster**, Anne, widow, St. Laurence, Evesham.	W. I.
184	**Pennell**, Margery, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
185	**Perks**, George. Aston Cantloe.	W.
186	**Rogers**, Richard, ——	I.
187	**Robbins**, Humfry, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.

No.		
188	**Raynolds**, Anthony, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	W. I.
189	**Rocke**, Jane, widow, Old Swinford.	W. I.
190	**Richards**, Matthias, husbandman, Earles Croome.	W. I.
191	**Rushall**, George, husbandman, Newland.	W.
192	**Reece**, Evan, clothier, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
193	**Staunton**, Humphrey, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
194	**Smythe**, Gilbert, yeoman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
195	**Stumpes** *als.* **Tewe**, Mary, widow, Hadsor.	Admon. and I.
196	**Savage**, Richard, husbandman, Kington.	I.
197	**Sage**, John, Strensham.	W. I.
198	**Sutton**, Edward, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
199	**Stainton**, Silvanus, Alcester.	W.
200	**Showler**, John, yeoman, Leigh.	W.
201	**Seamey**, Thomas, sadler, Stratford.	W.
202	**Smith**, Christian, Hill Croome.	W. I.
203	**Singer** *als.* **Page**, Richard, yeoman, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
204	**Stallord**, John, husbandman, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
205	**Sockett**, Thomas, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
206	**Smith** *als.* **Thorley**, Anne, Holt.	Admon. and I.
207	**Saunders**, Richard, Upton Warren.	W. I.
208	**Smale**, John, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
209	**Salter**, Richard, Welland.	Admon.
210	**Stevenson**, John, husbandman, Alston.	W. I.
211	**Symcox**, Robert, Bishops Hampton.	W. I.
212	**Shawe**, William, Longdon.	W.
213	**Spragge**, Elizabeth, widow, Offenham.	W. I.
214	**Trout**, Humphry, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
215	**Times**, Edward, Cherinton.	W. I.
216	**Towne**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon.
217	**Tusten**, Alice, Defford.	W. I.
218	**Tiler**, Isaac, yeoman, Little Malvern.	W. I.
219	**Tomkins**, Marian, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
220	**Tolly**, John, weaver, Hanbury.	W. I.
221	**Winsor**, Phillip, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
222	**Walton**, Lewis, sadler, Worcester.	W. I.
223	**Watton**, John, Kings Norton.	Com. and W. I.
224	**Walle**, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
225	**Wheeler**, William, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
226	**Woodhouse**, John, Salwarp.	Admon.
227	**Walter**, Joan, widow, Eckington.	W. I.
228	**Woodward**, Thomas, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
229	**White**, Marian, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
230	**West**, John, yeoman, Honington.	W. I.
231	**Woolmare**, William, husbandman, Crowle.	W.
232	**Webb**, Edward, husbandman, Kingeton.	W. I.
233	**Woodhouse**, Mary, Salwarp.	Declaration and Admon.
234	**Walker**, Walter, Powick.	W. I.
235	**Wilde**, Margaret, widow, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
236	**Woodward**, Richard, Charleton.	Admon. and W. I.
237	**Weale**, John, St. ——, Warwick.	W.
238	**White**, Jacob, clerk, Northfield.	Com. and A. I.
239	**Wyngod**, Walter, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W.
240	**Williams**, John, Claynes (dated 1633).	I.
	1640.	
1	**Aldington**, Margaret, spencer, Middle Littleton.	W. I.
2	**Allys**, Blanch, widow, Idlicott.	W. I.
3	**Allen**, Ann, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
4	**Allen**, Joan, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
5	**Archer**, John, gent., Welland.	W. I.

No.		
6	**Austin**, Bartholomew, Norfield.	W. I.
7	[*Not used.*]	
8	**Booth**, Edmund, gent., Wick-Pershore.	Com., Admon. and I.
9	**Bowyer**, Elinor, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
10	**Branfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Hallow.	W. I.
11	**Barlo**, Richard, Wootten Wawen.	W. I.
12	**Benington**, Elizabeth, Castle Morton	Admon. and I.
13	**Bourne**, Thomas, gent., Brandsford.	W. I.
14	**Barnshurst**, Robert, Wootten Wawen.	Com. and W. I.
15	**Burford**, James, clerk, Earles Crombe.	W. I.
16	**Blissard**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	Admon. and I.
17	**Bird**, Ann, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
18	**Bunford**, John, Hampton Lovett.	Admon. and I.
19	**Bach**, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
20	**Blunn**, Thomas, Oversly.	W. I.
21	**Braynton**, Jane, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
22	**Burbridge**, Margery, St. John Bedwardine. **Burbidge**, Thomas, a baptismal note of.	Admon.
23	**Butler**, John, yeoman, Great Shelsley.	W. I.
24	**Becke**, Grace, Coughton.	Admon.
25	**Byrde**, John, tailor, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. (?) I.
26	**Badger**, Jane, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
27	**Biddle**, William, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
28	**Braynton**, John, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
29	**Bugden**, Mary, Bengworth.	Com. and W. I.
30	**Bubb**, Joan, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	**Barret**, John, bacheler, Hindlip.	W. I.
32	**Bullocke**, Jerome, clothier, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
33	**Brooke**, Nathaniell, clerk, Acton Beachamp.	Admon. and renunciation.
34	**Baggott**, Richard, Peopleton.	W.
35	**Brooke**, Philip, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
36	**Brayne**, John, yeoman, Long Compton.	W. I.
37	**Biddle**, Edward, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
38	**Blunt**, Sibell, Ullenhall.	Admon. and I.
38*a*	**Biggs**,* Thomas, dyer, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
39	**Cox**, William, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
40	**Currier**, Thomas, yeoman, Fladbury.	W. I.
41	**Cockbill**, Henry, husbandman, Brayles.	Admon. and W. I.
42	**Collins**, William, Butlers Marston.	Com. and Admon.
43	**Cockbill** *als.* **Desson**, Elizabeth, widow, Brayles.	Com. and W. I.
44	**Copp**, Thomas, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
45	**Crispe**, Margery, widow, Bransford.	I.
46	**Cookes**, Henry, glover, Suckley.	W. I.
47	**Campion**, Thomas, Snitterfield.	W. I.
48	**Churchyard**, Henry, Kidderminster.	Admon. and renunciation.
49	**Crumpe**, Edward, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
50	**Cockbill** *als.* **Desson**, Thomas, Brayles.	I.
51	**Cratford**, Charles, Bradwas.	W. I.
52	**Couper**, Henry, Rowington.	W. I.
53	**Cox**, Thomas, singleman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
54	**Charlett**, John, yeoman, Priors Cleeve.	W. I.
55	**Cooke**, John, Dodderhill.	W. I.
56	**Coates**, Mary, Claverdon.	W. I.
57	**Clare**, Joan, spinster, Kidderminster.	W. I.
58	**Channce**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
59	**Danner**, Abiathar, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
60	**Densey**, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
61	**Dannce**, William, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.

* This has hitherto been indexed under Gibbs.

No.		
62	**Dollman**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
63	**Davies**, Richard, gent., Brayles.	W. I.
64	**Danford**, John, carpenter, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
65	**Dawkes**, Ann, widow, Stratford.	W. I.
66	**Dickins**, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
67	**Desmastres**, Samuel, gent., Pinfin.	W. I.
68	**Daunce**, Robert, husbandman, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
69	**Elvins**, Henry, taylor, Leigh.	W. I.
70	**Elkes**, John, yeoman, Broughton.	W. I.
71	**Ellcox**, Francis, Powick.	W. I.
72	**Evetts**, William, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
73	**Edkins**, Thomas, Aston Cantloe.	W. I.
74	**Elcox**, Richard, husbandman, Powick.	W. I.
75	**Evans**, Raph, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
76	**Engerworth**, Margery, widow, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
77	**Fidoe**, William, Witch, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
78	**Field**, Francis, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
79	**Farley**, Robert, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
80	**Field**, Henry, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
81	**Foort**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
82	**Freeman**, Joan, Wickelsford.	W. I.
83	**Fowler**, Richard, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	Admon. and I.
84	**Faux**, Henry, labourer, Charlecote.	W. I.
85	**Faulkener**, Anne, spinster, Hanly Castle.	Admon. and W. I.
86	**Greenway**, James, Castle-Morton.	W. I.
87	**Green**, Sibella, widow, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
88	**Ghest**, John, nayler, Kings Swynford, Stafford.	W. I.
89	**Gawton**, John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
90	**Gough**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
91	**Gopp**, Thomas, husbandman, Nether Mitton.	W. I.
92	**Gawter**, John, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93	**Grafton**, Alice, widow, Lapworth.	W. I.
94	**Glouer**, John, husbandman, Bradeley.	W. I.
95	**Gurney**, Francis, tanner, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
96	**Greenaway**, Richard, yeoman, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
97	**Heath**, Elizabeth, Tardebig.	W. I.
98	**Howet**, Katherine, Newbold Pacie.	W. I.
99	**Hewes**, Humfrey, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
100	**Hill**, Walter, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
101	**Hill**, Richard, Great Coughton.	W. I.
102	**Hunt**, Richard, husbandman, Kingeton.	W. I.
103	**Hobday**, Lewis, gent., Alcester.	Admon. and I.
104	**Heines**, Richard, Hallow.	W. I.
105	**Harbidge**, William, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
106	**Higham**, Tristram, yeoman, Ipsley.	W. I.
107	**Hunt**, Edward, yeoman, Aston Cantlow.	W. I.
108	**Hall**, Margery, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
109	**Hall**, John, Alfrick.	W. I.
110	**Harbadge**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
111	**Hill**, John, Stone.	Admon. and I.
112	**Hulle** *or* **Hall**, William, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
113	**Hewes**, Ann, Broadway.	W. I.
114	**Harbert**, Margaret, widow, Ripple.	W. I. dup.
115	**Handy**, Alice, North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
116	**Hunt**, Thomas, yeoman, Martin Hussingtree.	W. I.
117	**Haynes**, Thomas, Whistones.	W. I.
118	**Haynes**, William, husbandman, Charleton.	W. I.
119	**Harbage**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
120	**Hadlie**, William, Ombersley.	Admon.

No.		
121	**Horton**, Catherine, widow, Northfield.	W. I.
122	**Holden** *als.* **Woodward**, Thomas, Bentley Pauncfoot.	W. I.
123	**Ingram**, Richard, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
124	**James**, John, Kidderminster.	W. I.
124*a*	**Jackson** *als.* **Weaver**, Anne, widow, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
125	**Jobson**, Thomas, shepherd, Barcheston.	W. I.
126	**Jetto**, Persida, widow, Holt.	Admon. and I.
127	**Jorden**, Thomas, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
128	**Jones**, Catherine, widow, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
129	**James**, Thomas, husbandman, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
130	**Jones** *als.* **Martin**, William, yeoman, Rowley Regis.	W. I.
131	**Jones**, William, Hagley.	W. I.
132	**Johnson**, Nicholas, husbandman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
133	**Knibbe**, John, Halford.	Admon. and W. I.
134	**Kinden**, John, blacksmith, Odingley.	W. I.
135	**Lumbard**, John, Butlers Marston.	W. I.
136	**Langley**, Thomas, weauer, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
137	**Leadonton**, Richard, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
138	**Lambe**, Lewis, Ombersley.	Com., Admon. and I.
139	**Lee**, Richard, baker, Warwick.	W. I.
140	**Langston**, John, gent., Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
141	**Langford**, Richard, clerk, Droitwich.	Com. and W.
141*a*	**Lowbridg**, John, Clent.	Admon.
142	**Mann**, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
143	**Moore**, Jeffery, milwright, Feckenham.	W. I.
144	**Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Joane, spinster, Shrawley.	W. I.
145	**Monnox**, William, Harrow.	W. I.
146	**Michell**, Thomas, Hartlebury.	W. I.
147	**Mountford**, George, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
148	**Mitchell**, John, wheelwright, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
149	**Marshall**, Phillipp, Evesham.	I.
150	**Millard**, Hugh, yeoman, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
151	**Magus**, Thomas, Binton.	Admon. and I.
152	**Marshall**, William, Church Honiborne.	Com., Admon. and I.
153	**Meare**, John, husbandman, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
154	**Mylles**, James, husbandman, Leigh.	W. I.
155	**Moyer**, Nicholas, Chadsley.	Admon. and Com.
156	**Nason**, Thomas, yeoman, Welsborne Mountford.	W. I.
157	**Noxon**, Peter, Kington.	Admon. and I.
158	**Nicholes**, Ann, widow, Powicke.	W. I.
159	**Nott**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
160	**Newman**, Henry, Studley.	Admon. and I.
161	**Parkes**, Joanna, widow, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
162	**Perkes**, Thomas, yeoman, Rowley.	W. I.
163	**Perkins**, Henry, hnsbandman, Chasley.	W. I.
164	**Persons**, Elizabeth, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
165	**Pardy**, Margaret, widow, Snitterfield.	W. I.
166	**Price**, Evan, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
167	**Perkins**, Thomas, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
168	**Phillipps**, John, Flyford Flavell.	W. I.
169	**Phipps**, Margery, Elmley Castle.	W.
170	**Panting**, Thomas, Grimley.	W. I.
171	**Price**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon.
172	**Paxford**, John, St. Swithin, Worcester.	I.
173	**Perry**, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
174	**Parr**, Thomas, sen., Bromesgrove.	W. I.
175	**Penn**, Henry, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	W.
176	**Purshall**, Dorothy, widow, Chaddesley Corbit.	W. I.
177	**Ryley**, John, Brailes.	Com. and W. I.

No.		
178	**Rowley**, Francis, King's Norton.	Admon. and I.
179	**Roberts**, Elinor, Pensham.	W. I.
180	**Rogers**, Thomas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
181	**Randle**, Allinne, husbandman, Lighthorne.	W. I.
182	**Reddinge**, John, tayler, Worcester.	W. I.
183	**Raby**, Humphrey, husbandman, Stourbridge.	Com., Admon. and I.
184	**Racster**, John, Suckley.	I.
185	**Rawlins**, Thomas, tayler, Great Hampton.	W. I.
186	**Swarbrooke**, Thomas, Brayles.	W. I.
187	**Sutton**, Nicholas, Hanley Castle.	Admon. and I.
188	**Shepheard**, William, blacksmith, Grimley.	W. I.
189	**Smith**, Richard, sadler, Stourbridge.	W. I.
190	**Sandlands**, Ann, widow, Upton-upon-Seaverne.	W. I.
191	**Smith**, John, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
192	**Strayne**, William, yeoman, Kinnerton.	Admon. and I.
193	**Shipway**, Humphrey, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
194	**Sumbers**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
195	**Saunders**, John, yeoman, North Piddle.	Admon. and I.
196	**Steauens**, John, Claynes.	W. I.
197	**Stoakes**, Alice, widow, Upton-upon-Severne.	W. I.
198	**Stoakes**, Richard, yeoman, Sedgebarrow.	W. I.
199	**Simonds**, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
200	**Smith**, John, yeoman, Wadbarrow.	W. I.
201	**Smyth**, William, husbandman, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
202	**Sly**, Catherine, widow, Warwick.	W.
203	**Staite**, John, yeoman, Overbury.	W. I.
204	**Savage**, William, husbandman, Kingeton.	Renunc., Admon. and I.
205	**Smith**, John, yeoman, Lulsley.	W. I.
206	**Slade**, Thomas, Morton Morrell.	W. I.
207	**Shusesmithe**, Thomas, glasier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
208	**Smart**, Thomas, yeoman, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
209	**Such**, John, Newbold.	W. I.
210	**Tuttell**, William, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
211	**Trymnel**, Alice, widow, Tibberton.	I.
212	**Tovie**, Ralph, weaver, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
213	**Tayler**, Nicholas, husbandman, Whichford.	W. I.
214	**Tayler**, Elizabeth, widow, Lighthorne.	Admon. and I.
215	**Tyso**, George, cutler, Evesham.	W. I.
216	**Tandie**, John, yeoman, Upton.	W. I.
217	**Thomas**, Edmund, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
218	**Tandy**, Henry, labourer, Abbotts Morton.	W. I.
219	**Tayler**, John, weaver, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
220	**Tandy**, John, husbandman, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
221	**Tyllett**, James, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
222	**Turner**, Thomas, husbandman, Chaddisley Corbet.	W. I. and Memo.
223	**Times**, Edward, victualer, Compton.	W. I.
224	**Tolly**, Thomas, yeoman, Crutch.	W.
225	**Tandie**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
226	**Tolly**, Thomas, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
227	**Tayler**, Agar, Binton.	W. I.
228	**Tayler** *als.* **Smyth**, John, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
229	**Tovey**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
230	**Upthomas**, Katherin, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
231	**White**, Richard, husbandman, Pershore.	W. I.
232	**Wyld**, Elinor, widow, Hanbury, Worcester.	W. I.
233	**Wootton**, Edward, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
234	**Wharam**, Richard, Beoley.	Admon. and I.
235	**Wheeler**, Ann, spinster, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
236	**Wise**, James, husbandman, Ardens Grafton.	W. I.

No.		
237	**Weston**, Edward, carpenter, Feckenham.	W. I.
238	**Weer**, Sibell, widow, St. John's, Worcester.	W. I.
239	**Walker**, Elianor, widow, Powick.	W. I.
240	**Watton**, William, Yardley.	Renunc., Admon. and I.
241	**Weston**, Mary, Great Comberton.	W. I.
242	**Wilkes**, Christopher, Cropthorne.	W. I.
243	**Wacke**, Richard, butcher, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
244	**Walford**, Alice, widow, Warwick.	W. I.
245	**Yonger**, Jane, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
	1641.	
1	**Allen**, John, husbandman, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
2	**Aingell**, James, clerk, St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
3	**Alford**, Priscilla, spinster, Little Comberton.	Admon. and I.
4	**Alsbury**, William, clerk, Old Swinford.	W. I.
5	**Beal**, William, yeoman, Great Malvern.	W. I.
6	**Breynton**, Francis, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
7	**Batchelor**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
8	**Badland**, John, St. Peter's, Worcester.	W. I.
9	**Baylyes**, Clement, Alcester.	W. I.
10	**Brooke**, Jane, widow, Astley.	W. I.
11	**Burford**, John, Upton Warren.	W. I.
12	**Barber**, John, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
13	**Brooke**, Richard, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
14	**Bissell**, Thomas, gent., Worcester.	Admon. and W.
15	**Burton**, Humphry, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
16	**Butcher**, Ezeckiell, Areley Kings.	W. I.
17	**Blunne**, Joyce, singlewoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
18	**Baylies**, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.
19	**Bradley**, Joan, Cherington.	W. I.
20	**Brooke**, Frances, widow, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and W. I.
21	**Barnett**, William, Yardley.	Admon. and I.
22	**Browne** *als.* **Little**, Henry, Chaselie.	Admon. and I.
23	**Biddle**, John, Chadsley Corbet.	W. I.
24	**Bludworth**, Mary, widow, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
25	**Best**, Francis, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
26	**Braddock**, Alice, widow, Tanworth.	W. I.
27	**Brooke**, Nathaniel, clerk, Acton Beachamp.	I.
28	**Bristow**, Francis, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
29	**Backer**, Richard, Himbleton.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	**Barrett**, Ann, spinster, Chadsley Corbett.	W.
31	**Bowker**, Margaret, widow, Wickhamford.	W. I.
32	**Blower**, John, Upton-upon-Seaverne.	W. I.
33	**Beale**, William, milner, Long Compton.	W. I.
34	**Boweter**, John, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
35	**Bromelie**, John, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and W.
36	**Brooke**, Francis, Naunton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
37	**Ballard**, William, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
38	**Bromley**, Thomas, knt., Holt.	Com., Admon. and I.
39	**Broke**, John, Warndon.	W. I.
40	**Beynton**, Edmond, gent., Kings Norton.	W. I.
41	**Bush**, Susan, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
42	**Baylies**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	I.
43	**Crispe**, Ralph, showmaker, Seavern Stoke.	Com., Admon. and I.
44	**Coxe**, Thomas, Dudley, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
45	**Cotterell**, Richard, Abbotts Morton.	Admon. and I.
46	**Chamflower** *als.* **Chandler**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
47	**Crispe**, Katherine, spinster, Bransford.	W. I.
48	**Coulborne**, Henry, Barcheston.	Com., Admon. and I.
49	**Collins**, George, husbandman, Eldersfield.	W. I.

No.		
50	**Cooper**, Richard, gent., ——	2 I.'s
51	**Cone**, James, Halesowen.	W. I.
52	**Collier**, Walter, Kings Areley.	Admon. and I.
53	**Cheswald**, Elinor, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W.
54	**Chaundler** [*als.* **Barlow** in Inv.], John, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
55	**Combes**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and W. I.
56	**Cooksey**, John, Dudley.	W. I.
57	**Crow**, John, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
58	**Cale**, Joan, widow, Wick-juxta-Pershore.	Com. and W. I.
59	**Clarke**, Robert, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
60	**Chappell**, John, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
61	**Crewe**, Frances, widow, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
62	**Chauntrell**, Nicholas, husbandman, Pinvin.	Admon. and I.
63	**Carpenter**, Henry, weaver, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
64	**Durston**, John, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
65	**Dearne**, Elizabeth, widow, Wichenford.	W. I.
66	**Evans**, Henry, husbandman, Pedmore.	W. I.
67	**Edmunds**, Joan, widow, Alcester.	W. I.
68	**Ellis**, Catherine, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
69	**Edwards**, Thomas, husbandman, Budbrooke.	W. I.
70	**Egiocke**, Thomas, Arrowe.	W. I.
71	**Emes**, Ralph, Priors Salford.	W. I.
72	**Earle**, Nicholas, butcher, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
73	**Elkins**, Margaret, widow, Bromsgrove. [**Etkins** in Cal.]	Admon. and I.
74	**Evans**, William, clerk, Longdon.	Admon. and I.
75	**Evett**, Edward, Charleton.	Memo., Admon. and I.
76	**Etheredge**, William, Besford.	W. I.
77	**Fell**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	Admon. and I.
78	**Feild**, John, yeoman, Kings Heath.	W. I.
79	**Felsteede**, Florell, Alcester.	Admon.
80	**Floyde**, Margarett, spinster, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
81	**Farmer**, Roger, Wickhamford.	Com., Admon. and I.
82	**Fytter**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
83	**Field**, John, Kings Norton.	W. I.
84	**Finche**, Thomas, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
85	**Foster**, William, Warwick.	W. I.
86	**Garrett**, Francis, yeoman, Grafton.	Com. and W. I.
87	**Glouer**, Hugh, clerk, Inckbarrow.	W. I.
88	**Goodman**, Henry, husbandman, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
89	**Guy**, William, glasier, Warwick.	W. I.
90	**Grissold**, William, yeoman, Rowington.	Com. and W. I.
91	**Gardner**, Elizabeth, widow, Crowle.	W. I.
92	**Gundey**, Robert, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
93	**Goodyer**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
94	**Green**, Henry, Morton Morrell.	Admon.
95	**Giles**, William, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
96	**Guillame**, James, husbandman, Chadisley.	Admon. and I.
97	**Greves**, Anne, Kings Norton.	Com. and W. I.
98	**Gibbs**, John, ploughmaker, Hāselor.	W. I.
99	**Garrett**, Thomas, gent., Inckbarrow.	Admon. and I.
100	**Gnell** (? **Guell**), Walter, Worcester.	W. I.
101	**Greenway**, John, yeoman, Pendock.	W. I.
102	**Hughes**, Hugh, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
103	**Hughes**, Elinor, widow, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
104	**Hancocke**, William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
105	**Howsman**, William, yeoman, Astley.	W. I.
106	**Higgs**, William, yeoman, Charleton.	W. I.
107	**Hunt**, Isabell, widow, Moreton Morrell.	Admon. and I.
108	**Hill**, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.

No.		
109	**Hill**, Joan, widow, Astley.	W. I.
110	**Holmes**, Thomas, inholder, Bidford.	Com. and W. I.
111	**Hill**, Henry, clerk, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
112	**Higgs**, Mary, spinster, Alcester.	Admon. and W. I.
113	**Higgins**, Thomas, Halesowen.	W. I.
114	**Hemming**, Ellen, widow, St. Clement, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
115	**Hall**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	W. I.
116	**Haynes**, Elinor, spinster, Malvern Parva.	Admon. and I.
117	**Hodges**, William, yeoman, Broadway.	2 I.'s
118	**Hatton**, Richard, Birchmorton.	W. I.
119	**Harris**, William, husbandman, Longcompton.	W. I.
120	**Hottofte**, Richard, clerk, Old Swinford.	W. I.
121	**Heywood**, Margaret, spinster, Alcester.	W. I.
122	**Hawkes**, Paul, Stourbridge.	W. I.
123	**Howseman**, Ann, Astley.	Admon. and I.
124	**Hazell**, John, cordwyner, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
125	**Hunyat**, Richard, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
126	**Hill**, George, Doderhill.	W. I.
127	**Jennings**, Richard, taylor, Henley-in-Arden.	Com. and W. I.
128	**Jonsons**, John, tanner, St. Clement's, Worcester.	W. I.
129	**Jackson**, Richard, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
130	**Kings**, Edward, Halesowen.	W. I.
131	**Kings**, Thomas, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
132	**Lynden**, Ann, spinster, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
133	**Lowbridge**, Richard, Halesowen.	W. I.
134	**Lyde**, Francis, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
135	**Langford**, Richard, clerk, Droitwich.	I.
136	**Langford** *als.* **Oliver**, Joan, widow, Bredicott.	W. I.
137	**Lane**, John, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and I.
138	**Lyes**, Raphael, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
139	**Lane**, Richard, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
140	**Love** *als.* **Edgin**, Ancor, yeoman, Hampton Magna.	W. I.
141	**Maries**, Thomas, labourer, Great Coughton.	Com. and W. I.
142	**Maris**, Richard, yeoman, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
143	**Malpas**, Francis, husbandman, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
144	**Murrall**, Richard, Worcester.	Admon.
145	**Marshall**, Thomas, Oxhill.	Admon.
146	**Mills**, John, Kidderminster.	I.
147	**Mounslowe**, John, husbandman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
148	**Moore**, Elizabeth, widow, Cropthorne.	Admon.
149	**Monnis**, John, walker, Worcester.	W. I.
150	**Noblett**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	W.
151	**Nayer**, William, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
152	**Osley**, Thomas, brewer, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
153	**Onlie**, Elizabeth, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
154	**Parkehouse**, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
155	**Pennell**, Roger, yeoman, Acton Beachampe.	Admon. and W. I.
156	**Patchment**, Mary, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
157	**Preedy**, John, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
158	**Perkes**, John, Crowle.	Admon., Ren. and I.
159	**Petford**, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
160	**Patson**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
161	**Poyner**, Richard, weaver, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
162	**Pettipace**, Humphrey, Kington.	Com. and W. I.
163	**Poole**, Alice, widow, Hanley Castle.	Admon.
164	**Petford**, Thomas, Longdon.	W. I.
165	**Penne**, John, Broome?	W. I.
166	**Palmer**, Esau, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon.
167	**Pace**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severne.	Com. and W. I.

No.		
168	**Rose**, Thomas, husbandman, Tysoe.	W. I
169	**Randall**, James, Ombersley.	Com., Admon. and I.
170	**Robards**, Margaret, widow, Pershore.	W.
171	**Roberts**, Daniel, yeoman, Birlingham.	W. I.
172	**Reeve**, Joane, widow, Bricklehampton.	W. I.
173	**Robbins**, Ralph, yeoman, Cropthorne.	W. I.
174	**Russell**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
175	**Raynolds**, William, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
176	**Rabold**, Dorothy, spinster, Elmbridge.	Admon. and I.
177	**Robins**, John, husbandman, Newland.	W. I.
178	**Rea**, Edmund, clerk, Great Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
179	**Robbins**, John, Over Eatington.	Admon. and I.
180	**Symonds**, Thomas, White lady Aston.	W. I.
181	**Smythe**, Thomas, Badsey.	I.
182	**Sharman** *als.* **Livesie**, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
183	**Shaylard**, Thomas, yeoman, Salwarp.	W. I.
184	**Stock**, Hugh, Chasley.	I.
185	**Stretton**, Richard, miller, Priors Marston.	W. I.
186	**Savage**, Richard, Powick.	W. I.
187	**Such**, Richard, Tredington.	W. dup.
188	**Staple**, Anthony, Hanlie Castle.	W. I.
189	**Skeele**, John, Queenhill.	W. I.
190	**Savage**, Thomas, yeoman, Fliford Flavell.	W. I.
191	**Stallard**, Richard, Welland.	Admon. and I.
192	**Turner**, Robert, Kidderminster.	Admon.
193	**Throupp**, Leonard, yeoman, Witchenford.	W. I.
194	**Tustian**, John, joyner, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	W. I.
195	**Taylor**, Thomas, clerk, Leigh.	W. I.
196	**Turner**, John, glover, Tardebigge.	Com. and W. I.
197	**Tillie**, Richard, locksmith, Oldswinford.	W. I.
198	**Upcoat**, William, husbandman, Beaudesert.	W. I.
199	**Uffmore**, Walter, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
200	**Vaughan**, Evan, yeoman, Powick.	W. I.
201	**Wood**, Jane, spinster, Mathon.	W. I.
202	**Wootton**, Alice, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
203	**Waldron**, John, Clent.	W. I.
204	**Wherley**, Humfrey, carpenter, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
205	**Wafett**, Christopher, wheelwright, Warwick.	W. I.
206	**Wall**, Thomas, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
207	**White**, Joan, widow, Bewsall.	W. I.
208	**Wilsheire**, William, fisher, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
209	**Walker**, David, glover, St. Laurence, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
210	**Wilson**, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
211	**Wyan** *als.* **Walker**, Richard, barber, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
212	**Wilks**, John, Ilmington.	Admon. and Com.
213	**Wight**, John, glover, Halesowen.	W. I.
214	**Williams** *als.* **Carter**, Elizabeth, Great Malvern.	Admon. and W. I.
215	**Wheeler**, William, chandler, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
216	**Woodhouse**, Maria, widow, Salwarp.	Admon.
217	**Watkins**, John, carpenter, Eckington.	Admon. and I.
218	**Woodward**, William, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
219	**Wickin**, John, yeoman, Little Witley.	W. I.
220	**Wager**, Editha, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon.
221	**Woodward**, Edmund, Birlingham.	Admon.
222	**Young**, Edward, Leigh.	W. I.
223	**Yarran**, John, yeoman, Astley. (**Yarranton** in Inv.)	W. I.
224	**Yarranton**, Walter, Astley	Admon. and W.
225	**Yardley**, John, Hanbury.	W.

1642.

No.		
1	**Ashwell**, John, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
2	**Burt**, Blanch, widow, Stoulton.	W. I.
3	**Bugbey**, Dorothy, widow, Hollow.	W. I.
4	**Ballamy**, Arthur, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
5	**Beale**, Gabriell, yeoman, Pendocke.	W. I.
6	**Backer**, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	**Baylies**, Elizabeth, spinster, Sedgebarowe.	Admon. and I.
8	**Bulwer**, William, gent., Shipton-upon-Stower.	Com. and W.
9	**Bell**, Christopher, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
10	**Bullock**, Thomas, yeoman, Peopleton.	W. I.
11	**Best**, Mary, St. Helen, Worcester.	W.
12	**Baker**, Jasper, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
13	**Baylies**, William, Bishampton.	Admon. and I.
14	**Bradlie**, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
15	**Backer**, Christian, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
16	**Bucknell**, Humfry, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
17	**Bretell**, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
18	**Bradelie**, Jane, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
19	**Beedle**, Thomas, yeoman, Wiglesford.	W.
20	**Blizard**, John, gent., St. Hellen, Worcester.	Admon.
21	**Bowyer**, Elizabeth, widow, Kidderminster.	W.
22	**Cookes**, Mary, widow, Tardebigge.	W. I.
23	**Collyer**, Thomas, Areley Kings.	Admon.
24	**Cox**, John, sithsmith, Clent.	Com. and W. I.
25	**Clent**, John, carpenter, Stone.	W. I.
26	**Cheshire**, William, Alcester.	I.
27	**Cotterell**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
28	**Cookes**, John, Tardebigge.	Admon. and I.
29	**Collins**, Thomas and Margerie, Hampton Bishops.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	**Clarke**, Anne, Tisoe.	Com., Admon. and I.
31	**Clareson**, William, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
32	**Darbie**, Julian, widow, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
33	**Daggett**, John, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
34	**Detheritche**, Phillip, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
35	**Danvers**, Richard, gent., St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
36	**Dolittle**, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
37	**Edden**, Edward, yeoman, Oxhill.	Com. and W. I.
38	**Edge** *als.* **Onions**, Thomas, vict., Pershore.	Admon. and I.
39	**Englishe**, Roger, husbandman, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. ? and 2 I's.
40	**Edwards**, Edmund, yeoman, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
41	**Freeman**, Thomas, gent., Hartlebury.	W. I.
42	**Freeth**, Mary, spinster, King's Norton.	W. I.
43	**Field**, William, yeoman, King's Norton.	W. I.
44	**Feild**, Elinor, widow, Elmley Lovet.	W.
45	**Field**, Richard, nayler, King's Norton.	Admon. and I.
46	**Farre**, John, fisher, Madresfield.	Admon. and I.
47	**George** *als.* **Little**, Thomas, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
48	**Green**, John, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
49	**Green**, George, blacksmith, Halesowen.	Com. and W. I.
50	**Gould**, Thomas, yeoman, Bishampton.	W. I.
51	**Gest**, Elizabeth, Halesowen.	W. I.
52	**Hollyman**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
53	**Hues**, Richard, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	W. I.
54	**Haynes**, Audry, spinster, Martly.	Admon. and I.
55	**Hall**, Thomas, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
56	**Hill** *als.* **Horniold**, Alice, widow, Breedon.	Admon.
57	**Hastings**, Susan, widow, Daylesford.	Admon. and I.
58	**Hawkins**, Edmund, yeoman, Cotheridge.	Admon. and Com.

No.		
59	**Horton**, Humfry, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
60	**Inckberrow**, Alice, Ripple.	W. I.
61	**Jonsons**, Thomas, husbandman, Hoblench.	Admon. and I.
62	**Jonsons**, Anne, Offenham.	Admon. and I.
63	**Joanes**, John, husbandman, Hallow.	W. I.
64	**Jeesop**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
65	**Keys**, John, husbandman, Longdon.	W. I.
66	**Kempson**, Nicholas, gent., North Littleton.	Admon. and I.
67	**Long**, Thomas, husbandman, Blockley.	Com. and W. I.
68	**Lyde**, Francis, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
69	**Long**, William, labourer, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	W. I.
70	**Lowbridge**, John, yeoman, Clent.	Admon. and I.
71	**Law**, Thomas, shoemaker, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
72	**Maides**, Richard, Snitterfield.	W. I.
73	**Morton**, Margaret, widow, Leigh.	W. I.
74	**Marchaunt**, Robert, yeoman, Cotheridge.	Admon. and I.
75	**Marshall**, William, weaver, Butlers Marston.	Admon., Com. and I.
76	**Neede**, Elinor, widow, Great Malvern.	W. I.
77	**Not**, John, yeoman, Broome.	W. I.
78	**Norton**, William, yeoman, Claynes.	W. I.
79	**Norris**, John, yeoman, Elmbridge.	W. I.
80	**Nutt**, Margarett, Martley.	Admon.
81	**Norton**, Anne, widow, St. Swithin, Worcester.	W. I.
82	**Owen**, Richard, husbandman, Pendock.	Admon. and I.
83	**Palmer**, Hanna, spinster, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
84	**Pardoe**, Richard, clerk, Hanburie.	Admon. and I.
85	**Pinnock**, William, yeoman, Upton-upon-Seavern.	W. I.
86	**Parsons**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
87	**Palmer**, Elinor, widow, Aylston, Warwick.	W. I.
88	**Philpott**, Anthony, Worcester.	W. I.
89	**Pen**, Francis, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.
90	**Roper**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
91	**Ringe**, John, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
92	**Reece**, Elizabeth, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
93	**Rowley**, William, taylor, Halesowen.	W. I.
94	**Sellman**, Morgan, Hanlie Castle.	2 I.'s
95	**Smith**, Elizabeth, widow, Suckley.	W. I.
96	**Sturch**, Lawrence, husbandman, Ascott.	W. I.
97	**Staples**, Thomas, Spernall.	W. I.
98	**Stockton**, Thomas, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
99	**Sheldon**, Anthony, Beolie.	Admon. and I.
100	**Savage**, Christopher, Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
101	**Smith**, William, Wroxall.	Com., Admon. and I.
102	**Terrie**, Richard, yeoman, Hampton Bishops.	Com., Admon. and I.
103	**Tovie**, Henry, husbandman, Dodenham.	W. I.
104	**Taylor**, Bartholomew, yeoman, Birmington.	Com. and W. I.
105	**Taylor**, William, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
106	**Till**, Thomas, butcher, St. Hellens, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
107	**Tayler** *als.* **Griffin**, Joan, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
108	**Wheeler**, Robert, labourer, Offenham.	W. I.
109	**West**, John, woolwinder, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
110	**Warner**, Thomas, clerk, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
111	**Windoes**, Roger, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
112	**Woode**, John, husbandman, Hanbury.	W. I.
113	**White**, Walter, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
114	**Wootten**, William, innholder, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
115	**Wiley**, Ann, spinster, Dudley.	Admon. and W. I.
116	**Wack**, Edward, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
117	**Wall**, Frances, widow, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.

No.		
118	**Wakeman**, Roger, Bromesgrove.	2 I.'s

1643.

1	**Allen**, William, barber, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
2	**Addams**, Frances, spinster, Warwick.	W. I.
3	**Androsse** (**Andrews**), Robert, yeoman, Wichenford.	W. I.
4	**Amphlett**, Thomas, glasier, Ombersley.	W. I.
5	**Bourne**, Griffin, Belbroughton.	W. I.
6	**Blackford**, Richard, Oxhill.	W. I.
7	**Baugh**, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
8	**Baugh**, Edward, gent., St. Andrew's, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
9	**Batcheler**, William, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
10	**Baker**, Thomas, Teddington.	W. I.
11	**Brownent**, Thomas, Honnington.	Com. and W. I.
12	**Brent**, Henry, gent., Long Compton.	Com., Admon. and I.
13	**Bradford**, Thomas, yeoman, White lady Aston.	W. I.
14	**Busfry**, John, Oldswinford.	Admon.
15	**Bennet**, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Com., Admon. and I.
16	**Bruer**, Joan, widow, Mucknill.	W. I.
17	**Banning**, Philip, Evesham.	I.
18	**Bodnam**, John, husbandman, Marteley.	W. I.
19	**Badger**, Richard, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
20	**Badger**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
20*a*	**Bourne** *als.* **Cotton** *als.* **Wall**, Mary, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
21	**Cowcher**, Thomas, Worcester.	W. I.
22	**Clarke**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Comberton.	Admon. and W. I.
23	**Coocke**, Edward, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
24	**Chater** *als.* **Darby**, Francis, clerk, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
25	**Charlett**, John, Abbotts Salford.	I.
26	**Cox**, Phillipp, Clent.	W. I.
27	**Carr**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
28	**Cave**, William, Worcester.	W. I.
29	**Cave**, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
30	**Cawther**, Jacob, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon.
31	**Clayton**, Robert, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
32	**Crispe**, William, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
33	**Cowper**, Thomas, yeoman, Chatesley.	Admon. and I.
34	**Cole**, Gilbert, Belbroughton.	W. I.
35	**Crew**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
36	**Dalley** *als.* **Cawther**, Ann, widow, St. John's, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
37	**Dawkes**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	Admon. and I.
38	**Dedicott**, Humphry, skinner, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
39	**Downes**, Thomas, Leigh.	Admon. and I.
40	**Dancey**, Maxemilion, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
41	**Darson**, Margery, widow, Longborow, Glo's.	W.
42	**Evans**, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
43	**Evans**, Nicholas, Throckmorton.	W. I.
43*a*	**Forde**, Joan, widow, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
43*b*	**Fiffard**, Francis and Alice, St. Ellen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
43*c*	**Finch**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
44	**Godsall**, Margaret, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
45	**Gilbert**, William, Longdon.	W. I.
46	**Hughes**, Thomas, Worcester.	Admon.
47	**Holmes**, Thomas, yeoman, King's Norton.	W. I.
48	**Hawkes**, John, Rowley.	W. I.
49	**Hodges**, William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
50	**Harewell**, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
51	**Hawkins**, Elizabeth, spinster, Redmarley.	W. I.
52	**Handy**, Elizabeth, widow, North Littleton.	W. I.
53	**Hunt**, Thomas, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.

No.		
54	**Hughes**, Thomas, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
55	**Hassard**, William, Castle Morton.	W. I.
56	**Haynes**, John, weaver, Grafton Fliford.	W. I.
57	**Hawes**, Alice, widow, Grimley.	W. I.
58	**Hampton**, John, Leigh.	I.
59	**Heeckes**, Mary, widow, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
60	**Heming**, Martin, Feckenham.	I.
61	**Hunt**, Robert, Grafton Flyford.	W. I.
62	**Horton**, Paul, yeoman, Evesham.	W.
63	**Heekes**, Roger, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
64	**Hookes**, William, yeoman, Tardebigge.	W. I.
65	**Harrison**, John, husbandman, Elmley Castle.	W. I.
66	**Hunt**, William, Elmley Lovett.	Admon. and I.
67	**Hunte**, Robert and Margery, Grafton Flyford.	Admon.
68	**Hackett**, Henry, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
69	**Jobson**, James, Weston, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
70	**Jewe**, Richard, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
71	**Jones**, John, Charleton.	Admon. and I.
72	**Jackman**, Robert, yeoman, Birchmorton.	W. I.
73	**Jefferey**, Ferdinand, Pensham.	W.
74	**Justice**, Richard, Areley Kings.	W. I.
75	**Knight**, Richard, shoemaker, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
76	**King**, Bartholomew, gent., Claynes.	Admon. and I.
77	**Kynock**, William, husbandman, Comberton Magna.	W. I.
78	**Lewes**, Joan, widow, Abbots Morton.	Admon. and I.
79	**Lambe**, John, ropier, Belbroughton.	W. I.
80	**Letsome**, Thomas, pewterer, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
81	**Lea**, William, husbandman, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
82	**Leeke** *als.* **Rudge**, Edward, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
83	**Longemore**, Symon, walker, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
84	**Ligon**, William, gent., Hanlie Castle.	W. I.
85	**Lynne**, Martin, Long Compton.	Admon., Com. and W. I.
86	**Longmore**, John, yeoman, Kidderminster.	Com. and W. I.
87	**Martin**, Thomas, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
88	**Marshall**, William, clerk, Oddingley.	W. I.
89	**Mittford**, Alice, widow, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
90	**Manly**, Elizabeth, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
91	**Martin**, Evans, Sedgebarrow.	W. I.
92	**Millward**, Alice, widow, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
93	**Millward**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
94	**Middlemore**, John, Kings Norton.	Admon. ? and I.
95	**Millerd**, Henry, Haselor.	Com. and W. I.
96	**Not**, Richard, yeoman, Leigh.	Admon. and W. I.
97	**Newey**, John, baker, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
98	**Owen**, Ralph, brewer, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
99	**Perkes**, George, Lenchwick.	Admon. and I.
100	**Palfry**, John, husbandman, Severnstoke.	W. I.
101	**Pratt**, Christopher, husbandman, White lady Aston.	I.
102	**Payton** *als.* **Tovey**, Elizabeth, Eckington.	Admon.
103	**Payne**, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
104	**Phillis**, Thomas, Claynes.	I.
105	**Payton**, Elizabeth, widow, Areley Kings.	Admon. and I.
106	**Rea**, William, yeoman, Churchill.	W. I.
107	**Rowe**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	I.
108	**Rabie**, Sarah, spinster, Stourbridge.	Admon. and W.
109	**Ricketts**, William, labourer, Stowlton.	W. I.
110	**Roberts**, Arthur, yeoman, Teddington.	Admon. and I.
111	**Roberts**, Thomas, husbandman, Overbury.	W. I.
112	**Reade**, Thomas, carpenter, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.

No.		
113	**Russell**, Thomas, Grimley.	W. I.
114	**Skinner**, Thomas, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
115	**Squire**, Hugh, yeoman, St. Nicholas, Droitwich.	W. I.
116	**Sarson**, John, yeoman, Tanworth.	Com. and W. I.
117	**Sparry**, John, yeoman, Old Swinford.	Com. and W. I.
118	**Sherley**, Edmund, yeoman, Church Honiborne.	Admon. and I.
119	**Smith**, Alexander, clothier, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
120	**Shaylard**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
121	**Salwey**, Anthony, gent., Throckmorton.	W.
122	**Staunton**, William, yeoman, Warnden.	W. I.
123	**Surman**, John, yeoman, Wyer Piddle.	W. I.
124	**Steevens**, John, Claynes.	W. I.
125	**Smith**, Henry, Birlingham.	Admon. and I.
126	**Symonds**, Richard, labourer, Chaseley.	Admon. and W. I.
127	**Tayler**, John, husbandman, Dodderhill.	Com. and W. I.
128	**Tayler** *als.* **Walker**, William, Studley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
129	**Thornburgh**, Ralph, clerk, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
130	**Trappe**, John, barber, Worcester.	W. I.
131	**Wotton**, John, Temple Tyso.	Admon. and I.
132	**Wilkes** *als.* **Nicholls**, Thomas, Bricklehampton.	Com., Admon. and I.
133	**Weston**, Hugh, Halesowen.	W. I.
134	**Woodward**, Thomas, yeoman, Madresfield.	Com. and W. I.
135	**Worfield**, George, yeoman, Brauncford.	W. I.
136	**Webb**, William, Snitterfield.	Com. and W. I.
137	**Welles**, Thomas, chandler, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	**Wall**, Elizabeth, spinster, Ombersley.	W. I.
139	**Wilkins**, John, barber, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Com. and Admon.
140	**Wheeler**, Tabitha, widow, Knighton.	W. I.
141	**Wall**, Richard, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and W. I.
142	**Watts**, Francis, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
143	**Wheeler**, Thomas, husbandman, Kington.	Com., Admon. and I.
144	**Worrall**, Richard, Astley.	Admon. and I.
145	**Whitefoot**, Henry, yeoman, Wolverley.	Admon. and I.
146	**Young**, Joan, widow, St. Michael, Bedwardine.	W. I.
147	**Young**, William, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and W. I.
	1644.	
1	**Alcocks**, Maria, spinster, Worcester.	W. I.
2	**Aldridge**, William, yeoman, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
3	**Agberrow**, Gilbert, carpenter, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
4	**Butler**, John, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
5	**Baugh**, Mary, spinster, Pershore.	W. I.
6	**Browninge**, John. Martley.	Com. and Admon.
7	**Bray**, Thomas, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
8	**Bissell**, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
9	**Batchelor**, Andrew, Strensham.	Admon.
10	**Baker**, Robert, husbandman, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
11	**Bateman**, Henry, yeoman, Whitelady Aston.	Admon. and W. I.
12	**Blissard**, Francis, Worcester.	W. and list of debts.
13	**Batchelor**, John, yeoman, Strensham.	Admon. and W. I.
14	**Bradshoe**, William, stonebreaker, Ombersley.	W. I.
15	**Bennett**, William, gent., Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
16	**Barnet**, Francis, yeoman, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
17	**Baylies**, Martha, widow, Bromesgrove.	W.
18	**Barnes**, Elizabeth, widow, Upton-upon-Seavern.	Admon. and I.
19	**Bell**, Francis, Claynes.	Admon.
20	**Brooke**, John, Himbleton.	I.
21	**Cartwright**, Christopher, clothworker, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
22	**Cookes**, Henry, clerk, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
23	**Clifford**, John, carpenter, Powick.	W. I.

No.		
24	**Collier**, William, Areley Kings.	Com., Admon. and I.
25	**Cookesey**, Henry, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
26	**Cartwright**, Elinor, widow, Worcester.	W.
27	**Cox**, Margaret, Clent.	W. I.
28	**Cartwright**, Timothy, clothier, St. Hellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
29	**Chapman**, Robert, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
30	**Cotterell**, William, clerk, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
31	**Clarke**, Richard, husbandman, Lenchwick.	W. I.
32	**Clarke**, Margaret, widow, Lenchwick.	W. I.
33	**Dennis**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripple.	W. I.
34	**Doverdale**, William, weaver, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
35	**Dugmore**, Thomas, yeoman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
36	**Dipper**, Christopher, yeoman, Much Malvern.	W. I.
37	**Drummond**, George, clarke, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
38	**Euans**, John, Offenham.	I.
39	**Ellis**, John, husbandman, Hill Croome.	Com. and W. I.
40	**Fletcher**, Ann, widow, Lighthorne.	Admon. and W. I.
41	**Fowler**, John, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
42	**Fisher**, Robert, Bromesgrove.	W.
43	**Fort**, Thomas, Bredon.	W. I.
44	**Ford**, Joan, widow, Beoley.	Admon. and W. I.
45	**Fincher**, Robert, St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
46	**Grove**, George, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	W. I.
47	**Gowen**, John, locksmith, Hagley.	W. I.
48	**Gough**, Peter and Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon.
49	**Giles**, Ann, widow, Ombersley.	W. I.
50	**Gower**, Nicholas, gent., Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
51	**Ganderton**, John, collermaker, Pershore.	W. I.
52	**Goodman**, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
53	**Gibbs**, Richard, yeoman, Haselor.	W. I.
54	**Glover** *als.* **Penrice**, Robert, yeoman, Hadsor.	W. I.
55	**Greene**, Margaret, spinster, Kempsey.	Admon. and I.
	Gypsee, *see* **Jepson**.	
56	**Heminge**, John, chandler, Worcester.	W. I.
57	**Hanbury**, John, gent., Worcester.	W.
58	**Hurleston**, Ann, widow, Ilmington.	W. I.
59	**Hobdey**, George, shoomaker, St. Mary, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
60	**Haynes**, John, yeoman, Salford Priors.	W. I.
61	**Hilton**, Gawen, gent., Grimley.	W. I.
62	**Harrison**, Ralph, gent., Holy Cross, Pershore.	W. I.
63	**Harbatch**, Henry, Inkbarrow.	Admon. and I.
64	**Harris**, Edmund, Martley.	Admon. and I.
65	**Hall**, John, yeoman, Lapworth.	W. I.
66	**Hobbins**, William, husbandman, Binton.	W. I.
67	**Harrold**, William, gent., Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
68	**Hall**, Margaret, spinster, St. Swithin's, Worcester.	W. I.
69	**Hill**, William, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
70	**Hannes**, John, yeoman, Yardley.	Com. and W. I.
71	**Jucks**, Simon, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W.
72	**Jorden**, John, Naunton Beachamp.	I.
73	**Jepson**, John, Hampton Lovet.	W. I.
74	**Jones**, Robert, sen., Coughton.	Com., Admon. and I.
75	**Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Evesham.	Com., Admon. and I.
76	**Knight**, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
77	**Knight**, Francis, Strensham.	Admon. and W. I.
78	**Langston**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
79	**Lyndon**, John, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
80	**Lawrence**, Robert, Mathon.	Admon. and I.
81	**Larden**, Richard, Hanley Castle.	Admon.

No.		
82	**Lewes**, Richard, Chaseley.	Com., Admon. and I.
83	**Leadenton**, William, yeoman, Defford.	Admon. and I.
84	**Lett**, Thomas, Pershore.	W. I.
85	**Martin** *als.* **Weaver**, Walter, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
86	**Mason**, Richard, yeoman, Croome Debitot.	W. I.
87	**Mumford**, Thomas, North Littleton.	Admon.
88	**Moore**, Thomas, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
89	**Moore**, Margaret, widow, Stretton-upon-Fosse.	W.
90	**Newey**, John, sithsmith, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
91	**Nanny**, Giles, brewer, Hollow.	W. I.
92	**Norris**, Humphrey, yeoman, Rushock.	W. I.
93	**Onyon**, John, yeoman, St. John, Bedwardine.	W. I.
94	**Oldnoll**, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
95	**Pomfrey**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	W. I.
96	**Poyner**, Frances, widow, Pirton.	Admon. and I.
97	**Pace**, Alice, spinster, Birlingham.	W. I.
98	**Pooler**, Augustine, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
99	**Pountney**, Richard, Wolverley.	Com. and Admon.
100	**Peirce**, Richard, husbandman, Seavern Stoke.	W. I.
101	**Pennell**, Roger, Lamsetts.	I.
102	**Perkes**, Henry, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
103	**Penn**, William, gent., St. Helen, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
104	**Pawly**, Thomas and Dorothy, Stourbridge.	Admon. and I.
104*a*	**Pearsall** John (Humphrey *in Inv.*), yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
105	**Rough**, Thomas, husbandman, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
106	**Rea**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
107	**Rough**, Margaret, widow, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
108	**Richmond**, Ann, widow, Hanly Castle.	Admon. and I.
109	**Smith**, Joan, widow, Elmley Castle.	Admon. and I.
110	**Shaylard**, Nicholas, jun., Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
111	**Shaylard**, Nicholas and Margery, Hanbury.	Com., Admon. and I.
112	**Sheapard**, John, Pershore.	Com. and W. I.
113	**Swatkins**, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
114	**Shaylard**, Henry and Mary, Hanbury.	Admon. and I.
115	**Samon**, Andrew, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon.
116	**Stower**, John, Elmley Lovett.	Admon. and I.
117	**Stoakes**, John, wiredrawer, Kidderminster.	W. I.
118	**Smith**, Richard, tanner, St. John, Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
119	**Sidway**, Richard, innholder, St. Andrew, Worcester.	W. I.
120	**Smith**, William, clerk, Alvechurch.	W. I.
121	**Stinton**, John, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon.
122	**Snowe**, William, Huddington.	W.
123	**Tyner**, William, weaver, Rowington.	Com. and W. I.
124	**Tandy** *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, Abbotts Morton.	Admon.
125	**Thrupp**, William, husbandman, Witchenford.	Admon. and I.
126	**Taylor**, William, yeoman, Eckington.	W. I.
127	**Underhill**, John, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
128	**Underhill**, Joan, widow, Warley.	W. I.
129	**Williamson**, George, gent., Whitford.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
130	**Wheeler**, Francis, Bushley.	Com. and Admon.
131	**Williams**, John, yeoman, Bewdesert.	W. I.
132	**Woodward**, William, pewterer, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
133	**Washborne**, Hester, singlewoman, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
134	**Watkins**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
135	**Westwood**, Samuel, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
136	**Winlow**, Maria, widow, Pinvin.	W. I.
137	**Wilmore** *als.* **Brock**, William, weaver, Himbleton.	W. I.
138	**Wheeler** *als.* **Penrice**, Anne, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
139	**Wight**, Richard, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.

No.		
140	**Weaver** *als.* **Davies**, Alice, widow, Castle Morton.	W. I.
	1645.	
1	**Addis**, Richard, sen., Leigh.	W. I.
2	**Allen**, George, tanner, St. Andrew, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
3	**Brooke**, John, yeoman, Powick.	Admon. and I.
4	**Bagley**, George, St. Edmund's, Dudley.	Com., Admon. and W.
5	**Bristoe**, John, Drake Broughton.	Admon. and I.
6	**Birt**, William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
7	**Best**, John, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
8	**Buller**, Alice, spinster, Grafton.	Admon. and W. I.
9	**Beck**, Francis, yeoman, Hollow.	W. I.
10	**Biddle**, George, yeoman, Temple Grafton.	Admon. and I.
11	**Bolt**, John, tanner, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
12	**Burlton**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
13	**Bennet**, Nicholas, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
14	**Beck**, John, yeoman, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
15	**Cookes**, John, inholder, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
16	**Crossell**, Thomas, husbandman, Tardebigge.	Com., Admon. and I.
17	**Collins**, Samuel, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
18	**Clarke**, Walter, husbandman, Studley.	W. I.
19	**Combe**, Thomas, Alvechurch.	Com., Admon. and I.
20	**Currier**, Elizabeth, widow, Fladbury.	Com. and W. I.
21	**Chapman**, Alice, spinster, Claynes.	W. I.
22	**Doelittle**, John, yeoman, Stone.	W. I.
23	**Dennys**, Francis, St. Nicholas, Worcester.	W. I.
24	**Davies** *als.* **Watkins**, Anthony, Evesham.	Com., Admon. and I.
25	**Duppa**, Nathaniel, Loxley.	Admon. and I.
26	**Deanes** (? **Deaves**), Bridget, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
27	**Dowler**, Thomas, Shipston-upon-Stower.	Admon.
28	**Elcocke**, Francis, captain, The Garrison, Worcester.	W. I.
29	**Enterbury**, Henry, Little Witley.	Admon. and I.
30	**Gildinge**, William, husbandman, Madresfield.	W. I.
31	**Grymett**, William, tayler, Bishampton.	W. I.
32	**Gardiner**, Christopher, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon.
33	**Garner**, John and Frances, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
34	**Godfree**, Richard, shoemaker, Worcester.	W. I.
35	**Hope**, William, gent., St. Andrew, Pershore.	W.
36	**Harrison**, Ralph, victular, Brayles.	W. I.
37	**Hathway**, Andrew, Belbroughton.	Com. and W. I.
38	**Heminge**, Robert, husbandman, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
39	**Horner**, William, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
40	**Hadon**, William, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
41	**Heath**, Thomas, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
42	**Hill**, Roger, Upton Warren.	Admon. and I.
43	**Ingram**, Robert, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Com. and Admon.
44	**Jenkins**, John, yeoman, Dudley.	W. I.
45	**Kempson**, George, gent., Temple Grafton.	W. I.
46	**Kinnersly**, Anne, widow, Holt.	Admon. and W. I.
47	**Leyes**, George, yeoman, Pirton.	W. I.
48	**Layte**, Giles, cowper, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
49	**Merrell**, John, yeoman, Fliford Flavell.	W. I.
50	**Moore**, John, gent., Powick.	Admon. and I.
51	**Meridith**, Ann, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
52	**Mitchell**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
53	**Malyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
54	**Millard**, George, walker, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
55	**Matte**, Leonard, St. Ellen's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
56	**Mence**, John, Tardebigg.	Admon. and I.
57	**Okey**, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.

No.

58 **Perkes**, Hester, Batnall. W. I.
59 **Pearsall**, John, Halesowen. W. I.
60 **Read**, Richard, weaver, Halesowen. Admon. and I.
61 **Rymell**, Thomas, husbandman, Temple Tysoe. W. I.
62 **Rolt**, Thomas, gent., St. Michael Bedwardine. W. I.
63 **Read**, Henry, Kidderminster. Com., Admon. and I.
64 **Sharman**, Richard, brewer, Worcester. W. I.
65 **Symonds**, Richard, yeoman, Martley. Admon. and W. I.
66 **Spooner**, William, Newland. Admon. and I.
67 **Smith**, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester. Admon. and I.
68 **Staunton**, William, Whittington. Admon. and I.
69 **Sparry**, Elizabeth, spinster, Bromsgrove. W. I.
70 **Squire**, Alice and Elizabeth, spinsters, Droitwich. Admon. and I.
71 **Showler**, Judith, widow, Bransford. W. I.
72 **Steward**, Ann, widow, Upton Snodsbury. Admon. and I.
73 **Sale**, William, naylor, Rowley. Admon. and I.
74 **Smallman**, Thomas, husbandman, St. Andrew's, Droitwich. Admon. and W. I.
75 **Saunders**, John, yeoman, Hampton Lovett. Admon. and W. I.
76 **Sheapard**, Thomas, yeoman, Holt. W. I.
77 **Stone**, William, Leigh. W. I.
78 **Smith**, John, yeoman, Franckley. W. I.
79 **Tayler**, Alice, widow, Chadisley Corbet. W. I.
80 **Tompson**, Lawrence, yeoman, Rowley Regis. W. I.
81 **Thomas**, Ann, spinster, St. Nicholas, Worcester. Admon. and I.
82 **Tompkins**, Nicholas, yeoman, Tysoe. Admon. and I.
83 **Turner**, John, Hollow W. I.
84 **Turton**, Matthew, Rowley Regis. Com., Admon. and I.
85 **Upthomas**, Alice, spinster, St. Peter, Droitwich. Admon. and I.
86 **Warner**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna. W. I.
87 **Witton**, Richard, jun., Halesowen. Admon. and I.
88 **Webb**, Macklin, Much Malvern. Admon. and I.
89 **Whillock**, William, St. Alban's, Worcester. Admon. and I.
90 **Watton**, Robert, yeoman, Little Alne. Com. and W. I.
91 **Watson**, Alice, widow, Bengworth. W.
92 **Winnall**, Thomas, Ombersley. Admon. and I.
93 **Yarnold**, Edward, yeoman, Salwarpe. W. I.

1646.

1 **Ashbye**, Mary, widow, Warwick. W. I.
2 **Addis**, Francis, Hanley Castle. Admon. and I.
3 **Acton** *als.* **Gunner** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, Badsey. Admon. and I.
4 **Beale**, Robert, Berrow. Com., Admon. and I.
5 **Bromley**, Hugh, Worcester. Admon. and I.
6 **Blackway**, Henry, Cotheridge. W. I.
7 **Bache**, Margaret, widow, All Saints, Worcester. W. I.
8 **Baker**, Thomas, clothier, Worcester. Admon. and I.
9 **Bonaker**, Thomas, husbandman, Pepleton. W. I.
10 **Bach**, Henry, All Saints, Worcester. Admon. and I.
11 **Baker**, Thomas, husbandman, Eldersfield. W. I.
12 **Beale**, John, Birch Morton. Admon. and I.
13 **Betterton**, Thomas, Tanworth. Com. and W. I.
14 **Burcher** (**Butcher** *in Inv.*), Hugh, Worcester. W. I.
15 **Bennet**, Elinor, widow, Belbroughton. W. I.
16 **Clarke**, Thomas, Powick. Admon. and I.
17 **Churchi**, Richard, Suckley. W. I.
18 **Clarke**, Job, Tysoe. Admon. and I.
19 **Clarke**, John, Ridmarley Debitot. Admon.
20 **Cookes**, William, tanner, Bromesgrove. W. I.
21 **Collins**, Richard, Long Compton. Admon.

No.		
22	**Cox**, Richard, carpenter, Claverdon.	Admon. and W. I.
23	**Deaves**, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon. and I.
24	**Darbey**, Roger, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
25	**Eedes**, William, miller, Warwick.	Com. and W. I.
26	**Eaton**, John, yeoman, Rowington.	W. I.
27	**Evans**, Maurice, Kempsey.	Admon.
28	**Edes**, Ralph, Coughton.	Admon. and I.
29	**Evett**, Ann, Worcester.	*Missing.*
30	**Field**, Nicholas, gent., Evesham.	Com. and W. I.
31	**French**, Thomas, tyler, Warwick.	Admon. and W. I.
32	**Francklin**, Anne, widow, Coughton.	W. I.
33	**Griffin**, Thomas, blacksmith, Warwick.	Com., Admon. and I.
34	**Gower**, Richard, gent., Bransford.	W. I.
35	**Gest**, John, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
36	**Griffetts**, William, Eldersfield.	Admon. and I.
37	**Gegg** (**Gregg** *in Inv.*), Thomas, sen., Nether Arley.	Admon. and I.
38	**George** *als.* **Kynsham**, Richard, yeoman, Breedon.	W. I.
39	**Goodyer**, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W. I.
40	**Harris**, John, Halesowen.	W. I.
41	**Hanley**, Richard, Norton-Bredon.	Admon. and W. I.
42	**Horton**, Paul, jun., Evesham.	Admon. and I.
43	**Hawkes**, John, Hales Owen	Admon. and I.
44	**Heminge**, John, chandler, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and I.
45	**Hoult**, Thomas, yeoman, Wolverley.	Com. and W. I.
46	**Hoskin**, Francis, haberdasher, St. Michael Bedwardine.	W. I.
47	**Jones**, Henry, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
48	**Jones**, John, butcher, Halesowen.	Admon. and W. I.
49	**Jennings**, John, husbandman, Eckington.	Com. and W. I.
50	**Kettle**, William, wheelwright, Kings Norton.	Com., Admon. and I.
51	**Lowe**, Thomas, Yardley.	Com., Admon. and I.
52	**Lynton**, John, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
53	**Manninge**, William, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
54	**Mansell**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	Com., Admon. and I.
55	**Muttloe**, Richard, husbandman, Claynes.	W. I.
56	**Newbery**, John, baker, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
57	**Nutt**, Richard, yeoman, All Saints, Worcester.	W. I.
58	**Paston**, William, Yardley.	Renun. Admon. and I.
59	**Phillips** *als.* **Waterman**, William, Weethley.	Com. and W. I.
60	**Pritchett**, John, yeoman, Witchenford.	W. I.
61	**Parkes** (? **Partes**), Henry, yeoman, Halesowen.	W. I.
62	**Pewtris**, John, yeoman, Castle Morton.	Admon. and W. I.
63	**Porter**, Charles, Broome.	Admon. and I.
64	**Parkes**, Richard, yeoman, Halesowen.	Com. and W. I.
65	**Readinge**, Kenelm, yeoman, Kempsey.	W. I.
66	**Reade**, Henry, nayler, Halesowen.	W. I.
67	**Rocke**, Thomas, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
68	**Royall**, Edmund, yeoman, Elmley Lovet.	W. I.
69	**Southerne**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ilmington.	W.
70	**Smith**, Hugh, Darlingscott.	Admon. and I.
71	**Smith**, Joyce, spinster, Powick.	W. I.
72	**Symonds**, Anne, widow, Martley.	W. I.
73	**Stonall**, Humfrey, husbandman, Pipleton.	W. I.
74	**Stockdale**, Robert, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
75	**Smith**, John, yeoman, Northfield.	W. I.
76	**Symons**, Thomas, yeoman, Castlemorton.	W. I.
77	**Stonehall**, Roger, clerk, Grafton Flyford.	W.
78	**Tayler**, John, yeoman, Pinvin.	W. I.
79	**Underhill**, John, weaver, Kidderminster.	W. I.
80	**Walcrofte**, William, yeoman, Suckley.	Com. and W. I.

No.		
81	**Williams**, William, Pedmore.	Com., Admon. and W. I.
82	**Welles**, William, yeoman, Great Hampton.	W. I.
83	**Wright**, Thomas, carpenter, Bromesgrove.	Com. and W. I.
84	**Worledge**, Anthony, Beoley.	Admon. and I.
85	**Wilson**, William, Budbrooke.	Com., Admon. and I.
86	**Walker**, John, Halesowen.	Com., Admon. and I.
87	**Walford**, William, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
88	**Woodward**, William, Comberton Magna.	I.

1647.

1	**Amflett**, Humfrey, Blockley.	Admon. and W. I.
2	**Andrewes**, William, Ripple.	W. I.
3	**Alyes**, Edward, yeoman, St. Martin, Worcester.	W. I.
4	**Andrewes**, Anne, Icomb.	Admon. and I.
5	**Ballard** *als.* **Fletcher**, Anne, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
6	**Beale**, Richard, Staunton.	Admon.
7	**Baylis**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
8	**Button**, Phillipp, yeoman, Coughton Magna.	Admon. and I.
9	**Baston**, Ealner, widow, Eldersfield.	W. I.
10	**Baylies**, Humphry, yeoman, Wolverley.	W. I.
11	**Boeter** (**Bowater**), William, Bromesgrove.	W. I.
12	**Berrowe**, William, Grimley.	Admon. and I.
13	**Birt**, Jacob, Norton-Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
14	**Bennett**, John, yeoman, Welland.	W. I.
15	**Baker**, Richard, labourer, Hill Croome.	Admon. and I.
16	**Blisse**, William, yeoman, Evenloade.	Admon. and W.
17	**Bassett**, Mary, spinster, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
18	**Billinges**, Humphry, Wichenford.	W. I.
19	**Beale**, John, yeoman, Chadisley.	W. I.
20	**Badsey**, Thomas, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
21	**Bird**, Mary, widow, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
22	**Beale**, John, yeoman, Pendocke.	Admon. and W.
23	**Burford**, Henry, clerk, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
24	**Byrt**, Thomas, yeoman, Stoulton.	W. I.
25	**Cornewall**, Gilbert, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
26	**Clent**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon.
27	**Coxe**, Richard, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
28	**Capricke**, Henry, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
29	**Cowlfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Doddenham.	W. I.
30	**Cooper**, Thomas, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
31	**Crewe**, John, Worcester.	Admon.
32	**Cookes**, William, yeoman, Samborne.	W. I.
33	**Cugley**, Alice, widow, Evesham.	Admon.
34	**Cartwright**, Francis, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
35	**Carter**, Catherine, Evenlode.	Admon. and I.
36	**Cowper**, Eleanor, widow, Chadisley Corbet.	W. I.
37	**Careles**, William, Leigh.	W. I.
38	**Coxe**, Michael, Besford.	Admon.
39	**Collins**, John, Hales Owen.	Admon. and I.
40	**Cowper**, Richard, Broughton Hackett.	W. I.
41	**Collins**, William, Cropthorne.	W. I.
42	**Cotterell**, Thomas, Tanworth.	Admon. and W. I.
43	**Childe**, John, yeoman, Ilmington.	W. I.
44	**Coxe**, John, yeoman, Claverdon.	W. I.
45	**Courte**, John, yeoman, Whitley.	Admon. and W. I.
46	**Cooke**, Peter, Berrowe.	Admon. and I.
47	**Dally**, Anthony, yeoman, Cotheridge.	W. I.
48	**Evance**, William, husbandman, Kemsey.	W. I.
49	**Evill**, Henry, Rouslench.	Admon.
50	**Emmes**, William, inholder, Bengworth.	W. I.

No.		
51	**Eedes**, Thomas, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
52	**Eedes**, William, brickmaker, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
53	**Euett**, Andrew, Powick.	Admon.
54	**Edmonds**, John, yeoman, Pinley.	W. I.
55	**English**, Mary, widow, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
56	**Eedes**, Margery, widow, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
57	**Field**, Thomas, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and W. I.
58	**Fitter**, Nicholas, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
59	**Fletcher**, William, Chaddisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
60	**Farmer**, Henry, All Saints, Evesham.	Admon. and W. I.
61	**Fox**, Giles, husbandman, Bishampton.	W. I.
62	**Freeman**, William, Oldbarrowe.	W. I.
63	**Gerry**, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and I.
64	**Goodale**, Richard, Croome Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
65	**Gardner**, Frances, widow, Knightwick.	Admon. and I.
66	**Good**, Walter, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
67	**Garrett**, John, yeoman, Kings Broome.	W. I.
68	**Granger**, William, yeoman, Kempsey.	W. I.
69	**Gilbert**, Joan, widow, Longdon.	W.
70	**Greene**, William, Beoley.	Admon.
71	**Gwillem**, Maria, Bromsgrove.	Admon. and I.
72	**Graviston**, John, St. Lawrence, Evesham.	Admon.
73	**Gilberts**, Humphry, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
74	**Gowen**, Thomas, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
75	**Gibbes**, George, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
76	**Greenway**, Joan, widow, Hartlebury.	W. I.
77	**Greene**, Thomas, Warrendon.	Admon. and W. I.
78	**Godwin**, William, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
79	**Hickman**, Joyce, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
80	**Haye**, Elizabeth, widow, Bengworth.	W. I.
81	**Hide**, John, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp.	Admon. and I.
82	**Hill**, Elizabeth, widow, Clent.	Admon. and I.
83	**Hale**, William, yeoman, Defford.	W. I.
84	**Hanmer** *als.* **Bowles**, Anne, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
85	**Hughes**, Hugh, Suckley.	W. I.
86	**Hill**, Thomas, husbandman, Clent.	W. I.
87	**Hincks**, Edmond, clothier, St. Helen, Worcester.	W. I.
88	**Hill**, Ann, spinster, Feckenham.	W. I.
89	**Heming**, John, Bradely.	W. I.
90	**Hawtin**, John, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
91	**Hodbach**, Henry, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
92	**Harris**, William, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
93	**Hopkins**, Edward, labourer, Yardley.	W. I.
94	**Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Nicholas, yeoman, Feckenham.	Admon. and W. I.
95	**Harris**, George, weaver, Droitwich.	W. I.
96	**Hart**, Jonas, Broome.	Admon.
97	**Hooman**, John, Inkbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
98	**Hunniatt**, Francis, yeoman, North Pidle.	W. I.
99	**Harvey**, John, clerk, St. Clement's, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
100	**Heyward**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
101	**Howes**, Richard, Claredon.	W. I.
102	**Hawkes**, Katherine, widow, Henley-in-Arden.	W. I.
103	**Heath**, Roger, Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
104	**Jefferies**, Edward, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
105	**Jackson** *als.* **Deelie**, Jane, Halesowen.	Admon.
106	**Jackson** *als.* **Weaver**, Elin, spinster, Bishampton.	Admon. and W.
107	**James**, John, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
108	**Jacksons**, James, clerk, Evesham.	W. I.
109	**Jansey** *als.* **Hill**, Anne, Acton Beauchampe.	Admon. and I.

No.		
110	**Kempson**, Edward, Rowley.	Admon. and I.
111	**Keightley**, John, South Litleton.	Admon. and I.
112	**Llyde**, Edward, Coulsdon, Upton Snodsbury.	W. I.
113	**Lawe**, John, Dodderhill.	Admon. and I.
114	**Leadon**, Richard, Comberton Parva.	Admon. and I.
115	**Lea**, William, yeoman, Ullenhall.	W. I.
116	**Laugher**, Henry, tanner, Inkberrow.	W. I.
117	**Marys**, Ann, widow, Grafton Flyford.	Admon. and I.
118	**Moy**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
119	**Madestard**, Alice, Old Swinford.	Admon.
120	**Munne**, William, carpenter, Martley.	W. I.
121	**Mountford**, Edward, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
122	**Milner**, Anne, widow, Evesham.	W. I.
123	**Mowle** *als.* **Randolphe**, Thomas, clerk, Broughton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
124	**Marriott**, Walter, glover, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
125	**Mucklowe**, William, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
126	**Millard**, Winifred, Alvechurch.	Admon.
127	**Maide**, Richard, Snitterfield.	W. I.
127*a*	***Marys**, Mary, Hatton.	Admon.
128	**Norris**, William, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
129	**Newman**, Thomas, Ripple.	Admon.
130	**Newberry**, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
131	**Nashe**, Alice, widow, Rushock.	W. I.
132	**Nutt**, Margaret, spinster, Martley.	Admon. and W. I.
133	**Noxon**, William, Broadwas.	Admon.
134	**Osborne**, Walter, St. Swithin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
135	**Ockley**, Humphry, Leighe.	Admon.
136	**Onyons (Hunions)**, Richard, Mathon.	W. I.
137	**Ordway**, John, yeoman, Brodway.	W. I.
138	**Perkins**, Giles, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
139	**Prewe**, Richard, Long Compton.	Admon. and I.
140	**Price**, John, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
141	**Pace**, Jane, widow, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
142	**Phillis**, Richard, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
143	**Price**, Ann, widow, Alvechurch.	Admon. and W. I.
144	**Pilkington**, Gabriel, husbandman, Alderminster.	W. I.
145	**Penne**, Oswald, sithsmith, Belbroughton.	Admon. and I.
146	**Purshall**, Roger, Chaddesley Corbet.	Admon.
147	**Petford**, Edward, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
148	**Pratt**, Ann, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and I.
149	**Penryce**, Jeffery, milner, Overbury.	W. I.
150	**Parr**, John, Lenchwicke.	W. I.
151	**Phillipps**, Matthew, Overbury.	Admon. and I.
152	**Pebbardy**, Edward, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
153	**Penne**, John, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
154	**Quarrell**, Giles, Bricklehampton.	Admon. and I.
155	**Rea**, Thomas, Kempsey.	Admon. and I.
156	**Rose**, Richard, Ilmington.	W. I.
157	**Roberts**, Thomas, Overbury.	W. I.
158	**Ryall**, Edmund, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
159	**Roades**, Margaret, Dudley.	W. I.
160	**Russell**, Thomas, Evesham.	W. I.
161	**Richards**, Thomas, Yardley.	W. I.
162	**Robbinson** *als.* **Mason**, Jeffery, Dudley.	Admon. and I.
163	**Styche**, Radulph, gent., Worcester.	W. I.
164	**Smith**, Sibilla, widow, Stoke Prior.	W. I.
165	**Smith** *als.* **Tayler**, Thomas, Pedmore.	Admon. and I.
166	**Smith**, Francis, yeoman, Chaddesley Corbet.	Admon. and I.

* Formerly in letter P and not indexed.

No.		
167	**Sitch**, Joan, spinster, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
168	**Stone**, John, Upton-upon-Severn.	Admon. and I.
169	**Stanford**, Edith, widow, Tysoe.	W. I.
170	**Symonds**, Robert, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon.
171	**Smith**, Gilbert, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
172	**Shorthasle**, John, Bengworth.	Admon. and W. I.
173	**Sutton** *als.* **Duddley**, Thomas, gent., Netherton.	W. I.
174	**Symonds**, William, gent., Worcester.	W.
175	**Sallway**, Richard, blacksmith, Holt.	W. I.
176	**Saunders**, Thomas, Ombersley.	W. I.
177	**Saunders**, Thomas, Powicke.	W. I.
178	**Tysoe**, John, Evesham.	Admon. and W.
179	**Turbervile**, Roger, Queenhill.	Admon. and I.
180	**Turvey**, Henry, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
181	**Tanner**, John and Elizabeth, Fladbury.	Admon. and I.
182	**Tomkins**, Baldwin, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
183	**Turbutt**, William, yeoman, Breedon.	W.
184	**Tovey**, Robert, Bidford.	W. I.
185	**Toms**, John, yeoman, Sallwarp.	W. I.
186	**Tustian**, Thomas, Croome Dabitot.	W. I.
187	**Twinberrowe**, James, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
188	**Tolly**, Richard, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
189	**Tovie** *als.* **Jones**, Katherine, Wichenford.	Admon.
190	**Tandy**, John, labourer, Abbots Morton.	W. I.
191	**Turbitt**, William, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
192	**Unwen**, Richard, St. John Bedwardine.	Admon. and I.
193	**Viner**, Walter, Strensham.	Admon.
194	**Vincent**, Robert, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
195	**Williams**, Richard, husbandman, Pedmore.	Admon. and W. I.
196	**Wingod**, John, Longden.	Admon. and W. I.
197	**Walshe**, George, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
198	**Weale**, John, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
199	**Wood**, Thomas, Mathon.	W. I.
200	**Wacke**, Laurett, Blockley.	Admon.
201	**Woodward**, Francis, Birlingham.	Admon.
202	**Wicken**, John, husbandman, Holt.	Admon. and I.
203	**Walker**, Barbara, Preston Baggot.	Admon.
204	**Walker**, Margaret, widow, Broadway.	Admon.
205	**Webley**, Ann, widow, Worcester.	W. I.
206	**Wright**, Richard, Warwick.	Admon. and I.
207	**Widdowes**, Elizabeth, Blockley.	W. I.
208	**Wilson**, Michael, yeoman, Feckenham.	W. I.
209	**Whoeman**, Thomas, Throckmorton.	Admon. and I.
210	**Wicken**, John, Holte.	Admon.
211	**Woodhowse**, Joseph, yeoman, Droitwich.	Admon. and I.
212	**Yarranton**, John, yeoman, Lower Mitton.	Admon. and W. I.
213	**Yate**, Thomas, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
214	**Yates**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
215	**Young**, John, millner, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
	1648.	
1	**Angell**, Edward, clerk, Upton Snodsbury.	Admon. and I.
2	**Attwood**, Samuel, esq., Wolverley.	W. I.
3	**Aines**, John, Alcester.	Admon. and W.
4	**Archbold**, Constance, Old Swinford.	Admon.
5	**Bennett**, John, labourer, Salford.	Admon. and I.
6	**Bromley**, Henry, esq., Upton-upon-Severn.	W.
7	**Bromidge**, Thomas, gent., Yardley.	W.
8	**Bradley**, John, yeoman, Abberton.	Admon. and I.
9	**Butler**, Maria, Defford.	Admon.

No.		
10	**Ballard**, Philipp, Norton Lenchwick.	W. I.
11	**Bradshawe**, Katherine, widow, Hatton.	Admon. and W. I.
12	**Bentley**, Ferdinand, husbandman, Wick-Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
13	**Brian**, John, Hill Croome.	Admon. and I.
14	**Ballard**, John, shepheard, Salford.	W. I.
15	**Blicke**, Nicholas, Bromesgrove.	W.
16	**Browne**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
17	**Baker**, Griffin, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
18	**Baker**, Thomas, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.
19	**Beesley**, Merriell, widow, Aston Cantloe.	Admon. and I.
20	**Bushell**, Francis, Moore.	Admon. and I.
21	**Brooke**, John, yeoman, Sallwarp.	W I.
22	**Brommidg**, Hugh, husbandman, Earles Croome.	W. I.
23	**Courte**, Katherine, spinster, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
24	**Childe**, John, notary public, St. Albans, Worcester.	W. I.
25	**Chamberlaine**, Thomas, Brodwas.	Admon.
26	**Capper** *als.* **Whittenslowe**, Richard, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
27	**Coxe** *als.* **Loxley**, Thomas, Alcester.	Admon.
28	**Cole**, Martha, Kidderminster.	Admon.
29	**Cookes**, Margery, widow, Daylesford.	Admon. and I.
30	**Chaunce**, Gilbert, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
31	**Clarke**, James, Ridmarley Debitot.	Admon. and I.
32	**Colchester**, Augustin, Treddington.	Admon.
33	**Cawther**, George, taylor, Eckington.	W. I.
34	**Curtler**, William, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
35	**Cappe**, Thomas, Butlers Marston.	Admon. and I.
36	**Cooke**, William, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
37	**Chambers**, John, yeoman, Yardley.	Admon. and W. I.
38	**Chandler**, Francis, Kemsey	W. I.
39	**Crumpe**, Thomas, Suckley.	W. I.
40	**Cookes**, Mary, widow, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
41	**Clarke**, Thomas, Comberton Magna.	Admon.
42	**Cartwright**, Thomas, Bentley Pauncefoote.	W. I.
43	**Collins**, Joan, widow, Halesowen.	W. I.
44	**Collins**, Dorothy, widow, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
44*a*	**Connard**, Burfield, gent., Feckenham.	Admon. and I.
45	**Damagnes**, William, Queenhill.	Admon. and I.
46	**Daunce**, William, husbandman, Malvern Magna.	W.
47	**Dalton**, Hester, widow, Coughton Magna.	Admon. and I.
48	**Daniell**, John, husbandman, Ridmarley Debitot.	W. I.
49	**Davies**, Nicholas, Droitwich.	Admon.
50	**Day**, William, Wyer Piddle.	Admon. and I.
51	**Dauies**, John, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
52	**Dearelove**, Alice, widow, Dudley.	Admon.
53	**Emmes**, John, yeoman, Hampton-Evesham.	Admon. and I.
54	**Farmer**, Abraham, husbandman, Welland.	Admon. and I.
55	**Farmer**, Alice, widow, Earles Croome.	Admon. and W.
56	**Freeman**, Nicholas, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
57	**Foxe**, Giles, taylor, Norton-Kemsey.	W. I.
58	**Ferris**, Kenelm, Welland.	Admon. and I.
59	**Jennings**, John, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
60	**Forte**, Anker, husbandman, Comberton Parva.	Com. and W. I.
61	**Foley**, John, nayler, Dudley.	W. I.
62	**French**, Richard, yeoman, Salwarp.	W. I.
63	**Greene**, Thomas, Comberton Parva.	Admon. and I.
64	**Gilbert**, William, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and I.
65	**Groues**, Thomas, Ripple.	Admon. and I.
66	**George** *als.* **Kinsham**, John, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
67	**German**, Joan, widow, Bromesgrove.	Admon. and I.

No.		
68	**George** *als.* **Williams**, John, Norton-Breedon.	Admon. and I.
69	**Gelfe**, Richard, yeoman, Salford.	W. I.
70	**Gower**, William, gent., Queenhill.	Com. and W. I.
71	**Gardner**, Richard, clerk, Castlemorton.	Admon. and W. I.
72	**Harrison**, Edward, Dudley.	Admon.
73	**Hunt**, Thomas, Oldbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
74	**Horniblowe**, George, Fladbury.	W. I.
75	**Hunt**, John, husbandman, Darlingscott.	W. I.
76	**Harborne**, Ann, Pirton.	W. I.
77	**Hunt**, John, Abbots Moorton.	Admon.
78	**Hurley**, Henry, yeoman, Hales Owen.	W. I.
79	**Heminge**, William, Churchlench.	W. I.
80	**Haynes**, Ann, widow, Comberton Parva.	W. I.
81	**Hewens**, Simon, Over Tysoe.	W. I.
82	**Hobbins**, William, Salford.	Admon. and W. I.
83	**Holbrooke**, Henry, Lenchwick.	W. I.
84	**Hunt**, George, Naunton Beauchamp.	W. I.
85	**Hunt**, Mary, widow, Bradley.	W. I.
86	**Hunt**, William, labourer, Shrawley.	W. I.
87	**Hancox**, Thomas, Longdon.	Admon. and W. I.
88	**Hodgetts**, John, nailer, Dudley.	W. I.
89	**Hud**, John, labourer, Castlemorton.	Admon. and W. I.
90	**Jones**, Joan, spinster, Martley.	Admon. and I.
91	**Jones**, John, yeoman, Malvern Magna.	Admon. and W. I.
92	**Knowles**, Richard, jun., Cradely.	Admon. and I.
93	**Knight**, Thomas, Alvechurch.	W. I.
94	**Kempe**, John, blacksmith, Harvington.	Admon. and I.
95	**Knowles**, John, yeoman, Wire Piddle.	W. I.
96	**Lovell**, Thomas, yeoman, Welland.	Admon. and W. I.
97	**Leadon**, Edward, Great Comberton.	Admon.
98	**Llewellin**, Alexander, Mathon.	W. I.
99	**Launder**, Isaac, Evesham.	W. I.
100	**Miles**, Ann, widow, Peopleton.	Admon. and I.
101	**Mathewes**, Roger, Claverdon.	W. I.
102	**Medley**, George, sen., Warwick.	W. I.
103	**Martin**, Anne, widow, Norton-Breedon.	W. I.
104	**Morris** *als.* **Hughes**, Thomas, Pershore.	Admon.
105	**Maunder**, Edward, Blockley.	Admon. and I.
106	**Marshall**, Elizabeth, Inkbarrowe.	Admon.
107	**Moule**, William, Rushocke.	W. I.
108	**Nurton**, Anthony, Claynes.	Admon. and I.
109	**Noxon**, William, yeoman, Brodwas.	W. I.
110	**Newbery**, John, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
111	**Orton**, George, Little Comberton.	W. I.
112	**Price**, Henry, Eldersfield.	W. I.
113	**Perrott**, Mary, Evenlode.	Admon. and I.
114	**Penrice**, Robert, clerk, Dodderhill.	Admon. and W.
115	**Perrye**, Margaret, spinster, Seavernstoke.	W. I.
116	**Pytt**, Alice, widow, Staunton.	W. I.
117	**Portman**, Thomas, yeoman, Upton-upon-Severn.	W. I.
118	**Pierce**, Francis, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
119	**Pennell**, George, baker, Sallwarpe.	Admon. and I.
120	**Parker**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch.	Admon. and I.
121	**Pooler**, John, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
122	**Palmer**, Gilbert, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
123	**Puller**, Richard, tayler, Kidderminster.	W. I.
124	**Perkes**, Thomas, Bearley.	W. I.
125	**Powell**, David, labourer, Abbotts Morton.	Admon. and I.
126	**Price**, Richard, weaver, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.

No.		
127	**Parker**, William, Wootten Wawen.	Admon. and I.
128	**Rutter**, John, Stratford-upon-Avon.	W. I.
129	**Robbins**, Lancelot, Holt.	W. I.
130	**Rudge**, Robert, blacksmith, Ripple.	W. I.
131	**Reade**, Elizabeth, widow, Belbroughton.	W. I.
132	**Roberts**, Frances, widow, Powicke.	Admon. and I.
133	**Small**, John, husbandman, Belbroughton.	Admon. and W. I.
134	**Skelding**, Thomas, Pedmore.	Admon. and I.
135	**Smith**, Margaret, widow, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
136	**Smith**, Alice, spinster, Bretforton.	W. I.
137	**Skinner**, Edward, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
138	**Saunders**, Robert, clerk, Crowle.	Admon. and I.
139	**Spilsbury**, Henry, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
140	**Sale**, Brace, yeoman, Temple Grafton.	W. I.
141	**Smith**, Elizabeth, Rowley Regis.	Admon. and I.
142	**Smith**, Hugh, Halesowen.	W. I.
143	**Stone**, Richard, Shrawley.	W. I.
144	**Staunton**, John, Norton Linsey.	Admon. and W. I.
145	**Smart**, Richard, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
146	**Smith**, Afferie, Wroxhall.	Admon.
147	**Smart**, Michael, yeoman, Luddington.	W. I.
148	**Thatcher**, Thomas, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
149	**Tubbes**, Elizabeth, widow, Inckbarrowe.	Admon. and I.
150	**Tayler**, William, clerk, Lenchwick.	W. I.
151	**Tandy**, George, Worcester.	W. I.
152	**Tompkins**, John, clerk, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
153	**Tysoe**, Philip, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
154	**Terrie**, Ann, spinster, Tanworth.	W. I.
155	**Toye**, John, yeoman, Wolverley.	Admon. and W. I.
156	**Turbett**, Thomas and Isabell, Breedon.	Admon. and I.
157	**Wiggett**, John, yeoman, Spernall.	W. I.
158	**Wilson**, Robert, Hatton.	Admon. and I.
159	**Wheatley**, William, Henley-in-Arden.	Admon. and I.
160	**Williams**, John, Whitchurch.	Admon. and W. I.
161	**Wade**, Stephen, Pershore.	W. I.
162	**Wallforde**, John, Salwarp.	Admon. and I.
163	**White**, Thomas, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
164	**Wagstaffe**, Richard, Badsey.	Admon. and I.
165	**Wooddall**, Edward, Kings Norton.	Admon. and I.
166	**Walker**, Giles, Samborne.	W. I.
167	**Woodhouse**, William, yeoman, Salwarpe.	W. I.
168	**Wheeler**, Edmund, Droitwich.	Admon.
169	**Witten**, Richard, Belbroughton.	W. I.
170	**Welles**, John, husbandman, Moseley.	W. I.
171	**Webley**, Walter, The Berrow.	W. I.
172	**Wodley**, William, Eldersfield.	W. I.

1649.

1	**Alcester**, Roger, Haddington.	Admon.
2	**Ballard**, Anne, Inckbarrow.	Admon.
3	**Best**, Fortune, widow, Cotheridge.	W. I.
4	**Barksdale**, Nathaniel, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
5	**Ballard**, Thomas, yeoman, Hartlebury.	W. I.
6	**Browne**, Anthony, Acton Beachampe.	W. I.
7	**Bacon**, John, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
8	**Button**, James, esq., Kidderminster.	W. I.
9	**Baylies**, Edmund, Haselor.	Admon. and I.
10	**Barksdall**, Dorothy, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester.	W. I.
11	**Bird**, Thomas, Bretforton.	Admon. and I.
12	**Chance**, Gilbert, shoomaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.

No.		
13	**Colles**, Andrew, Suckley.	Admon. and I.
14	**Chance**, Thomas, Hadsor.	W. I.
15	**Case**, Joyce, widow, Arrowe.	Admon. and I.
16	**Clarke**, Alice, widow, Alcester.	Admon. and I.
17	**Cooke** *als.* **Cawthry**, William, Stratford-upon-Avon.	Admon. and I.
18	**Clough**, John, Abbotts Morton.	Admon. and I.
19	**Cookes**, William, Burcott.	
20	**Dower**, Elizabeth, Martley.	Admon.
21	**Deakes**, John, Claynes.	Admon.
22	**Dugard**, Edith, spinster, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
23	**Evans** *als.* **Griffith**, Thomas, gent., Hanley Castle.	W. I.
24	**Fletcher**, Thomas, yeoman, Blockley.	W. I.
25	**Fulford**, Richard, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
26	**Ford**, Martin, sadler, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
27	**Freeston**, Thomas, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
28	**Greaves**, William, Tanworth.	Admon.
29	**George**, John, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
30	**Greenway**, John, labourer, Eldersfield.	W. I.
31	**Gibbins**, John, yeoman, Severne Stoke.	W. I.
32	**Gardner**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
33	**Granger**, Thomas, yeoman, Hanley Castle.	W. I.
34	**Gregory**, Thomas, Claynes.	W.
35	**Harries**, William, clothier, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
36	**Hands**, Christopher, Honington.	W. I.
37	**Hill**, Arthur, gent., Droitwich.	W.
38	**Harward**, William, Bretforton.	Admon. and W. I.
39	**Hobday**, Thomas, Inkbarrow.	Admon. and I.
40	**Harward**, John, Bidford.	Admon. and I.
41	**Hancoxe**, William, husbandman, Eckington.	W. I.
42	**Harbage**, William, yeoman, Inkbarrow.	W. I.
42*a*	**Jones**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
43	**Johnsons**, Henry. Salford.	Admon. and W. I.
44	**Jackson**, William, Tanworth.	Admon. and I.
45	**Jones**. Thomas, yeoman, Martley.	W. I.
46	**Kinges**, John, Hartlebury.	Admon. and I.
47	**Knight**, Henry, Stoke Prior.	Admon.
48	**Lyes**, William, Whittington.	Admon. and I.
49	**Lea**, Thomas, yeoman, Kings Norton.	W. I.
50	**Longe**, Thomas, Bidford.	Admon.
51	**Lightburne**, Thomas, weaver, Ombersley.	W. I.
52	**Munne**, John, Martley.	Admon. and I.
53	**Mattey** *als.* **Smith**, Joan, Castle Morton.	Admon. and I.
54	**Melley**, Henry. Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
55	**Malyns**, Anne, Tysoe.	Admon.
56	**Mence**, Elizabeth, widow, Himbleton.	W. I.
57	**Miles**, Barbara, Pepleton.	Admon. and I.
58	**Newnam**, Thomas, yeoman, Alvechurch.	W. I.
59	**Nuttinge**, Edward, yeoman, Longdon.	W. I.
60	**Owen**, John, Hartlebury.	Admon.
61	**Perkins**, William, yeoman, Abberton.	Admon. and W. I.
62	**Parkes**, Roger, Halesowen.	W. I.
63	**Perkins**, Philip, Abberton.	W. I.
64	**Pennell**, Elizabeth, widow, Salwarp.	W. I.
65	**Pardoe**, Richard, Claynes.	Admon. and W. I.
66	**Price**, Margaret, spinster, Breedon.	W. I.
67	**Penne**, Oswald, Belbroughton.	Admon.
68	**Reeve**, John, Wigglesford.	W. I.
69	**Rose**, Phillip, Treddington.	W. I.
70	**Round**, Thomas, Alcester.	W. I.

No.		
71	**Rastall**, William, Ridmarley Dabitot.	Admon. and I.
72	**Roper**, Elizabeth, Kings Norton.	W. I.
73	**Rosse**, John, Hallowes.	Admon. and I.
74	**Richards**, Humphry, carpenter, Norton Kemsey.	Admon. and I.
75	**Shreeue**, Richard, Wootton Wawen.	Admon. and I.
76	**Slye**, Clement, husbandman, Old Stratford.	W. I.
77	**Stockall**, Richard, Malvern Magna.	W. I.
78	**Smith**, Thomas, Inckbarrow.	Admon. and W. I.
79	**Smith**, Joan, widow, St. Peter, Worcester.	W. I.
80	**Standish**, Edward, St. Martin, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
81	**Staunton**, Humfry, Cradley.	Admon. and I.
82	**Shackleton**, Thomas, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
83	**Sharples** *als.* **Fogge**, Edmund, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W.
84	**Sparry**, Henry, husbandman, Clent.	Admon. and I.
85	**Smith**, William, Whitchurch.	Admon. and I.
86	**Sheriffe**, George, Tibberton.	Admon. and I.
87	**Tompson** *als.* **Beare**, William, Old Swinford.	Admon. and I.
88	**Tayler**, John, Ippesley.	W. I.
89	**Tandy**, Isabell, Bishampton.	Admon.
90	**Tayler**, Robert, Daylesford.	Admon.
91	**Tayler**, Thomas, Kington.	Admon.
92	**Tavender**, Francis, yeoman, Himbleton.	W. I.
93	**Tovie**, Elizabeth, widow, Eckington.	Admon. and W. I.
94	**Ward**, John, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W.
95	**Wodley**, Thomas, carpenter, Severn Stoke.	Admon. and W. I.
96	**Wootton**, John, butcher, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and I.
97	**Wooddall**, Christopher, Northfield.	Admon. and I.
98	**Wilkes** *als.* **Darke**, Stephen, Evesham.	Admon. and I.
99	**Walker**, Edward, yeoman. Temple Grafton.	W. I.
100	**Whitfield**, Ambrose, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
101	**Willetts**, William, Rowley Regis.	Admon.
102	**Webster**, Edward, Kidderminster.	Admon. and W. I.
103	**Wall**, John, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
104	**Yarranton**, Walter, yeoman, Shelsley Magna.	W. I.

1650.

1	**Askew**, Thomas, Dudley.	W. I.
2	**Amphlett**, Thomas, Ombersley.	Admon. and I.
3	**Bowen**, Anne, Powick.	Admon. and I.
4	**Baylies**, Thomas, shoomaker, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
5	**Becke**, Margery, widow, Kingsnorton.	W. I.
6	**Chaunders**, Edward, Kingsnorton.	Admon. and I.
7	**Cowper**, Thomas, Rowington.	Admon. and I.
8	**Coley**, Edmund, Halesowen.	Admon. and I.
9	**Flavell**, Thomas, yeoman, Bromsgrove.	W. I.
10	**Greene**, Robert, blacksmith, Kidderminster.	W. I.
11	**Harris**, John, Franckley.	Admon. and I.
12	**Jones**, William, labourer, Bishampton.	W. I.
13	**Jones**, Henry, Tenbury.	W. I.
14	**Lucas**, Elizabeth, Moseley.	W. I.
15	**Meadowes**, William, Brayles.	Admon. and I.
16	**Milles**, William, Kidderminster.	W. I.
17	**Nott**, John, Worcester.	I.
18	**Palmer**, John, yeoman, Yardley.	W. I.
19	**Pace**, William, Worcester.	Admon.
20	**Quarrell**, Robert, Briclehampton.	W. I.
21	**Randle**, Richard, yeoman, Ombersley.	W. I.
22	**Rodge**, William, Upton-upon-Severne.	Admon. and I.
23	**Smith**, Peter, barber, Kidderminster.	W. I.
24	**Sharpe**, Richard, Church Lench.	W.

No.		
25	**Syner**, William, Kidderminster.	Admon. and I.
26	**Surman**, William, Leigh.	W. I.
27	**Salmon**, John, Malvern Parva.	Admon. and W. I.
28	**Tayler**, John, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and I.
29	**Thomas**, William, yeoman, Mathon.	W. I.
30	**Turner**, Robert, shoemaker, Chadisley Corbet.	Admon. and I.
31	**Terrett**, Elizabeth, widow, Longdon.	W. I.
31*a*	**Unwyn**, Samuel, clerk, Wichenford.	W. I.
32	**Wrenford**, Thomas, Longdon.	Admon.
33	**Woodward**, John, St. Peter, Worcester.	Admon.
34	**Wallford**, Matthew, Rowington.	W. I.
35	**Wright**, John, husbandman, Berrow.	W. I.
36	**Weston**, Ursula, widow, Hampton Magna.	Admon. and I.
	1651–1652.	
1	**Becke**, Thomas, Cofton Hackett.	Admon. and I.
2	**Bissell**, John, Defford.	(1652) W. I.
3	**Corbett**, Edward, yeoman, Brayles.	W. I.
4	**Deakin**, John, St. John Bedwardine.	W. I.
5	**Jones**, David, Witley Magna.	W. I.
6	**Lett**, Ann, widow, Holy Cross, Pershore.	Admon. and W. I.
7	**Nash**, Elizabeth, All Saints, Worcester.	Admon. and W. I.
8	**Parker**, George, Halesowen.	W. I.
9	**Partenton**, John, Churchlench.	W. I.
10	**Richards**, Mary, widow, Yardley.	W. I.
11	**Sparke**, Alice, widow, Holt.	Admon.
12	**Woodward**, Margery, widow, Stoke Prior.	Admon. and I.
13	**Woodward**, Ann, widow, Hanbury.	W.
14	**Wilkes**, Eleanor, widow, Churchlench.	W. I.
15	**Yarran**, Richard, Chaddisley Corbet.	(1652) W. I.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Abant *als.* **Turner**, —, 16
Abbots, Abbotts, Jn. 83; Thos. 167; Wm. 64, 85
Abell, Joan, 125; Wm. 67; *als.* **Bullocke**, Hen. 25; Jn. 24; *als.* **Packman**, Geo. 107; **Clarke** *als.*, Thos. 87
Abington, Edw. 108
Abrahall, Joane, 66; Robt. 107
Acton, Chas. 58; Hugh, 121; Margt. 112; Rich. 6, 9; *als.* **Gunner** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, 188; ? Acton, 49
Adams, Alice, 59; Anth. 125; Gilb. 12; Joane, 157; Jn. 5; Thos. 6; Wm. 20
Addams, Frances, 182; Hen. 112; My. 93; Rich. 64, 128; Thos. 69, 153; Wm. 132
Addames, Jn. 70; Thos. 82
Addenbrooke, Hen. 85; Jn. 39
Addis, Ann, 74; Edw. 62; Francis, 117, 188; Isab. 161; Jn. 112; Rich. 16, 187; Wm. 42
Adkins, Thos. 128, 135; *als.* **Walker**, Jn. 135
Adkisse, Joyce, 142
Adlum, Thos. 139
Afeild, Hen. 18
Agbarrowe, Agberrow, Agborow, Edw. 135, 167; Gilb. 184; Humf. 128
Agodsoe, Rich. 25
Aines, Jn. 193
Aingell, Jas. 176. *See also* **Angell**
Ainsworth, Thos. 46
Albright, Rich. 164
Albrit, My. 164
Albutt, My. 164. *See also* **Allbott**
Alcester, Rog. 196; Wm. 55
Alchurch (?), —, 17; Rich. 90; Wm. 102
Alcocks, Alcockes, Maria, 184; Thos. 164
Alcott, Rich. 45
Alcoxe, Raynold, 60
Alderford, Frances, 79
Aldern, Alderne, Alice, 132; Edm. 1, 153; Jn. 69, 107; Margy. 61; Rog. 25; Wm. 23, 35, 59
Aldersitch, Alice, 38
Aldington, Ellene, 21; Jn. 142; Margt. 171; Wm. 33
Aldridge, Eliz. 150; Walt. 108; Wm. 184
Aldworth, Jn. 53, 55
Aleighe, Rich. 150. *See also* **Aley** *and* **Alye**
Alexander, Jn. 89; Thos. 46
Aley, Grasyer *als.*, Thos. 24
Alford, Gilb. 112; Priscilla, 176; Wm. 55
Alies (**Lies** *in I.*), Jn. 142; Phil. 86. *See also* **Allis, Allys**
Allbott, Thos. 157. *See also* **Albutt**
Allen, Alice, 147; Ann, 171; Barbara, 147; Bridget, 132; Chris. 95; Dor. 45; Eliz. 108; Frances, 135; Francis, 78, 80; Geo. 187; Hen. 78; Humf. 80; Joan, 171; Jn. 59, 61, 65, 66, 96, 107, 138, 139, 176; Julij, 161; Morice, 102; Ralph, 121; Rich. 72; Robt. 96; Thos. 67, 88, 132, 135, 157; Wm. 142, 182; **Errington** *als.*, Thos. 147; **Glover** *als.*, Rich. 133
Allin, Eliz. 96
Allis, Rog. 128. *See also* **Alies, Allys**
Allison, Rich. 117
Allport, Robt. 142
Allys, Alice, 93; Blanch, 171; Wm. 52
Alsbury, Wm. 176
Alye, Crasyer, 48; Jacob, 125; Rog. 3; *als.* **Tacie (?)**, Thos. 26. *See also* **Aleighe, Aley**
Alyes, Edw. 190
Amaris, Emme, 14; Joane, 58; Thos. 9
Amary, Amery, Ammry, Rich. 15; Thos. 61; Wm. 107
Ambros, Hen. 128
Amphlett, Amflett, Amphlet, Amphlitte, Ann, 167; Edm. 112; Geo. 77; Hugh, 164; Humf. 190; Jn. 14, 121; Rich. 41; Sam. 132; Thos. 10, 31, 117, 142, 147, 161, 182, 198; Wm. 58, 76, 98; *als.* **Smith**, Rich. 2
Amsden, Rich. 128; *als.* **Gregorie**, Jn. 40; Walt. 63
Amyes, Jas. 105
Ancell, Edm. 112
Anderouse, Robt. 142
Anderton, Jn. 138

Andley, Rich. 68
Andrewes, —, 66 ; Alice, 161 ; Ann, 135, 190 ; Hen. 153 ; Jn. 10, 26, 90 ; Nich. 150 ; Phil. 69 ; Rich. 89, 142 ; Thos. 35, 157 ; Wm. 80, 190
Andrews, Geo. 138 ; Jn. 17 ; Margt. 138 ; Wm. 46, 55
Androes, Humf. 5 ; Jn. 6, 14 ; Thos. 39
Androos, Jn. 11
Andros, Eleanor, 57 ; Eliz. 93 ; Raphe, 153
Androsse [Andrews], Robt. 182
Angell, Edw. 193 ; Isab. 128 ; Jn. 121 ; Rich. 107 ; Thos. 60
Anger, Jn. 60
Angle, Margy. 61
Ap Howell, Morris Sara, 130
Ap Hugh, Hugh, 56 ; Thos. 89
Ap Thomas ap Evan, Jn. 128
Apparry, Pearce, 65
Applebe, Geo. 125 ; Wm. 10 ; *als.* **Field**, Jn. 128
Applebye, Applebie, Joan, 92 ; Jn. 55 ; Rich. 121 ; Thos. 92
Appresett (?), Thos. 55
Aprice, Jn. 91 ; Morgan Abevan, 13 ; Rob. 79
Archarde, Jn. 19 ; Thos. 27. *See also* **Archerd**
Archbold, Cath. 150 ; Chris. 90 ; Constance, 193 ; Jn. 107 ; *als.* **Archpole**, Edw. 88, 100
Arche, Alice, 121
Archer, Jn. 164, 171 ; Nich. 139, 153
Archerd, Joan, 147. *See also* **Archarde**
Arden, Jane, 12
Argent, Robt. 21
Aris, Katheren, 46 ; Margt. 40
Armes, Leon. 121 ; Wm. 96
Armestronge, Jn. 19, 26 ; Wm. 16
Arndell, Wm. 147
Arnett, Thos. 17
Arnway, Kath. 87 ; Rich. 95 ; Thos. 164
Arrowsmith, Margt. 112
Artch, Nich. 85
Ascoll, Jn. 67
Ascue, Hen. 139. *See also* **Askew**
Aseverne, Joane, 83
Ashbie, Ashbye, Anth. 48 ; Jn. 157, 164 ; My. 188
Ashcraft, Alice, 164 ; Thos. 106
Ashen, Edw. 138
Ashfield, Robt. 77
Ashford, Asheford, Jn. 51 ; Thos. 164
Ashley, Ashlie, Edw. 142 ; Jn. 11 ; Rich. 5
Ashmore, Anne, 45
Ashwell, Alice, 23 ; Jn. 157, 180 ; Nich. 38 ; Thos. 15
Ashwin, Ashwine, Margy. 26 ; Wm. 82
Ashworth, Elinor, 53
Askew, Barnaby, 65 ; Jn. 67 ; Thos. 198. *See also* **Ascue**
Asmore, Thos. 32
Aspinall, Alex. 107
Aspinner, Myles *als.*, Thos. 115
Asplen *als.* **Gilbert**, Jn. 62
Asplin, Florence, 121 ; Joan, 51 ; Wm. 13
Asshbery, Edm. 87
Asteley *als.* **Bell**, Rich. 1
Astlie, Rich. 98
Aston, Joan, 30 ; Rich. 21, 23 ; Rog. 80 ; Thos. 63
Atherall, Jn. 108
Atherfould, Robt. 147
Atherseech, Raynold, 83
Athrelfoe, Jn. 102
Atkens, Atkins, Elinor, 24 ; Eliz. 24 ; Thos. 42
Atkyn, Jn. 62
Atkys, Rich. 72
Atmeare, Isab. 3
Atwood, Attwood, —, 104 ; Barth. 135 ; Chas. 16 ; Edw. 28 ; Geo. 98 ; Margy. 128 ; Rich. 32, 41 ; Sam. 193
Aubrey, Nich. 117
Aulseter, Davey, 60. *See also* **Auster**
Ausborne, Nath. 90
Aushalls *als.* **Hosier**, Rich. 117
Austen, Austin, Anne, 117 ; Barth. 105, 172 ; Elias, 103 ; Hy. 142 ; Jn. 167 ; Jos. 153
Auster, Aullseter, Rog. 132, 150
Aven, Thos. 38
Avenant, Avnante, Alex. 49, 104
Averell, Hen. 6 ; Wm. 153
Averey, Averie, Avery, Isaac, 128 ; Jn. 6 ; Rich. 99 ; Wm. 167
Averne, Wm. 147
Avis, Avise, Jn. 30, 42 ; Walt. 5
Awbooke, Wm. 50
Awtie, Thos. 17
Ayles, Jas. 153 ; Wm. 76
Aynesworth, Ancker, 70
Ayre, Edwin, 105
Ayton, Lawr. 167

Bache, Batche, —, 54 ; Abel, 58 ; Edw. 150 ; Geo. 97 ; Hen. 188 ; Jn. 112, 125, 153, 172 ; Margt. 188 ; Rich. 112 ; Thos. 25, 74, 112 ; Wm. 135, 136
Bachler, Bacheler, Bachelor, Bachilor, Ann, 106 ; Eliz. 42 ; Geo. 59 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 82, 139 ; Rich. 72 ; Thos. 58 ; **Bonde** *als.*, Alice, 86. *See also* **Batchelor**

Backer, Christian, 180; Rich. 176; Thos. 180
Bacon, Isab. 157; Joane, 84; Jn. 96, 196; Rich. 46
Badger, Alice, 23; Dor. 102; Eliz. 45, 153; Elnor, 125; Geffrey, 6; Hen. 121; Jane, 172; Jn. 27, 182; Nich. 53; Rich. 54, 55, 182; Thos. 44; Wm. 20
Badland, Badlande, Elinne, 105; Jn. 176; Ralph, 69; Thos. 161
Badsey, Thos. 190
Badson, Thos. 132
Bagget, Jas. 102
Baggott, Jn. 50, 108, 143, 164; Oliver, 117; Rich. 172; Thos. 128
Bagley, Geo. 187
Bagnall, Nich. 153; Raphe, 112; Wm. 31, 112, 164
Bailie, Baily, Baylie, Baylye, Alice, 28, 31; Anth. 153; Dav. 164; Joan, 63; Jn. 33, 36
Bailis, Bailies, Hen. 33; Rich. 85; Wm. 94. *See also* **Baylis**
Baken, Thos. 9
Baker (?), —, 103
Baker, Anne, 14; Dan. 5; Edw. 75; Elinor, 73; Eliz. 91, 98, 112; Francis, 46; Geo. 142; Griffin, 50, 194; Hen. 139, 147, 161; Hugh, 45; Humph. 12; Isab. 168; Jas. 29; Jasper, 92, 180; Joane, 94; Jn. 86, 108, 112, 117, 121, 139; My. 9, 143; Nich. 82, 128; Pet. 164; Rich. 56, 61, 65, 69, 167, 190; Robt. 38, 184; Thos. 37, 47, 68, 139, 161, 182, 188, 194; Wm. 94, 112, 128; *als.* **Clarke**, Jn. 20; **Brasewell** *als.*, Leon. 108; **Smyth** *als.*, Jn. 28; **Tomlins** *als.*, Nich. 23; **Williams** *als.*, Thos. 54
Baldine *als.* **Baldvine**, Edm. 36
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Eliz. 29; Margt. 62; Wm. 78
Ball, Elenor, 84; Jas. 112; Matt. 81; Wm. 14
Ballamie, Ballamy, Arth. 180; Cath. 143; Eliz. 121; Hen. 65; Jn. 21, 26. *See also* **Bellamy**
Ballard, Anne, 4, 196; Eliz. 121; Francis, 77, 147; Hen. 147; Jas. 84; Joane, 7; Jn. 88, 194; Phil. 194; Rich. 4, 150, 157; Thos. 32, 94, 154, 196; Wm. 88, 107, 157, 176; *als.* **Fletcher**, Anne, 190
Bamford, Frances, 125; Jn. 117; Nich. 125
Banbury, Banburie, —, 103; Julian, 125; Robt. 135; **Powesse** *als.*, Erasmus, 123; Gabriel, 146; Wm. 71
Bande, Godfrey, 91; Wm. 128
Bane, Wm. 67
Banister, Jn. 60; Thos. 136; *als.* **Barnshurst**, Fooke, 125
Bankes, Bancks, Geo. 101; Jane, 43; Jn. 157; Margt. 84; Morris, 102; Nich. 92, 108; Thos. 121; Wm. 153; **Lewes** *als.*, Wm. 36
Banner, Anne, 36; Hen. 38, 39; Humf. 19; Jn. 37, 125
Bannes, Rich. 164
Banning, Bannynge, Jn. 64; Kath. 64; Phil. 182
Bant, Chapman *als.*, Jn. 48
Banwell, Frances, 75; Wm. 57
Bar, Jn. 121
Barber, Frances, 6; Jn. 176; Thos. 53
Barker, Anne, 74; Hen. 150; Wm. 15, 164
Barkley, Wm. 117
Barksdale, Barksdall, Dor. 196; Nath. 147, 196
Barlow, Jn. 7; Rich. 172; **Chaundler** *als.*, Jn. 177
Barnaby, Amphilis, 142
Barnard, Cath. 128; Eliz. 164; Hen. 49; Jn. 72; Rich. 46; Thos. 10, 112, 117; **Hayward** *als.*, Edw. 91. *See also* **Bernard**
Barnes, Anne, 150; Eliz. 105, 184; Elean. 112; Ellinor, 26; Francis, 37, 161; Jas. 36; Jn. 147; Nich. 54; Rich. 63, 100, 108; Thos. 15, 27, 135, 147, 150
Barnet, Barnett, Francis, 117, 184; Rich. 88; Robt. 14; Thos. 168; Wm. 176; **Collinson** *als.*, Nich. 121
Barnshurst, Robt. 172; **Banister** *als.*, Fooke, 125
Barnsley, Barnesley, Rich. 24; Rog. 60; Walt. 135; Wm. 75
Barrer, Thos. 63
Barrett, Ann, 176; Cornishe, 112; Jn. 172
Barrons, Rich. 40
Barrowe, Edm. 50; *als.* **Brian**, My. 35
Bartlemew, Jn. 132
Bartlet, Bartlett, Jonas, 77, 79; Robt. 157; Wm. 86
Bartlome *als.* **Sale**, Wm. 136
Bartolomew (?) *als.* **Sales**, Antonie, 76
Barton, Ann, 100; Anne, 143; Edm. 63; Edw. 95; Francis, 125; Humf. 40; Jn. 93; Margt. 164; Robt. 63; Rog. 94; Thos. 85
Barwell, Thos. 112
Baskerfild, Humf. 57
Basset, Bassett, Barnard, 39; Jn. 142; My. 190; Mich. 143; Rich. 94

Baston, Anne, 128 ; Ealner, 190 ; Humph. 168 ; Walt. 30
Batchler, Batchelor, Alice, 36 ; And. 184 ; Cicely, 112 ; Francis, 76 ; Geo. 2, 61 ; Jn. 24, 176, 184 ; Rich. 125 ; Thos. 16, 34 ; Wm. 21, 117, 132, 182 ; **Haford** *als.*, Thos. 16. *See also* **Bachler**
Bate, Alice, 7 ; Hen. 10 ; Jn. 62
Bateman, Hen. 184
Bates, Wm. 28
Bathoe, Wm. 42
Battman, Margy. 85
Baugh, Baughe, Ann, 112 ; Bridget, 143 ; Edm. 18 ; Edw. 182 ; Eliz. 78, 143, 150 ; Geo. 97 ; Joane, 112 ; Jn. 74, 87, 95 ; Lawr. 70 ; Leon. 100 ; Margy. 108 ; My. 184 ; Rich. 78, 112 ; Robt. 65 ; Thos. 182 ; *als.* **Wade**, Ursula, 121
Baule, Hen. 3 ; Jn. 3, 37 ; Robt. 14 ; *als.* **Wodlow**, Alice, 43
Bawden, Jn. 11
Baxster, Baxter, Alice, 80 ; Ann, 136 ; Dav. 125 ; Eliz. 157 ; Elyn, 31 ; Emma, 164 ; Jn. 9, 150, 157 ; Martin, 132 ; Rich. 6, 150 ; Rog. 136 ; Sicely, 81 ; Steven, 100 ; Thos. 94, 117 ; Wm. 92, 143
Bayes, Eliz. 168 ; Jn. 143
Baylies, Baylis, Baylyes, Anne, 164 ; Austen, 139 ; Cath. 112 ; Chris. 37 ; Clement, 176 ; Edm. 196 ; Edw. 33, 121 ; Elinor, 74 ; Eliz. 161, 180 ; Hen. 125 ; Humph. 190 ; Jn. 24, 28*, 76, 164, 176*, 190 ; Kath. 112 ; Margt. 112 ; Martha, 117, 184 ; Nich. 125 ; Rich. 19, 106, 164 ; Thos. 77, 86, 96, 117, 128, 198 ; Wm. 61, 180
Baysent, Alice, 67 ; Margy. 67
Beachampe, Rich. 56
Beacke, Jn. 84 ; Thos. 21. *See also* **Beck**
Beale, Beele, Alice, 14 ; Francis, 41 ; Gabriell, 180 ; Joan, 23, 135 ; Jn. 98, 117, 128, 188, 190* ; Kath. 85, 98 ; Rich. 108, 190 ; Robt. 68, 143, 153, 188 ; Sam. 27 ; Wm. 27, 61, 68, 147, 176* ; *als.* **Merrie**, Anne, 147, 166
Beamech, Julius, 53
Beamont, Robt. 12
Beane, Alice, 19, 26 ; Edm. 54 ; Hugh, 132 ; Joan, 76 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 11 ; **Preese** *als.*, Dav. 106
Bearcrofte, Humf. 70 ; Thos. 65
Beard, Eliz. 37 ; Jn. 147 ; Ralph, 67 ; Rich. 34. *See also* **Bierd**
Beare, Jane, 121 ; **Tompson** *als.*, Wm. 135, 198
Bearne, Jn. 66
Beasley, Jn. 9. *See also* **Beesley**
Beavington, Chris. 29 ; Nich. 89 ; *als.* **Warkeman**, Anne, 102. *See also* **Bevengton**
Beck, Becke, Ann, 112 ; Francis, 187 ; Grace, 172 ; Jn. 187 ; Margy. 198 ; Robt. 5 ; Thos. 153, 199 ; Wm. 128. *See also* **Beacke**
Beckley, Jn. 8
Bedell, Bedle, Beedyll, And. 139 ; Eliz. 38 ; Francis, 147 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 128 ; Thos. 180
Bedowe, Edw. 143 ; Elinor, 47 ; Jn. 47
Beesly, Beeseley, Jn. 28, 30, 125 ; Julian 167 ; Merriell, 194 ; Thos. 87, 150 ; Wm. 85, 87. *See also* **Beasley**
Beet, Hen. 57 ; Isable, 117
Belcher, Belsheare, Jn. 100 ; Margt. 105
Bell, Alice, 20, 45 ; Chris. 128, 180 ; Edm. 97 ; Francis, 150, 184 ; Geo. 67, 150 ; Jn. 2 ; Thos. 20, 42 ; Wm. 143 ; *als.* **Daniell**, Thos. 72
Bellamy, Bellamye, Eliz. 42 ; Francis, 64 ; Robt. 168. *See also* **Ballamie**
Bellers, Dor. 46 ; Foulke, 147
Bellfield, Edw. 75
Bencke, Rog. 46
Bendbow, Robt. 69
Bendy, Thos. 45
Benington, Eliz. 172
Benison, Robt. 38
Bennett, Benett, Bennet, Alice, 99 ; Ann, 143 ; Avery, 157 ; Chris. 98 ; Elinor, 188 ; Eliz. 89 ; Hen. 153 ; Isab. 121 ; Jn. 14, 64, 81, 112*, 190, 193 ; My. 139 ; Nich. 99, 142, 182, 187 ; Rich. 69, 112 ; Rog. 142, 143 ; Sim. 66 ; Thos. 150, 153 ; Wm. 16, 68, 136, 184
Bensone, Oliver, 23
Bent, Rich. 117
Bentford, Benford, Eliz. 63 ; Rich. 68, 168 ; Sibble, 8 ; Thos. 164
Bently, Bentley, Alice, 28 ; Cath. 142 ; Ferdinand, 194 ; Fulke, 132 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 117, 139 ; Margt. 158 ; Margy. 10 ; Rich. 150 ; Thos. 142 ; Wm. 7, 97, 128
Benton, Miles, 32 ; Rich. 106
Berecrofte, Jn. 96
Berge, Rich. 54
Bernard, Wm. 86, 88. *See also* **Barnard**
Berrow, Berrowe, Eliz. 97 ; Thos. 48 ; Wm. 190
Berry, Berrie, Berrye, Alice, 150 ; Amy, 62 ; Jn. 48, 112 ; Marian, 125 ; Thos. 25, 136 ; Wm. 121
Best, Beste, Alice, 82 ; Anne, 1 ;

Anth. 150 ; Chris. 158 ; Edw. 128 ; Eliz. 128, 142 ; Fortune, 196 ; Francis, 176 ; Geffrey, 83 ; Geo. 5, 50 ; Jn. 102, 103, 150*, 168, 187 ; My. 180; Phil. 150, 161 ; Rich. 16, 139 ; Thos. 69, 81, 136, 168 ; Wm. 84, 100, 132, 161
Bestpitch, Geo. 77 ; Miles, 117
Betinson, Kath. 77 ; Nich. 23
Bett, Eliz. 121
Betteburne, Francis, 108
Betterbrey, Betterbury, Hen. 42 ; Thos. 157
Betterton, Jn. 139 ; Robt. 150 ; Thos. 188
Bettes, Joane, 9
Bevan, Edw. 112 ; Thos. 112
Bevengton, Beventon, Nich. 83 ; Robt. 25
Bevis, Edw. 52
Beynã, Wm. 72
Beynton, Edm. 176
Bibb, Wm. 132. *See also* **Bybbe**
Bickermill *als.* **Sturacres**, Thos. 102. *See also* **Byckermyll**
Bickerson, Eliz. 97
Bidle, Biddell, Biddle, Alice, 67 ; Ann, 30 ; Anne, 16 ; Chris. 51 ; Edw. 172 ; Geo. 187 ; Joan, 63 ; Jn. 12, 121, 176 ; Matthie, 88 ; Rich. 24, 108 ; Robt. 73 ; Rog. 107, 168 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 139, 172. *See also* **Byddle**
Bierd, Wm. 150
Biges, Biggs, Edw. 53 ; Thos. 172
Bigges, —, 44
Biglin, Ann, 136 ; Rog. 108
Bignell, Thos. 84, 87
Billie, Wm. 78
Billing, Rich. 64
Billinges, Humph. 190
Billingsley, Billingslie, Anne, 47 ; Raphe, 4 ; Thos. 24 ; Wm. 136
Billington, Anne, 102
Bincher, Weale *als.*, Hen. 84
Binnion, Brid. 125
Birche, Burch, Byrch, Jn. 32 ; Rich. 60, 69
Bird, Birde, Anne, 121, 172 ; Cath. 63 ; Eliz. 15 ; Francis, 54 ; Joan, 164 ; Jn. 71, 82, 99, 154 ; My. 190 ; Nath. 65 ; Phil. 121 ; Sam. 136 ; Thos. 196. *See also* **Byrd, Burd**
Birt, Birte, Birtt, Byrt, Edw. 132 ; Francis, 157 ; Hen. 74 ; Jacob, 190 ; Jn. 100, 106 ; Thos. 16, 36, 117, 190 ; Wm. 29, 117, 187. *See also* **Burt**
Birtcheweesell, Margt. 56
Bishop, Bishopp, Bysshopp, Alice, 32 ; Jn. 40 ; Matt. 21 ; Robt. 94 ; Thos. 13. *See also* **Bushopp**
Bissell, Byssell, Eliz. 150 ; Geo. 73 ; Hen. 37 ; Jn. 11, 15, 199 ; Thos. 27, 176, 184 ; Wm. 51, 121
Blabye, Jane, 37
Blacke, Jn. 168
Blackeborn, Cawdern *als.* **Cawdrine** *als.*, Ellin, 101
Blackford, Jn. 18; Rich. 182; Thos. 154
Blackway, Hen. 188
Blackwell, Ann, 95 ; Edw. 164 ; Eliz. 150 ; Joan, 42, 82 ; Jn. 107, 112, 117 ; Wm. 56
Blake, Rich. 132 ; Thos. 121
Blakenege, Jn. 117
Blalacke, Jn. 168
Bleeke, Rich. 7. *See also* **Blick**
Blew, Blue, Hen. 117 ; Jn. 132 ; Thos. 40
Blick, Blicke, Blyck, Alice, 157 ; Ellis, 6 ; Hen. 128 ; Isab. 53 ; Jn. 164 ; Margy. 104 ; Martin, 46 ; Matt. 128 ; Nich. 194 ; Rich. 13 ; Rog. 59, 60 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 34, 168
Blissard, Blizard, Blizzard, Alice, 11 ; Anth. 168 ; Dan. 88 ; Francis, 184 ; Isab. 150 ; Jn. 92, 180 ; Rotheram, 161 ; Thos. 58, 128, 143 ; Wm. 172
Blisse, Joane, 21 ; Wm. 190
Bloomer, Wm. 21
Blounte, Blunt, Geo. 60 ; Jn. 43 ; Rich. 91 ; Sibell, 172 ; Thos. 112
Blower, Francis, 35 ; Giles, 101 ; Jn. 176 ; Kath. 99
Blucke, Thos. 154 ; Wm. 153
Bludworth, My. 176
Blumly, Wm. 154
Blundell, Jn. 108
Blunne, Blonne, Blune, Jn. 92 ; Joyce, 176 ; Thos. 80, 128, 172 ; Wm. 18, 50, 157
Blurton, Jn. 43
Boddele, Bodell, Eliz. 30 ; Rich. 108
Bodels, Wm. 32
Bodledge, Arth. 8
Bodnam, Boddenhame, Anne, 157 ; Edm. 34 ; Jn. 182 ; Margy. 36
Boeter, *see* **Boweter**
Bollard, Thos. 28
Bolt, Bolte, Hen. 84 ; Jn. 187 ; Thos. 23 ; Wm. 108. *See also* **Boult**
Bolter, Bowlter, Jn. 29 ; Robt. 3
Bolton, Anth. 95 ; Eliz. 64 ; Hen. 2 ; Jn. 63, 89, 108 ; Thos. 128. *See also* **Boulton**
Bonaker, Boneker, Hen. 153 ; Thos. 188 ; Wm. 90
Bond, Bonde, Boonde, Bound, Alice, 84 ; Joan, 69 ; Jn. 147 ; Rich. 32 ; Thos. 53, 63 ; Walt. 143 ; Wm. 153, 157 ; *als.* **Bachelor**, Alice, 86

Bondy, Rich. 23
Bonne, Boune, Edw. 25 ; Wm. 135
Bonner, Jn. 164
Booker, Alice, 103 ; Wm. 139
Booth, Boothe, Edm. 38, 172 ; Humph. 63 ; Margerie, 101 ; Raphe, 17, 18
Borne, Burne, Alice, 147 ; Hen. 63 ; Jn. 75 ; Rich. 88 ; Wm. 49
Borsly, Eliz. 147 ; Rog. 139
Bosswell, Edw. 38
Bosworth, Edw. 101 ; Wm. 45
Bott, Wm. 61
Boughe, Rob. 143
Boughton, Nich. 44 ; Wm. 125
Boult, Boulte, Ann, 132 ; Anth. 18 ; Elinor, 150 ; Eliz. 139 ; Francis, 104 ; Jn. 82 ; Rich. 117, 161 ; Thos. 84
Boulton, Isab. 30, 161 ; Wm. 112. *See also* **Bolton**
Boults, Ann, 154 ; Thos. 93, 153 ; Walt. 132
Bourne, Gilb. 69 ; Griffin, 182 ; Jn. 16 ; Rich. 147 ; Thos. 172 ; Wm. 86 ; *als.* **Cotton** *als.* **Wall**, My. 182
Bouts, Clem. 117 ; Thos. 44
Bovey, Boovey, Bouvy, Bovie, Jn. 158 ; Pet. 139 ; Thos. 9, 17, 26
Bowden, Jn. 20
Bowe, Hen. 86
Bowen, Anne, 198
Boweter, Boeter, Jn. 176 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 190
Bowker, Bowkyr, Eliz. 139 ; Jn. 103 ; Margt. 176
Bowkey, Rich. 139
Bowles, Anth. 13, 25 ; **Hanmer** *als.*, Anne, 191
Bowley, Bowly, Ann, 157 ; Rich. 158 ; Wm. 157
Bowyer, Elinor, 172 ; Eliz. 180 ; Jas. 139 ; Jn. 98, 132 ; Nich. 68 ; Robt. 19 ; **Geast** *als.*, Edw. 37
Boyce, Boies, Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Ancoret, 95 ; Francis, 83 ; Jn. 147 ; Margt. 68 ; Rich. 136 ; Robt. 24 ; Rowland, 161 ; Thos. 29 ; Wm. 46, 84, 125, 168
Brace, Jn. 112, 135, 161 ; Thos. 153 ; Walt. 147
Bracie, Bracye, Edw. 67 ; Wm. 117
Braddock, Alice, 176
Bradeley, Bradley, Bradlie, Alice, 83 ; Barnabas, 117 ; Edw. 161 ; Eliz. 77 ; Francis, 150 ; Giles, 44 ; Geo. 101 ; Hen. 33 ; Humph. 37, 39 ; Jas. 34 ; Jane, 72, 180 ; Joan, 100, 176 ; Jn. 46, 76, 139*, 193 ; Margy. 135 ; Rich. 1, 42, 84, 75, 153 ; Thos. 5, 45, 53, 168 ; Walt. 32 ; Wm. 3, 47, 180
Bradford, Alex. 164 ; Giles, 117 ; Isab. 132 ; Jas. 16, 95 ; Jn. 16, 139 ; Thos. 182 ; Wm. 125
Bradhurst, Joan, 135 ; Robt. 147
Bradshawe, Edm. 82 ; Humf. 84 ; Jn. 40 ; Kath. 194
Bradshewe, Bradshoe, Isab. 139 ; Jn. 55 ; Robt. 5 ; Wm. 184
Bradstocke, Wm. 98
Bragdon, Thos. 168
Bramhall, Jn. 69
Brandard, Francis, 157
Brande, Jn. 46
Branden, Jn. 8
Brandon, Thos. 108
Brandys, Wm. 84
Branfield, Eliz. 172
Brantley, Anne, 117 ; Cicelie, 3 ; Jane, 117 ; Rich. 65 ; Robt. 36, 98 ; Wm. 112
Brasewell *als.* **Baker**, Leon. 108
Brasier, Brasyar, Thos. 88 ; Wm. 48
Bratford, Thos. 106, 107 ; Wm. 85
Bratt, Edw. 24 ; *als.* **Pratt**, Ann, 53 ; Giles, 136 ; Jn. 69 ; Robt. 2
Brawlard, Anth. 74
Brawler, Anne, 117
Bray, Braye, Chris. 27 ; Edw. 125 ; Jn. 21, 29, 30 ; Raphe, 27 ; Thos. 184 ; Wm. 136
Brayne, Joane, 4 ; Jn. 172
Braynton, Breynton, Francis, 176 ; Jane, 172 ; Jn. 172
Bree, Thos. 77
Brent, Hen. 182 ; Rich. 39
Bretell, Brettell, Brettle, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 8, 147 ; Robt. 81, 168 ; Thos. 14, 17. *See also* **Bryttell**
Breviter, Nath. 143 ; Thos. 143
Brewer, —, 108 ; Jn. 125 ; Joyce, 128 ; Robt. 168 ; Wm. 59. *See also* **Bruer**
Brian, Bryan, Bryne, Edm. 50 ; Edw. 79 ; Eliz. 4 ; Jane, 154 ; Jn. 53, 194 ; Rich. 73 ; Thos. 52, 117, 139 ; **Barrow** *als.*, My. 35
Bridgeman, Annis, 83 ; Jn. 164
Bridges, Bridgs, Brigges, Humph. 90 ; Jn. 31 ; Rob. 108, 153 ; Wm. 53
Bridgwater, Jn. 86 ; Raynold, 35 ; Thos. 143 ; Wm. 121
Brinkley, Wm. 108
Brinton, Jn. 62 ; Margy. 63 ; Robt. 106 ; Wm. 63
Briscoe, Hen. 139 ; Joan, 164 ; Jn. 132 ; Sim. 104 ; Wm. 32
Bristoe, Bristow, Francis, 45, 176 ; Jn. 24, 187 ; Wm. 128
Brittaine, Britten, Dav. 139 ; Martha, 164 ; Rich. 132 ; Thos. 75 ; Wm. 136

Broad, Ann, 77 ; Phil. 80
Broadway, Ann, 62
Brock, Wilmore *als.*, Wm. 186 ; **Woolmer** *als.*, Rich. 116
Brockhurst, Jn. 20, 168
Brockington, Laur. 62
Brodefeild, Jn. 29, 31
Brodhurst, Jn. 143
Brodshooe (?), —, 103
Brodwell, Jn. 139 ; Wm. 143
Broke, *see* **Brooke**
Bromesgrove, Jackets *als.*, Eliz. 75
Bromfeild, Lewes, 21
Bromfild, Jn. 139
Bromidge, Brommidg, Hugh, 194 ; Thos. 193
Bromley, Hen. 193 ; Hugh, 188 ; Jn. 176 ; Thos. 108, 121, 176 ; Wm. 95, 100
Bromwell, Jn. 101, 105
Brooholding, Thos. 67
Brooke, Broke, —, 107; Anne, 117, 164* ; Edm. 41 ; Edw. 53 ; Eliz. 51 ; Frances, 176 ; Francis, 54, 108, 139, 176 ; Gilb. 150 ; Hen. 23, 38, 48 ; Humph. 67 ; Jane, 33, 176 ; Joan, 63 ; Jn. 21, 50, 67, 73, 80, 93, 99, 139, 168, 176, 184, 187, 194 ; Kath. 54 ; Lawret, 128 ; Nath. 172, 176 ; Phil. 172 ; Rich. 14, 98, 132, 139, 176 ; Robt. 66, 157 ; Rog. 16 ; Thos. 2, 4, 50*, 87, 107, 139, 153 ; Walt. 8, 13, 44, 102, 107 ; Wm. 40, 87, 90, 108, 125, 150 ; **Palmer** *als.*, Joan, 127 ; **Simcocks (Symcox)** *als.*, Jn. 19, 22
Brookebanke, Geo. 150
Brookes, Brooks, Jn. 150 ; Julius, 168 ; Ralph, 101 ; Robt. 108, 168 ; Wm. 143
Broome, Eliz. 125 ; Francis, 125 ; Jn. 103
Brotherowe, Walt. 128
Broughton, Fulk, 132
Browne, Broune, Agnes, 23 ; Anth. 196 ; Chris. 41 ; Eliz. 136 ; Geo. 76, 164 ; Jas. 157 ; Jane, 53 ; Jn. 15, 21, 67, 99, 102, 117, 167, 168 ; Margt. 147 ; Margy. 64 ; Robt. 132 ; Thos. 168 ; Wm. 168, 194 ; *als.* **Glover**, Francis, 136 ; *als.* **Little**, Hen. 176
Brownent, Thos. 182
Browning, Browninge, Ann, 132 ; Edm. 47 ; Elinor, 139 ; Jas. 74 ; Jn. 57, 62, 184 ; Margt. 13, 17 ; Percivall, 98
Bruer, Joan, 182. *See also* **Brewer**
Brushe, Thos. 53
Bruton, Alice, 38, 43 ; Francis, 43 ; **Burton** *als.*, Francis, 3
Bryan, *see* **Brian**
Brydg, Robt. 22
Bryne, *see* **Brian**
Bryttell, Joan, 46
Bubb, Joan, 172
Buck, Thos. 3
Buckle, Rog. 139
Buckley, Thos. 55, 132
Bucknam, Hugh, 61
Bucknell, Humf. 180 ; Jn. 128 ; Wm. 32
Bufden, Buffden, *als.* **Perrie**, Jn. 92, 93 ; My. 150
Bugbey, Bugbie, Dor. 180 ; Wm. 117
Bugden, Bugdin, Agn. 5 ; Jane, 168 ; Jn. 95, 112 ; My. 172
Buggin, Buggen, Jn. 132 ; Wm. 86
Bull, Jn. 47
Buller, Alice, 187 ; Rich. 46, 66 ; Wm. 143
Bullingham, Bullingame, Ellyn, 40 ; Geo. 125
Bullock, Bullocke, Anne, 9 ; Chris. 142 ; Hen. 74 ; Jerome, 172 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 32, 121*, 154 ; Rich. 9, 79, 83 ; Rowland, 61 ; Sibbill, 11 ; Thos. 8, 180 ; *als.* **Abell**, Hen. 25 ; Jn. 24
Bulwer, Wm. 180
Bumpas, Lawr. 147
Bund, Jn. 93
Bunford, Jn. 172
Bunnell, Rich. 55
Burason, Thos. 6
Burbage, Jn. 71
Burberry, Jn. 28
Burbidge, Thos. 172
Burbridge, Margy. 172
Burcher, Hugh, 188. *See also* **Butcher**
Burchley, Jn. 132
Burd, Rog. 92 ; Wm. 121. *See also* **Bird, Byrd**
Burdet, Jn. 68
Burford, Chas. 153 ; Hen. 190 ; Jas. 172 ; Jn. 66, 176
Burgain, Knight *als.*, Eliz. 9
Burgis, Wm. 48
Burley, Wm. 44
Burlton, Hewe, 26 ; Jn. 187 ; Thos. 45. *See also* **Burrelton**
Burnell, Humph. 38
Burnet, Burnett, Alice, 94 ; Thos. 98
Burnford, Jn. 54 ; Rich. 132
Burrelton, Eliz. 50
Burson, Bursson, Rich. 32 ; Thos. 112
Burston, Alice, 150 ; Francis, 139 ; Jane, 121 ; Thos. 88
Burt, Burte, Alice, 71 ; Blanch, 180 ; Eliz. 97 ; Jn. 57 ; My. 107. *See also* **Birt**
Burtbecke, Leon. 33
Burton, Cath. 158 ; Fortune, 31 ; Geo.

101 ; Hugh, 11 ; Humph. 176 ; Jas. 16 ; Rich. 66 ; *als.* **Bruton**, Francis, 3
Bury, Wm. 153
Busfry, Jn. 182
Bush, Susan, 176
Bushell, Edw. 80 ; Francis, 168, 194 ; Wm. 153
Bushopp, Alice, 108 : Wm. 136. *See also* **Bishop**
Butcher, Bucher, Dan. 147 ; Ezeckiell, 176 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jn. 150 ; Rich. 108 ; Sim. 65
Butler, Cath. 117 ; Frances, 54 ; Francis, 31, 52, 58 ; Joan, 147 ; Jn. 104, 161, 172, 184 ; Margt. 74 ; Maria, 193 ; Sam. 125 ; Thos. 34, 59 ; *als.* **Huntinge**, Jn. 22 ; **Huntyngton** *als.*, Geo. 119 ; Hen. 6 ; Jn. 90, 159
Buttell, Buttle, Jn. 6 ; Thos. 167
Button, Jas. 196 ; Phil. 190 ; Wm. 139
Bybbe, Thos. 31, 112. *See also* **Bibb**
Byckermill, Byckermyll, Stursaker *als.*, Joyce, 167 ; **Tursacre** *als.*, Jas. 111. *See also* **Bickermill**
Byddle, Byddell, Edw. 14 ; Eliz. 39 ; Humph. 46 ; Jn. 27, 139 ; Rich. 132 ; Rog. 136 ; Thos. 1. *See also* **Bidle**
Bygge, Jn. 39
Byrd, Hen. 63 ; Jn. 95, 172 ; Wm. 40, 167. *See also* **Bird, Burd**

Cacher, Cager, Joan, 143 ; Jn. 6, 36 ; Margy. 139
Caldwall, Ann, 132
Cale, Agn. 72 ; Geo. 66 ; Hugh, 84 ; Joan, 177 ; Steph. 40, 112 ; Thos. 48, 125, 154 ; Wm. 128 ; (*or* **Carull**) **Cavull** *als.*, Francis, 113
Callow, Jn. 121 ; Rich. 2 ; Robt. 32 ; Wm. 102 ; **Woodward** *als.*, Rich. 93
Camell, Jas. 91 ; Jane, 93
Campion, Thos. 172
Caning, Canninge, Edw. 143 ; Eliz. 47 ; Siffirne, 20 ; Syffiran, 26 ; Thos. 14
Capill, Pet. 35
Capp, Anne, 113 ; Eliz. 62 ; Jn. 101 ; Martha, 106 ; Thos. 194
Capper *als.* **Whittenslowe**, Rich. 194
Capricke, Hen. 190
Cardell *als.* **Olyver**, Jn. 52
Careles, Carelesse, Jn. 36, 125 ; Wm. 151, 190
Carlton, Nich. 136
Carpenter, Francis, 165 ; Geo. 87 ; Hen. 177 ; Hugh, 129 ; Joane, 11, 75 ; Jn. 29, 125, 168 ; Margy. 32 ; Rich. 93, 104 ; Thos. 57, 165 ; *als.* **Rutter**, Jas. 75 ; **Sandford** *als.*, Francis, 47 ; Humf. 29 ; Wm. 76
Carr, Jn. 182
Carte, Jn. 165 ; Robt. 108
Carter, Alice, 42 ; Cath. 190 ; Edw. 75 ; Geo. 161 ; Joan, 80 ; Jn. 62 ; Nich. 84 ; Rich. 147, 158 ; Wm. 33 ; **Williams** *als.*, Eliz. 179
Cartledge, Cartelage, Eliz. 46 ; Wm. 30 ; *als.* **Harte**, Bennett, 80 ; *als.* **Webbe**, Hen. 67 ; Joyce, 151 ; Thos. 147
Cartwrighte, Chartwright, Anth. 55, 91 ; Chris. 35, 139, 184 ; Elinor, 185 ; Francis, 190 ; Hen. 50 ; Joan, 108 ; Jn. 68, 128 ; Thos. 51, 194 ; Tim. 185 ; Wm. 60 ; *als.* **Harper**, Humph. 75 ; Phil. 113 ; **Harper** *als.*, Alice, 169
Carull, *see* **Cale**
Carver, Rice, 117 ; Sam. 113 ; Wm. 46
Case, Joyce, 197 ; Thos. 139
Casten, Leaper *als.*, Edw. 64
Castell, Castle, Thos. 10 ; Wm. 158 ; *als.* **Saulter**, Isab. 108 ; Rich. 75
Cattell, Rich. 36, 105
Cauldicott, Nich. 17
Cauley *als.* **Pyncke**, Joan, 43
Causer *als.* **Hobbins**, Robt. 34
Cave, Ann, 182 ; Jn. 117 ; Wm. 75, 182
Cavull, *see* **Cale**
Cawdern, *see* **Cawdrine**
Cawdrey, Nich. 35 ; Thos. 132
Cawdrine, Blackeborn *als.* **Cawdern**, Ellin, 101
Cawther, Dalley *als.*, Ann, 182 ; Geo. 194 ; Jacob, 182
Cawthern, Wm. 51
Cawthry, Wm. 108 ; (*or* **Caudry**) **Cooke** *als.*, Wm. 158, 197
Cecill, Ceycill, Cicill, Jn. 44 ; Thos. 7, 17
Cenrick, Walt. 57
Chadborne, Jas. 60 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 19
Chadocke, Jane, 65
Chaire, Thos. 71
Chamber, Geo. 82 ; Rich. 20, 21
Chamberlain, Chamberlayne, Chamberline, Chamberlyn, Alice, 55 ; Cath. 62 ; Edw. 28 ; Joan, 56, 61 ; Jn. 9, 168 ; Rich. 16 ; Robt. 128 ; Thos. 158, 194 ; *als.* **Chambers**, Wm. 147
Chambers, Alice, 154 ; Edw. 3 ; Eliz. 98, 103 ; Hen. 81 ; Humph. 62, 74 ; Jhone, 117 ; Jn. 75, 194 ; Martin, 132 ; Rich. 18 ; Thos. 82 ; *als.* **Ireland**, Alice, 73 ; Chris. 37
Chamflower, Chanflower, Chaundflower, Barbara, 96 ; Edm. 154 ; Geo. 122 ; Rich. 87 ; *als.* **Chandler**,

Chanlar, Chaundler, Elinor, 168; Eliz. 176; Jn. 57, 121
Chance, Channce, Chaunce, Ann, 168; Chris. 113; Gilb. 194, 196; Hen. 113; Jn. 69, 83; Nich. 143, 172; Rich. 43; Thos. 78, 197; Wm. 104, 113
Chandler, Chaundler, Francis, 194; Gabriel, 67; Hen. 82; Jas. 158; Joan, 117; Julian, 132; Rich. 162; Rog. 32; Wm. 154; *als.* **Barlow**, Jn. 177; *als.* **Chandflower**, Jn. 86, 121
Chandlers, Sadler *als.*, Wm. 100
Chapleyn, Thos. 17
Chapman, Alice, 187; Ann, 143; Bridg. 132; Dan. 117; Francis, 108; Gilb. 4, 45; Jn. 125; Luke, 165; Rich. 164; Robt. 185; Thos. 105, 117; Wm. 20, 158; *als.* **Bant**, Jn. 48
Chappell, Chapple, Hen. 70, 132; Jn. 177; Margy. 136
Chappells, Thos. 154
Charelton, Margt. 5
Charles, Anth. 85; Owen, 154; Rich. 60
Charlet, Charlett, Alice, 70, 113; Eliz. 67; Jn. 88, 172, 182; Thos. 40
Chartwright, *see* **Cartwright**
Chater *als.* **Darby**, Francis, 182
Chaunders, Edw. 198
Chauntrel, Chauntrell, Eliz. 17; Nich. 177; Rich. 151; Thos. 54, 97; Wm. 9
Checket, Checkett, Jn. 65; Rich. 80; Margt. 150
Checkets, Checketts, Francis, 158; Jn. 47; Pet. 71; Thos. 158; Wm. 2
Cheesenoll, *see* **Chesnoll**
Cheltnam, Margy. 21; Wm. 82
Chellingworth, Hen. 104; Jn. 64, 143; Rich. 158; Rog. 101
Cheshire, Jane, 75; Jn. 1; Rich. 107; Wm. 180
Chesnoll, Cheesenoll, Eliz. 150; Steph. 23
Chesslyne, Jane, 80; Mich. 50
Chester, Constantine, 2; Ellinor, 97; Jn. 8, 89; Rich. 70; Wm. 5
Cheston, Agnes, 103
Cheswald, Elinor, 177
Cheswall, Thos. 7
Cheswell, Dan. 113
Chettle, Margt. 37
Chetwine, Alice, 37
Chew, Jn. 121
Child, Appollin, 111; Edw. 117; Eliz. 29; Florish, 29; Jn. 93, 190, 194; Marie, 51; Rich. 17, 147; Thos. 121; Wm. 20, 108
Childs, Ann, 105; Rich. 36
Chipman, Anne, 64
Chomley, Cholmley, Jn. 96; Rich. 21, 26
Chrispe, Eliz. 17; Jn. 139; Rich. 33; Thos. 91. *See also* **Crispe**
Chubsey, Joan, 78; Wm. 42
Church, Eliz. 158; Ellen, 158; Geo. 53
Churchey, Churchi, Edm. 14; Rich. 188
Churchman, Rich. 136
Churchyard, Chris. 121; Hen. 172; Rich. 165
Clare, Joan, 172; Jn. 129; Rich. 40
Claredge, Claridge, Edw. 83; Eliz. 139; Rich. 154
Clareson, Wm. 180
Clarke, Clerk, Clearke, Alice, 197; Anne, 180; Anth. 108, 113; Edm. 164; Elinor, 125; Eliz. 91, 94, 117, 129; Giles, 74; Hen. 158; Hugh, 18, 139; Jas. 17, 79, 194; Jane, 158; Job, 188; Jn. 63, 80, 82, 101, 104, 128*, 136, 188; Margt. 143, 185; Nich. 48; Pet. 20; Raynold, 102; Rich. 41, 69, 78, 185; Robt. 117, 177; Rog. 77; Thos. 5, 15, 27, 101, 128, 182, 188, 194; Walt. 105, 187; Wm. 29, 56, 67, 86, 117, 121*, 147, 150; *als.* **Abell**, Thos. 87; *als.* **Cooke**, Lanc. 29; *als.* **Gilbert**, Jn. 4; *als.* **Samon**, Hen. 26; *als.* **Shewster**, Margt. 129; **Baker** *als.*, Jn. 20; **Goodwin** (*or* **Godwin**) *als.*, Ann, 109; Elinor, 122; Jn. 28; My. 34
Clarkeson, Thos. 129, 151
Claydon, Clayton, Cleyton, Evans, 143; Robt. 182; Thos. 5
Cleave, Cleve, Clive, Geo. 117; Jn. 51; Rich. 33
Clee, Rich. 21; Rob. 21
Cleepoole, Alice, 92
Cleeveley, Clevely, Eleanor, 81; Francis, 76
Clemens, Anth. 67; Margy. 99; Rich. 168; Robt. 49
Clements, Wm. 86
Clementson, Thos. 73
Clent, Eliz. 111, 125; Jn. 117, 180; Thos. 128, 190; Wm. 66; **Smith** *als.*, Margy. 142
Clewer, Jn. 113
Cleyton, *see* **Claydon**
Clibberie, Clibbery, Jn. 50; Judith, 143
Cliffe *als.* **Rawlyns (Rawlens)**, Jone, 117; Randolph, 108. *See also* **Clyffe**
Clifford, Jn. 15, 184; Margt. 91; Rich. 59

Clift, Isab. 104 ; Rich. 158
Clifton, Clyfton, Francis, 80, 136
Climer, Climar, Clymer, Humf. 18 ; Jn. 143 ; Rich. 143 ; Susan, 39
Climson, Robt. 51
Clinton, Edw. 108
Clive, *see* **Cleave**
Clough, Clowghe, Eleanor, 25 ; Jn. 197 ; Margy. 136 ; Phil. 168 ; Robt. 74
Clun, Jn. 51
Clutton, Edw. 129
Clyffe, Jn. 56. *See also* **Cliffe**
Clyfton, *see* **Clifton**
Clymer, *see* **Climer**
Co . . . , Anne, 34
Coaleman, *see* **Colman**
Coates, My. 172 ; Wm. 95
Coberley, Thos. 27
Cockbill, Hen. 172 ; Jn. 158 ; Rich. 143 ; Thos. 168 ; *als.* **Desson**, Eliz. 172 ; Thos. 172
Cocke (? Dorke), Rich. 50
Cockett, Froym, 111 ; Thos. 96
Cockrell, Walt. 154
Cockshutte, Joan, 128
Codritch, Mich. 89
Coe, Coo, Phil. 83 ; Rich. 31
Cogbill, Rich. 93 ; Wm. 1
Coggon, Jn. 30
Coke, Jn. 84
Colburne, Coulborne, Hen. 176 ; Wm. 24, 147
Colchester, Augustine, 194 ; Geo. 158. *See also* **Cowlchester**
Cole, Colle, Ann, 76, 86, 87, 129 ; Chris. 33 ; Barnard, 91 ; Dor. 11, 26 ; Gilb. 74, 182 ; Hen. 150, 158 ; Jn. 69 ; Margt. 85 ; Martha, 194 ; Symon, 83, 84 ; Thos. 42, 78, 139 ; Wm. 75, 158, 168
Coles, Colles, And. 197 ; Jn. 77 ; Thos. 12 ; Wm. 16
Coley, Colly, Anth. 129 ; Edm. 198 ; Jn. 65 ; Thos. 164 ; Wm. 24, 73
Collatt, Thos. 32
Collens, *see* **Collins**
Collett, Jn. 50
Collicke, Elnor, 25 ; Jn. 93, 132 ; Margy. 63 ; Rich. 12 ; Wm. 69
Collier, Giles, 113 ; Hugh, 121 ; Jn. 45 ; Thos. 180 ; Walt. 41, 154, 177 ; Wm. 185
Collins, Collens, Collyns, Agnes, 26, 64 ; Ann, 32, 67 ; Arthur, 158 ; Dor. 194 ; Francis, 103 ; Geo. 139, 176 ; Guy, 57 ; Isab. 113 ; Joan, 194 ; Jn. 9, 19, 84, 103, 147, 190 ; Joyce, 50 ; Margt. 129 ; Margy. 180 ; Rich. 188 ; Robt. 83 ; Sam. 187 ; Thos. 46, 180 ; Walt. 72 ; Wm. 3, 13, 34, 37, 55, 89, 162, 172, 190 ; (*or* **Collyns**) **Harrys** (*or* **Harries**) *als.*, Rich. 64 ; Thos. 14
Collinson *als.* **Barnett**, Nich. 121
Collobyne, Rich. 41
Collumbyne, Wm. 13
Colman, Coaleman, Jn. 14 ; Thos. 129
Colson, Coolson, Geo. 129 ; Margt. 8 ; Thos. 94
Combe, Thos. 19, 108, 187
Comber, Wm. 129
Combes, Jn. 177 ; **Rastle** *als.*, Joan, 96
Combey, Comby, Hen. 108, 143 ; Humph. 35 ; Joan, 139 ; Jn. 121 ; Margt. 154 ; Thos. 48, 125 ; Wm. 143
Compton, Ann, 58 ; Isab. 132 ; Jn. 5, 32, 52 ; Thos. 87 ; Wm. 162
Condicott, Chris. 121
Cone, Jas. 177
Coningesby, Nich. 154
Connard, Burfield, 194 ; Jn. 136
Conway, Anne, 24 ; D . . , 17 ; Edw. 12 ; Jn. 21
Conyers, Eliz. 98 ; Francis, 91
Coo, *see* **Coe**
Cooke, Ann, 46, 121 ; Anth. 117 ; Christian, 125 ; Edw. 2, 13, 139, 143, 151, 182 ; Eliz. 84 ; Flory, 73 ; Francis, 61 ; Hen. 28, 164 ; Hugh, 113 ; Isab. 56 ; Jas. 95 ; Joan, 81, 95, 98 ; Jn. 18, 48, 64, 69, 73, 125, 132, 172 ; Kath. 96 ; Pet. 52, 190 ; Rich. 6, 136, 154 ; Robt. 11, 70 ; Sus. 125 ; Thos. 5, 7, 23, 47, 58, 62, 125*, 168 ; Walt. 5 ; Wm. 50, 94, 113, 194 ; *als.* **Caudry**, Wm. 158 ; *als.* **Cawthry**, Wm. 197 ; **Clarke** *als.*, Lancelot, 29 ; *als.* **Ingles**, Jn. 22 ; **Oker** *als.*, Jn. 96 ; *als.* **Smith**, Alice, 32 ; **Smith** *als.*, Rich. 21 ; **Stanley** *als.*, Jn. 7 ; **Walfree** *als.*, Thos. 56 ; **Wormington** *als.*, Alice, 128
Cookes, Agnes, 51 ; Alice, 113, 136 ; Amphilis, 136 ; Anne, 168 ; Edw. 79, 143 ; Hen. 143, 172, 184 ; Humf. 17 ; Jn. 113, 132, 136, 180, 187 ; Margt. 19 ; Margy. 194 ; My. 180, 194 ; Rich. 69 ; Thos. 37, 80, 108, 143, 162 ; Wm. 31, 80, 83, 121, 129, 188, 190, 197
Cookesey, Hen. 185 ; Jn. 177 ; Rich. 121 ; Wm. 125
Cooper, Florishe, 8 ; Hen. 172 ; Joan, 43 ; Jn. 125, 147 ; Rich. 94, 177 ; Thos. 190
Cootes, Humph. 70
Copelande, Ann, 2 ; Jas. 112 ; Thos. 162
Coppe, Thos. 113, 172

Copper, Jn. 113
Corbett, Bridg. 88 ; Dor. 59 ; Edw. 199; Humph. 55 ; Marmaduke, 165 ; Rich. 168 ; Sim. 112
Corbizan, Edm. 51
Cornell, Cornill, Edw. 99 ; Robt. 65
Cornewall, Gilb. 190
Corser, Setterford *als.*, Philis, 32
Cosford, Wm. 158
Cosnett, Jn. 67
Cother, Eliz. 83 ; Francis, 51 ; Jn. 77, 132 ; Margt. 75 ; Rog. 132 ; Thos. 52 ; Wm. 78
Cotten, Edw. 129 ; Wm. 34. *See also* **Cotton**
Cotterell, Cottrell, Edw. 104 ; Francis, 132 ; Jn. 18, 59, 82, 83, 162, 180 ; Martin, 105, 108 ; Nich. 151 ; Pet. 117 ; Rich. 176 ; Robt. 2 ; Thos. 190 ; Wm. 13, 185
Cotton, Rich. 150 ; *als.* **Bourne** *als.* **Wall**, My. 182. *See also* **Cotten**
Cotty, Joan, 158 ; Robt. 154
Couldecotte, Wm. 36
Coulfielde, Francis, 53. *See also* **Cowlfield**
Coulsey, Thos. 108 ; Wm. 54
Courte, —, 57 ; Chris. 37 ; Edm. 84 ; Jane, 162 ; Jn. 143, 190 ; Kath. 194 ; Rich. 143 ; Thos. 72, 117 ; Wm. 20, 23 ; **Smith** *als.*, Rich. 152 ; Thos. 28
Coventry, Wm. 162
Covington, Jn. 83 ; Thos. 77
Cowcher, Thos. 182
Cowell, Kenelm, 1 ; Thos. 81 ; Wm. 54
Cowlchester, Colchester, Rich. 128
Cowle, Thos. 60
Cowles, Ann, 108, 143 ; Jn. 96 ; Rich. 8, 18 ; Thos. 7
Cowley, Eliz. 24 ; Robt. 33 ; Rog. 42 ; Sim. 143
Cowlfield, Eliz. 190. *See also* **Coulfielde**
Cowp̃, Joan, 91 ; Jn. 29 ; *als.* **Piddock**, Anne, 97
Cowper, Arthur, 91 ; Dor. 150 ; Edw. 35, 52 ; Eleanor, 190 ; Geo. 12 ; Isab. 113, 143 ; Joan, 129 ; Jn. 23, 46, 113 ; Rich. 37, 147, 190 ; Rog. 158 ; Thos. 182, 198 ; Wm. 18, 112
Cowpy, Julian, 15
Coxe, Cocks, Anne, 154 ; Benj. 40 ; Chris. 20 ; Dor. 143 ; Hen. 55, 82 ; Jn. 7, 32, 62, 79, 80, 122, 143*, 180, 190 ; Kath. 55 ; Margt. 185 ; Margy. 80 ; My. 136 ; Mich. 190 ; Phil. 182 ; Rich. 113, 139, 189, 190 ; Thos. 49, 63, 113, 150, 172, 176 ; Ursula, 139 ; Wm. 19, 25, 30, 56, 82, 172 ; *als.* **Loxley**, Thos. 194
Crabbe, Wm. 69
Crackam, Wm. 93
Crafts, Robt. 108 ; Thos. 108
Crandole, Jn. 143
Crane, Edw. 105 ; Jn. 168 ; Nich. 121 ; Rich. 35
Cranmer, Thos. 161
Cratford, Ann, 162 ; Chas. 172
Creeze, Anth. 128
Cresser, Giles, 117 ; Jn. 70
Cressingham, Rog. 97
Creswell, Francis, 89 ; Wm. 2
Crewe, Frances, 177 ; Jn. 182, 190 ; Rich. 117
Cricke, Jn. 168 ; Joyce, 154
Crispe, Cryspe, Alice, 158 ; Hen. 52 ; Kath. 176 ; Margy. 23, 161, 172 ; Ralph, 176 ; Rog. 58 ; Wm. 182. *See also* **Chrispe**
Croe, *see* **Crowe**
Croft, Lionel, 26
Crofts, Lyonel, 29
Crompe, Alex. 33 ; Jn. 25
Crompton, Thos. 52
Cropp, Amey, 125 ; Edw. 154 ; Rich. 30
Cropper, Rich. 107
Crosbe, Lionel, 31
Crosse, Edw. 158 ; Jn. 87
Crossell, Thos. 187
Crowe, Croe, Cath. 28 ; Edw. 6 ; Jn. 18, 80, 177
Crowley, Wm. 139
Crumpe, Alice, 158 ; Edm. 72 ; Edw. 50, 108, 172 ; Jn. 22, 25, 112, 117 ; Rich. 16 ; Thos. 4, 194 ; Walt. 150 ; Wm. 58, 107 ; *als.* **Robins**, My. 139
Crumpton, Thos. 132
Cuffe, Rich. 37, 39
Cugley, Alice, 190 ; Edw. 164
Culcup, Geo. 136
Culle, Elean. 56
Cuppe, Rich. 161
Cupper, Alice, 36
Cureton, Jn. 164
Currier, Eliz. 187 ; Thos. 172
Curtis, Curtese, Curtice, Agn. 143 ; Eliz. 84 ; Eustace, 28 ; Robt. 36, 82 ; Thos. 51
Curtler, Jn. 75 ; Wm. 194
Cutberd, Hen. 150

Dacle, Eliz. 136 ; Jn. 68, 80
Daffy, Thos. 70
Daggett, Jn. 180 ; Rich. 162
Daingerfield, Alice, 97 ; Foulk, 95. *See also* **Dangerfield**
Daker, And. 52

Dalbie, Dalbye, Edm. 125, 165
Dale, Eliz. 80 ; Rich. 72, 147
Dallabie, Nich. 15
Dallamare, Rich. 56
Dalle, Joyce, 72 ; Rog. 2
Dalley, Dallie, Dally, Anth. 190 ; Edw. 64 ; Eliz. 136 ; Jn. 19, 85 ; Rowland, 151 ; Thos. 71, 80 ; *als.* **Cawther**, Ann, 182
Dallow, Thos. 68
Dalton, Hester, 194 ; Thos. 162
Damagnes, Wm. 194
Damanos, Jn. 113
Dance, Dannce, Arnell, 168 ; Isab. 129 ; Robt. 122 ; Thos. 33, 87 ; Wm. 2, 172. *See also* **Daunce**
Dancey, Maxemilion, 182
Dane, Sus. 158
Danett, Gerrard, 72
Danford, Jn. 140, 173 ; Margt. 108 ; Thos. 22
Dangerfeild, Thos. 25. *See also* **Daingerfield**
Daniell, Danyell, Agnes, 76 ; Ann, 118 ; Edm. 62, 158 ; Florice, 95 ; Francis, 165 ; Isab. 162 ; Jn. 65, 194 ; Nich. 28 ; Rich. 72, 99 ; Thos. 151 ; Wm. 63 ; **Bell** *als.*, Thos. 72
Danner, Abiathar, 172
Danser, Jn. 30
Danvers, Rich. 180
Darbie, Darbye, Ann, 54 ; Clement, 32 ; Gilb. 56 ; Hen. 30 ; Jn. 22, 79 ; Julian, 180 ; Margt. 52 ; My. 40 ; Nich. 35 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich. 43 ; Robt. 61 ; Rog. 129, 189 ; Thos. 20, 29, 46, 65 ; Wm. 44, 60, 151 ; **Chater** *als.*, Francis, 182
Darke, Jasper, 73 ; Robt. 89 ; Thos. 41, 54 ; Wm. 106, 118, 158 ; **Wilkes** *als.*, Steph. 198
Darlinge, Rich. 14
Darloe, Darlowe, Jn. 95 ; Margt. 59
Darnell, Wm. 96
Darson, Margy. 182
Daubins, Thos. 69
Daunce, Dawnce, Agnes, 5 ; Armell, 129 ; Edm. 165 ; Foulke, 136 ; Jn. 140 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich. 16, 65 ; Robt. 173 ; Thos. 158 ; Wm. 194. *See also* **Dance**
Daunser, Ann, 50
Daunter, Wm. 75
Davenport, Alice, 122 ; Kath. 46 ; Robt. 147 ; Thos. 70
Daverdale, Dan. 74 ; Margy. 11 ; Martha, 11. *See also* **Doverdale**
Davie, Wm. 108
Davies, Davis, Davyes, Ann, 133 ; Brace, 140 ; Edw. 77, 79, 80 ; Francis, 143 ; Geo. 83 ; Jn. 7, 9, 10, 11, 31, 50, 70, 91, 96, 97, 125, 133, 136, 194 ; Lewis, 136 ; Margt. 2 ; Margy. 103 ; My. 168* ; Morris, 108 ; Nich. 12, 168, 194 ; Phil. 37 ; Rich. 42, 50, 80, 162, 173 ; Robt. 53, 65, 93, 122 ; Rog. 54, 136 ; Sam. 158 ; Sim. 104 ; Thos. 5, 26, 168 ; Walt. 63 ; Wm. 74, 86 ; *als.* **Edwards**, Isab. 76 ; Wm. 147 ; *als.* **Jones**, Alice, 76, 86 ; *als.* **Watkins**, Anth. 187 ; **Weaver** *als.*, Alice, 187 ; Jn. 158
Dawby, Dawbye, Eliz. 129 ; Jn. 122
Dawe, Eliz. 168 ; Thos. 8
Dawes, Frances, 106
Dawkes, Dawks, Alice, 133 ; Ann, 140, 143, 173 ; Edw. 139 ; Francis, 182 ; Hen. 154 ; Jn. 50, 158 ; Raines, 125 ; Rich. 125 ; Thos. 51, 59 ; **Kings** *als.*, Ann, 24
Dawnce, *see* **Daunce**
Dawson, Hen. 19 ; Wm. 133
Day, Hen. 13 ; Isab. 122 ; Sibill, 125 ; Thos. 143 ; Wm. 113*, 133, 136, 194. *See also* **Deye**
Dayhowse, Hen. 140
Deacon, Deken, Alice, 132 ; Jn. 38 ; Rog. 49 ; Thos. 96
Deakes, Dekes, Jn. 118, 197
Deakin, Jn. 199 ; Wm. 44
Deane, Wm. 35
Deanes, Deens, Bridg. 187 ; Hen. 168
Dearlove, Dearelove, Alice, 194 ; Jn. 125
Dearne, Anne, 20 ; Eliz. 177 ; Thos. 143
Deaves, Elean. 47 ; Eliz. 151 ; Jas. 48 ; Jn. 41, 50 ; Margt. 45 ; Rich. 105 ; Robt. 168 ; Thos. 16, 26, 189
Dedicott, Francis, 154 ; Humph. 182 ; Rich. 125 ; Wm. 50
Deely, Jn. 105 ; Thos. 24 ; **Jackson** *als.*, Jane, 191
Deens, *see* **Deanes**
Deken, *see* **Deacon**
Dekes, *see* **Deakes**
Delafonntany, Gyles, 23
Delamare, Christian, 125
Dench, Steven, 108
Dennis, Dennys, Francis, 187 ; Thos. 185
Densey, Cath. 172
Denson, My. 72 ; Wm. 108
Derington, Hen. 133
Desmastres, Sam. 173
Desson, Cockbill *als.*, Eliz. 172 ; Thos. 172
Detfyld, Elnor, 39
Detheritche, Detherich, Jn. 151, 168 ; Phil. 180. *See also* **Dytherich**

Dewes, Rich. 101, 168 ; Thos. 154
Dewy, Thos. 154
Deye, Hen. 56, 108 ; Jn. 11. *See also* **Day**
Dickins, Anne, 122 ; Anth. 51, 85 ; Eliz. 91 ; Hugh, 133 ; Joyce, 133 ; Margt. 173 ; Rich. 92, 93 ; Wm. 86, 88, 122, 129, 158 ; *als.* **Symonds**, Alice, 122 ; **Willys** *als.*, Ann, 142
Dickinson, Diconson, Jn. 68 ; Thos. 151
Dide, Thos. 52 ; Wm. 122
Dier, *see* **Dyer**
Digger, Diggar, Hen. 63 ; Jn. 9
Dighton, Alice, 154 ; Jn. 66
Dilworthe, Frances, 80
Dingle, Dyngle, Francis, 6 ; Margt. 68 ; Thos. 55
Dingley, Anth. 154 ; Eliz. 143 ; Francis, 118 ; Rich. 140
Dipp, Jn. 60 ; Wm. 39, 66
Dipper, Chris. 185 ; Wm. 68
Dipple, Dypple, Geo. 13 ; Hen. 3 ; Isab. 158 ; Jn. 103 ; Margt. 51 ; Wm. 168
Disley, Horne *als.*, Geo. 66
Diston, Isack, 92
Ditchfield, Fell *als.*, Wm. 109
Dixon, Alice, 168 ; Geo. 30 ; Hugh, 154 ; Oliver, 143
Do . . , Humf. 99
Dobbins, Dobbyns, Ellinor, 70 ; Giles, 118 ; Hen. 104
Dodd, Francis, 165 ; Jn. 22, 26 ; Kath. 103
Dogood, Joane, 8 ; Wm. 100
Dole, Joyce, 5
Dolittle, Dolitle, Elinor, 16 ; Joan, 58 ; Jn. 7, 59, 143, 180, 187 ; Margt. 56 ; Thos. 113
Dollman, Thos. 173
Dolphin, Alice, 118* ; Eleanor, 92 ; Geo. 129 ; Jn. 139 ; Margt. 129 ; Nich. 87, 90 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 55, 98, 101
Doode, Gilb. 140
Dorley, Jn. 71 ; Margt. 14 ; Phil. 52
Dorlinge, Jn. 125
Dorrell, Jn. 55, 60
Dougan, Rich. 49
Doughtie, Edm. 73 ; Edw. 41, 122 ; Eliz. 59 ; Isab. 66 ; Joan, 51 ; Thos. 49, 56
Doverdale, Alice, 96 ; Jn. 165 ; Rich. 158 ; Wm. 185. *See also* **Daverdale**
Dowding, Thos. 80
Dower, Eliz. 197
Dowghton, Edw. 90
Dowle, Thos. 108
Dowler, Alice, 91, 92 ; Elnor, 122 ; Francis, 91, 92 ; Hen. 158 ; Marie, 125 ; Thos. 187 ; Rich. 26 ; Walt. 27, 30 ; Wm. 8, 60, 65, 113, 118
Dowley, Thos. 47
Downe, Rich. 72
Downes, Thos. 182 ; Wm. 44
Downinge, Alice, 3 ; Rich. 19
Drake, Hen. 33, 39
Draper, Margt. 136 ; Wm. 108
Drewe, Drue, Eliz. 78, 80 ; Hen. 158*
Drinckwater, Alice, 38, 39 ; Anth. 17 ; Edm. 165 ; Jn. 17 ; Thos. 136
Drought, Anth. 108 ; Edw. 147 ; Geo. 147
Drue, *see* **Drewe**
Drummond, Geo. 185
Drurye, Jn. 46
Duddleston, Thos. 143
Dudley, Thos. 52 ; **Sutton** *als.*, Dor. 138 ; Thos. 70, 193
Duftie, Dufty, Margt. 165 ; Rich. 154 ; Thos. 132
Dugard, Dugarde, Alice, 37 ; Edith, 197 ; Geo. 53 ; Jn. 14, 139 ; Walt. 34 ; Winifred, 60
Dugmore, Rob. 67 ; Thos. 3, 40, 185 ; Wm. 68
Dukfield, Chris. 49
Dunford, Robt. 3
Dungan, Dungon, Raphe, 44 ; Thos. 158
Dunhop, Wm. 76
Dunne, Dune, Hugh, 29 ; Jn. 57, 70, 158 ; Leon. 43 ; Rich. 62 ; Walt. 3 ; Wm. 118, 147
Dunton, Anne, 85 ; Hen. 129 ; Maud, 139
Duppa, Jn. 61 ; Nath. 187
Durand, Wm. 39
Durant, Durrant, Leon. 125 ; Rich. 90 ; Robt. 139 ; Rog. 14
Durham, Durram, Rich. 57, 83
Durston, Francis, 158 ; Jn. 168, 177 ; Thos. 140
Dusten, Thos. 61
Dutfield, Wootten *als.*, My. 142
Dutton, Joan, 61
Dyer, Dier, Julian, 89 ; Rich. 83 ; Thos. 76 ; Wm. 22, 158
Dyke, Thos. 94
Dyngle, *see* **Dingle**
Dypple, *see* **Dipple**
Dyrham, Thos. 44
Dyson, Ursula, 65 ; Wm. 25, 49
Dytherich, Jn. 162. *See also* **Detheritche**

Eade, Jn. 129 ; Wm 44. *See also* **Eede**

Eades, Anne, 140 ; Edm. 165 ; Rich. 35 ; Wm. 140. *See also* **Eedes**
Eadie, Jn. 106. *See also* **Eedie**
Eales, Rich. 85
Ealle, Rich. 154
Earle, Jn. 95 ; Nich. 177 ; Thos. 86 ; *als.* **Franklin**, Robt. 144
Earles, Jn. 69 ; *als.* **Francklyn**, Edw. 19
Earlesgat, Thos. 74
Eastberye, **Eastburie**, Mich. 50 ; Rich. 73
Eaton, Jn. 189 ; Robt. 77 ; Thos. 109
Eberhall, **Eborall**, **Ebroll**, Hen. 136 ; Jn. 28 ; Lawr. 46 ; Thos. 64, 154
Eccleshall, Alice, 118 ; Thos. 54. *See also* **Eklesole**
Ede, *see* **Eede**
Eden, **Edden**, Edw. 180 ; Humph. 24 ; Joyce, 154 ; Rich. 75, 87
Edes, *see* **Eedes**
Edge, Thos. 118 ; *als.* **Onions**, Thos. 180
Edgin (Edgwine), *als.* **Reeve**, Wm. 126 ; **Love** *als.*, Ancor, 178 ; Maud, 47
Edgley, Anth. 77
Edkins, Geo. 64 ; Jn. 113 ; Margy. 50 ; Rich. 89 ; Thos. 92, 173
Edkinson, Jn. 147
Edlinson, **Edlynson**, Chris. 83 ; *als.* **Kester**, Thos. 136
Edmond, **Edmunds**, Joan, 177 ; Jn. 21, 191 ; Wm. 168
Edmye, Rog. 109
Edwards, Edm. 180 ; Jane, 140 ; Jn. 99 ; My. 168 ; Mich. 79 ; Thos. 129, 144, 177 ; Wm. 140, 162 ; *als.* **Davis**, Wm. 147 ; **Davyes** *als.*, Isab. 76 ; **Freeman** *als.*, Rich. 66
Eede, **Ede**, Jn. 46 ; Thos. 109. *See also* **Eade**
Eedes, **Edes**, Alice, 75 ; Edm. 65 ; Jn. 87 ; Margt. 85 ; Margy. 191 ; Ralph, 189 ; Rich. 154 ; Thos. 118, 191 ; Wm. 189, 191. *See also* **Eades**
Eedie, Jn. 73. *See also* **Eadie**
Eginton, Jane, 10, 48
Egiocke, **Egocke**, And. 47 ; Thos. 92, 177
Egles, Thos. 84
Egleston, Edw. 23 ; Wm. 39
Eglington, Jas. 125
Eklesole, Hen. 100. *See also* **Eccleshall**
Elcocke, Francis, 187
Elcocks, **Elcox**, Edm. 1, 100 ; Eliz. 165 ; Francis, 66, 173 ; Jn. 108 ; Rich. 173 ; *als.* **Woodley**, —, 78
Elfe, Elizabeth, 133 ; Joan, 113 ; Thos. 88
Elins, *see* **Ellins**
Eliott, *see* **Elliot**
Elize, *see* **Ellis**
Elkes, Jn. 173
Elkins, Margt. 177 ; Robt. 140
Elle, Anth. 7
Elles, *see* **Ellis**
Ellett, Thos. 140
Elletts, Francis, 113
Ellins, **Elins**, Geo. 40 ; Jn. 23 ; Margy. 58 ; Wm. 109
Elliot, **Eliott**, My. 106 ; Rich. 165
Elliotts, **Elliotes**, Francis, 108 ; Geo. 147 ; Jas. 154 ; Wm. 133
Ellis, **Elles**, **Elize**, Cath. 177 ; Hugh, 168 ; Joane, 165 ; Jn. 140, 185 ; Margy. 66 ; Robt. 58*, 59, 154 ; Rog. 98 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 9, 68, 75, 108
Ellson, Alice, 107 ; Rich. 151
Elly, **Ellie**, Hel. 59 ; Jn. 71 ; Wm. 82
Elmes, Robt. 129
Elmnly (?), Robt. 10
Elvenes, **Elvins**, Hen. 173 ; Jn. 31 ; Thos. 38
Eme, Jn. 16
Emes, Eliz. 168 ; Francis, 133 ; Joan, 158 ; Jn. 37 ; Margt. 71 ; Ralph, 177 ; Rich. 129, 168 ; Thos. 85, 158 ; Wm. 144
Emmes, Joane, 11 ; Jn. 194 ; Raph, 68 ; Wm. 1, 190
Emmets, **Emmotts**, Alex. 12, 13 ; Rich. 83
Enderbye, Jn. 26
Engerworth, Margy. 173
Engles, Jn. 92
English, Edw. 38 ; Jn. 144 ; My. 191 ; Rich. 52, 144 ; Rog. 180
Engly, Hen. 154
Enterbury, Hen. 187
Errington *als.* **Allen**, Thos. 147
Esold, Jn. 48
Essex, Leon. 44
Este, Barnaby, 42
Estopp, Martha, 165
Etheredge, Wm. 177
Etkins, **Etkyns**, Avery, 27 ; Jn. 42, 43 ; Oliver, 32 ; Thos. 46
Evans, **Evance**, Anth. 151 ; Dav. 151 ; Davye, 26 ; Edw. 80, 144, 182 ; Geo. 89 ; Griffin, 68 ; Hen. 177 ; Howell, 147 ; Joane, 25 ; Jn. 40, 107, 158, 185 ; Margt. 56 ; Maur. 189 ; Nich. 182 ; Owen, 66 ; Raph. 173 ; Rich. 22, 44 ; Thos. 147 ; Wm. 57, 177, 190 ; *als.* **Griffith**, Thos. 197
Evate, *see* **Evett**
Everton, Francis, 129
Evett, **Evate**, And. 191 ; Ann, 189 ;

Edw. 177 ; Francis, 106 ; Isab. 144 ; Jn. 17, 93 ; Justinian, 8 ; Kath. 42 ; Margy. 36 ; My. 12 ; Rich. 15, 38 ; Wm. 33
Evetts, Evitts, Anth. 168 ; Robt. 136 ; Wm. 147, 173
Evill, Ann, 53 ; Hen. 190
Ewens, Alice, 13 ; Margy. 26
Exall, Wm. 66
Eyles, Edw. 53 ; Martha, 57
Eysell, Jn. 94
Eyton, Jn. 20

Fakener, Ann, 47 ; Wm. 154
Farclouge, Edw. 87 ; Thos. 73
Farley, Fareley, Edw. 118 ; Eliz. 75, 100 ; Jn. 60, 90 ; Rich. 24* ; Robt. 173 ; Walt. 95 ; Wm. 136
Farme, Jane, 129 ; Margy. 113
Farmer, Abraham, 194 ; Alice, 194 ; Edw. 122 ; Hen. 191 ; My. 122, 169 ; Rich. 28 ; Rog. 177 ; Thos. 42, 55 ; *als.* **Freman,** Eliz. 75 ; *als.* **Smith,** Jn. 38, 109 ; **Freeman** *als.*, Robt. 109 ; **Smith** *als.*, Thos. 8, 34, 107 ; Wm. 46
Farr, Farre, Ann, 154 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Francis, 46, 154 ; Geo. 113 ; Gilb. 113 ; Jn. 109, 136, 154, 180 ; Lawr. 6, 13 ; Rich. 151 ; Robt. 86 ; Thos. 48
Farrington, Thos. 169 ; Wm. 73 ; *als.* **Hunkes,** Rog. 91
Faulkes, Faux, Eleanor, 69 ; Hen. 33, 173 ; Joan, 70 ; Rich. 49, 63
Faulkener, Fawlkener, Anne, 173 ; Elinor, 40
Fawkes, Ann, 151 ; Edw. 71 ; Thos. 66, 144 ; Wm. 77, 95
Faxall, Thos. 38
Faytinge, Isab. 21 ; Jn. 159 ; Thos. 144. *See also* **Feytinge**
Fearfax, Eliz. 57 ; Hen. 95
Fearne, Ferne, Jn. 109 ; Rich. 35 ; Thos. 144
Feend, Robt. 118
Feild, *see* **Field**
Feldon, Wm. 85
Fell, Israel, 169 ; Wm. 165, 177 ; *als.* **Ditchfield,** Wm. 109
Felpes, Rich. 72
Felsteede, Florell, 177
Felton, Eliz. 140 ; Kath. 140
Ferefox, Thos. 84
Fermor, Robt. 61
Fernell, Fernoll, Jn. 33 ; Kath. 64
Ferrers, My. 165
Ferriday, Thos. 113
Ferriman, Cath. 159 ; Thos. 89, 109
Ferris, Kenelm, 194
Fetherston, Isab. 7 ; Jn. 113
Feytinge, Rich. 136. *See also* **Faytinge**
Fiddian, *see* **Fydean**
Fidowe, Fidoe, Ann, 58 ; Wm. 173. *See also* **Fydowe**
Field, Feild, Cath. 100 ; Clement, 113 ; Edm. 113 ; Edw. 42 ; Elinor, 180 ; Eliz. 148, 162 ; Francis, 173 ; Geo. 52, 140 ; Giles, 71 ; Hen. 173 ; Humph. 165 ; Isab. 82, 87 ; Jn. 23, 26, 92, 136, 144, 177* ; Margt. 107 ; Margy. 140 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 92, 180 ; Robt. 129 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 12, 54, 118, 180 ; **Applebe** *als.*, Jn. 128
Fiffard, Alice, 182 ; Francis, 182
Fiffild, Fyfelde, *als.* **Griffith,** Rich. 36 ; *als.* **Gryffyn,** Rich. 38
Figes, Rich. 158
Figgett, Hen. 169
Finche, Alice, 105 ; Eliz. 118 ; Jeffery, 71 ; Jn. 98, 159 ; Robt. 133 ; Thos. 182
Fincher, Francis, 98 ; Hen. 118 ; Hugh, 101 ; Jn. 162 ; Raphael, 133 ; Robt. 100, 185 ; Thos. 12, 70, 177
Firkins, Therkeld *als.*, Jn. 138
Fisher, Fysher, Eliz. 30, 38, 90 ; Rich. 61 ; Robt. 140, 185 ; Thos. 20, 148, 158 ; Wm. 56, 100, 140, 162 ; *als.* **Richardson,** Thos. 154
Fissard, Rich. 113
Fitter, Fytter, Alice, 82 ; Cath. 129 ; Jn. 10, 14, 89, 118 ; Nich. 191 ; Thos. 177 ; Wm. 61
Fizar, Jn. 133. *See also* **Fyzard**
Flacher, Jn. 88
Flat, Jn. 99
Flavell, Jn. 165 ; Justinian, 77 ; Thos. 198 ; Wm. 77
Fleckenowe, Jas. 148
Fleete, Edw. 144 ; Jn. 101 ; **Walgrove, Walesgrove** *als.*, Ann, 97 ; Jn. 103 ; Thos. 116
Fleminge, Humph. 89
Fleshall, Margy. 158 ; Wm. 107
Flesher, Wm. 18
Fletcher, Alice, 4 ; Ann, 185 ; Edm. 109 ; Jn. 63, 83, 96, 122 ; Rich. 37 ; Robt. 66 ; Thos. 122, 133, 197 ; Wm. 191 ; *als.* **Shuarde,** Wm. 11 ; **Ballard** *als.*, Anne, 190
Flewett, Robt. 99
Flinte, Flynte, Anne, 140 ; Robt. 102 ; Thos. 118 ; Wm. 54
Floyde, Margt. 177
Flucke, Thos. 26
Fogg, Sharples *als.*, Edm. 198

Foley, Jn. 133, 194
Folliott, Follyot, Guthlake, 20 ; Jn. 162 ; Kath. 97 ; Rog. 70 ; Thos. 89
Followes, Symond, 154
Fones, My. 148 ; Rich. 56, 60. *See also* **Fownes**
Force, Rich. 122
Forde, Joan, 182, 185 ; Jn. 75 ; Martin, 197 ; Rich. 126
Forel, Tim. 154
Forrest, Alice, 30, 82 ; Edw. 148 ; Jas. 56 ; Rich. 169 ; Robt. 77 ; Thos. 95 ; Wm. 158
Forte, Anker, 194 ; Cisly, 148 ; Edw. 87 ; Francis, 90 ; Joan, 173 ; Jn. 126 ; Julian, 158 ; Margt. 133 ; Rich. 165 ; Robt. 159 ; Thos. 162, 185 ; Wm. 109
Fortune, Jn. 129
Foster, Wm. 177 ; *als.* **Groome**, Frances, 60
Foukes, Edw. 159
Fowche, Jn. 32
Fowke, Jn. 144 ; Wm. 98
Fowler, Jn. 3, 122, 165, 185 ; Rich. 118, 173
Fownes, And. 7 ; Eliz. 118 ; Ellynor, 76 ; Geo. 133 ; Gilb. 133 ; Joan, 140 ; Jn. 25 ; Oswald, 45 ; Rich. 118 ; Sibill, 7 ; Symon, 23 ; Thos. 16, 33 ; Wm. 5, 118. *See also* **Fones**
Fox, Agn. 87 ; Edw. 140 ; Geo. 42 ; Giles, 191, 194 ; Hen. 118 ; Jn. 8 ; My. 158 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos. 19
Foxall, Jn. 126 ; Rog. 159
Foyles, Margt. 113
Foyster, Wm. 71
Fraine, Frayne, Jn. 144 ; Margt. 158, 159
Francis, My. 169 ; Nich. 12, 37, 38 ; *als.* **Smyth**, Thos. 148 ; **Whynne** *als.*, Jn. 2
Franke, Ellenor, 140 ; Jn. 73
Franklin, Francklin, Anne, 189 ; Jn. 31 ; Joice, 148 ; **Earles** *als.*, Edw. 19
Frankome, Chris. 105
Freame, Edw. 82
Freeman, Alice, 64 ; Eliz. 148 ; Francis, 91 ; Geo. 32 ; Jas. 80 ; Joan, 68, 133, 173 ; Jn. 14, 22, 54, 90, 98, 102, 136 ; Nich. 194 ; Rich. 8, 72, 103, 148 ; Thos. 56, 180 ; Wm. 69, 113, 133, 154, 191 ; *als.* **Edwards**, Rich. 66 ; **Farmer** *als.*, Eliz. 75 ; Robt. 109
Freeston, Frances, 126 ; Rich. 118 ; Thos. 197
Freeth, Alice, 159 ; Isab. 45, 169 ; My. 180 ; Thos. 44 ; Wm. 32, 80
French, Dennis, 158 ; Dionise, 59 ; Geo. 169 ; Lionel, 51 ; Rich. 96, 194 ; Thos. 189
Frend, Frind, Alice, 109 ; Francis, 69 ; Raphe, 80
Frere (?), ? Jn. 18 ; Rich. 30
Frewen, Cath. 78 ; Edw. 10 ; Francis, 33 ; Joan, 91
Frier, Anne, 29 ; Eliz. 28
Frogmer, Frogmore, Jn. 24 ; Rowland, 169
Frost, Hen. 6, 165 ; Raph, 73 ; Rich. 19 ; Wm. 2
Fryzar, Stanway *als.*, Sybill, 48
Fulford, Rich. 20, 197 ; Thos. 48, 50
Fullwood, Anne, 169 ; Jn. 68, 144 ; Robt. 109 ; Thos. 109
Fulwell, Margt. 2 ; Rich. 133 ; Wm. 129
Fydean, Fiddian, Thos. 169
Fydowe, Fydoe, Poolehouse *als.*, Edm. 25 ; **Spooner** *als.*, Frances, 101. *See also* **Fidowe**
Fyppes, Rog. 22
Fyzard, Fyzer, Hen. 55 ; Thos. 80. *See also* **Fizar**

Gailey, Ann, 73 ; Jn. 24
Galamore, Gallimore, Mich. 50, 118
Gale, Thos. 129
Gamãn, Wm. 58
Ganderton, Bridg. 154 ; Giles, 129, 169 ; Jn. 162, 185 ; Joyce, 58 ; Margt. 102 ; Rich. 47 ; Thos. 85, 100 ; Wm. 62. *See also* **Gonderton**
Gandie, Thos. 129
Garde, Edw. 133
Gardiner, Chris. 187 ; Hugh, 70 ; Edw. 129, 144 ; Eliz. 177 ; Frances, 191 ; Jane, 118 ; Joan, 50 ; Jn. 10 ; 67, 76, 94, 113, 197 ; My. 165 ; Phil. 88, 104, 113 ; Rich. 15, 195 ; Robt. 24 ; Walt. 80 ; Wm. 22, 73, 118, 126, 136, 169*
Garlicke, Geo. 165
Garner [Gardner], Ann, 169 ; Frances, 187 ; John, 187 ; Wm. 151
Garrett, Francis, 177 ; Jane, 118 ; Joane, 6 ; Jn. 42, 191 ; Rich. 72 ; Rog. 151 ; Thos. 90, 93, 177
Gascoigne, Robt. 129
Gate, Rog. 84
Gates, Robt. 43
Gatfield, —, 70 ; Eliz. 14 ; Geo. 105 ; Jn. 17, 66, 91, 122 ; Lucy, 140 ; Rich. 72 ; Robt. 68 ; Sicely, 77 ; Thos. 96, 129
Gatley, Reave *als.* **Taylor** *als.*, Thos. 43
Gatlyf, Hen. 16

Gaton, Julian, 97
Gaughter, Gawter, Jn. 173; Wm. 73, 77
Gaunte, Wm. 13
Gawton, Jn. 173
Geary, Geery, Jn. 36; Rich. 162; Thos. 77
Geast, *see* **Gest**
Geeves, Eliz. 169; Wm. 113
Gegg, Hugh, 32; Margt. 137; Thos. 109, 118; *or* **Gregg**, Thos. 189
Gelffe, Rich. 81, 195; Wm. 107
Gell, Rich. 118
Gennings, Jn. 36; Rog. 85; Thos. 66; Wm. 105. *See also* **Jennings**
Gennis, Anth. 92
George, Agn. 3; Alice, 162*; Amy, 45; Anne, 122; Cath. 109; Edw. 140; Elinor, 34; Eliz. 113; Geo. 162; Jn. 21, 24, 197; Mari, 81; Robt. 169; Thos. 77, 109, 113*, 154; Walt. 36; Wm. 10, 33, 96, 113; *als.* **Kinsham (Kynsom)**, Anne, 95; Jn. 194; Rich. 189; *als.* **Little**, Thos. 180; *als.* **Pattocke**, Thos. 159; *als.* **Williams**, Jn. 195
German, Joan, 194
Gerry, Jn. 191
Gest, Geast, Guest, Eliz. 180; Jn. 4, 18, 35, 109, 159, 173, 189; Margy. 129; Rich. 64, 113; Thos. 33; Wm. 48, 169; *als.* **Bowyer**, Edw. 37
Geteleye, Wm. 102
Gethertun, Wm. 63
Geyse, Rich. 104. *See also* **Guise**
Gibbarde, Wm. 14
Gibbs, Gibbes, Gybbes, Adam, 100; Chris. 67; Elinor, 133; Geo. 26, 75, 113, 191; Jn. 103, 177; Margt. 43, 97, 148; Matt. 133; Rich. 103, 151, 185; Rob. 60, 140; Susan, 144; Thos. 88, 133; Wm. 17, 26, 31, 50, 67, 84, 95
Gibbins, Jn. 197; Martin, 154
Gifford, Jn. 144
Gilbert, Gilberts, Anth. 31; Giles, 86; Humph. 191; Jas. 100; Joan, 95, 191; Jn. 83; Margy. 82, 154; Nich. 148; Wm. 165, 182, 194; **Asplen** *als.*, Jn. 62; **Clarke** *als.*, Jn. 4
Gildinge, Gyldinge, Eleanor, 148; Jn. 90; Thos. 140; Wm. 187
Giles, Gyles, Ann, 185; Anth. 162; Hugh, 6; Isab. 47; Jn. 49, 80; Susan, 162; Wm. 10, 118, 177; **Smith** *als.*, Jn. 111
Gill, Gyll, Anth. 12; Edm. 35; Edw. 136; Joyce, 52; Wm. 23
Gillam, Chris. 12; Jn. 19
Ginckes, Thos. 55
Girdler, Rich. 154
Glase, Alice, 165; Emme, 67
Glendoll, Thos. 140
Glover, Ann, 53; Edw. 53; Hugh, 177; Jas. 35; Jn. 92, 173; Margt. 154; Rich. 21; Thos. 33; *als.* **Allen**, Rich. 133; **Browne** *als.*, Francis, 136; **Penrice** (*or* **Pendrice**) *als.*, Anne, 137; Eliz. 30; Geo. 163; Humf. 110; Jn. 80; Robt. 170, 185; **Write** *als.*, Hen. 74
Goade, Robt. 33
Goarle, Isab. 97
Goddarde, Wm. 26
Godfrey, Jn. 13, 165; My. 17; Rich. 187; Thos. 118; Wm. 94
Godsall, Jn. 162; Margt. 182
Godsawe, Humf. 113; Rich. 155; Wm. 162
Godsoe, Thos. 106
Godson, Goodson, Anth. 98; Rich. 28, 165
Godwin, Jn. 56; Robt. 104; Thos. 118; Wm. 191; *als.* **Clarke**, Ann, 109. *See also* **Goodwin**
Goen, *see* **Gowen**
Gold, Moses, 29; **Woodward** *als.*, Jn. 19. *See also* **Goold** *and* **Gould**
Goldisburghe, Hen. 56
Goldswaine, Thos. 148
Gonderton, Rich. 107; Thos. 58. *See also* **Ganderton**
Gonne, Jn. 96, 126. *See also* **Gunne**
Goodall, Eliz. 165; Jane, 148; Raphe, 86; Rich. 86, 191
Goode, Elnor, 82; Jas. 144; Jn. 133, 165; Mark, 64; Wm. 15, 133; Walt. 191
Goodier, *see* **Goodyer**
Goodman, Anne, 122; Edm. 140; Hen. 177; Pet. 41; Rich. 185; Wm. 148
Goodrich, Goodridge, Elnor, 165; Mich. 88
Goodson, *see* **Godson**
Goodwin, Thos. 31; Wm. 86; *als.* **Clarke**, Elinor, 122; Jn. 28; Margy. 34. *See also* **Godwin**
Goodyer, Goodier, Jn. 11, 48, 122, 165; Margy. 11; Rog. 133; Thos. 177, 189
Goold, Edw. 159; Wm. 74; *als.* **Willoughby**, Jn. 155. *See also* **Gold** *and* **Gould**
Goole, Rich. 92
Goorle, Robt. 2; Thos. 2
Goostree, Thos. 19
Gopp, Thos. 173; Wm. 85
Gorle, Rich. 144
Gorney, Jn. 154; Rich. 148

Gorton, Margt. 41
Gorway, Jn. 8
Goscon, Rich. 38
Goslinge, Hugh, 35 ; Joyce, 45 ; Rich. 104
Gosnell, Wm. 144
Gough, Edw. 66 ; Jn. 43 ; Pet. 185 ; Rich. 13, 185 ; Thos. 6, 159, 173
Gould, Edw. 29 ; Eliz. 159 ; Jn. 72 ; Thos. 180 ; Wm. 66. *See also* **Gold** *and* **Goold**
Gowen, Goen, Jn. 185 ; Sam. 122 ; Thos. 191 ; Wm. 74
Gower, Ann, 88 ; Edm. 83 ; Jn. 45, 118 ; Nich. 185 ; Rich. 54, 189 ; Robt. 4 ; Samp. 118 ; Wm. 36, 195
Grafton, Alice, 173 ; Jn. 118 ; Wm. 60
Graingeman, Alice, 118
Grammer, Thos. 165
Granger, Grainger, Graynger, Geo. 169 ; Hen. 144 ; Joan, 159 ; Robinson, 122 ; Thos. 16, 151, 197 ; Tim. 86, 88 ; Wm. 54, 126, 191
Grannsonn, Jas. 85
Grannte, Graunte, Eliz. 66 ; Jn. 122
Graswell, Sibell, 23
Grasyer *als.* **Aley**, Thos. 24
Graviston, Jn. 191
Gray, Hen. 36 ; Robt. 113
Greatage, Jn. 113
Greene, Agnes, 106 ; Alice, 14 ; Ann, 133, 136 ; Clem. 73 ; Edm. 66, 103 ; Edw. 28, 101 ; Elean. 133 ; Eliz. 3, 29, 77, 106 ; Frances, 90, 109 ; Francis, 9, 129 ; Geo. 58, 87, 106, 162, 165, 180 ; Hen. 62, 73, 95, 169, 177 ; Humf. 2 ; Isab. 169 ; Jas. 165 ; Joan, 10*, 48, 86, 154 ; Jn. 20, 23, 40, 51, 61, 81, 109*, 113, 154, 159, 180 ; Joyce, 151 ; Margt. 185 ; Marke, 129 ; Nich. 85, 87, 169 ; Oliver, 63 ; Raphe, 42 ; Rich. 15, 23, 24, 39, 91, 151, 154, 162 ; Robt. 64, 198 ; Ryc, 43 ; Sible, 151 ; Sibella, 173 ; Thos. 27, 46, 51, 84, 90, 93, 96, 118, 129*, 191, 194 ; Wm. 109, 113, 122, 144, 191
Greenebanke, Hen. 22 ; Jas. 12 ; Margt. 15 ; Rich. 59, 61 ; Wm. 169
Greenehop, Wm. 82
Greening, Eliz. 107
Greenowe, Grenowe, Geo. 106 ; *als.* **Leonard**, Jn. 144
Greenway, Auery, 97 ; Chris. 118 ; Jas. 173 ; Joan, 191 ; Jn. 42, 140, 177, 197 ; Rich. 173 ; Robt. 42, 61 ; Thos. 136 ; Wm. 4, 88 ; **Hartleburie** *als.*, Joan, 122 ; **Leonard** *als.*, Julian, 166
Gregg, Alice, 72 ; Jane, 49 ; Jn. 144
Gregorie, Gregory, Joan, 109 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 133 ; Rich. 59 ; Thos. 5, 144, 197 ; **Amsden** *als.*, Jn. 40 ; Walt. 63
Greisley, Thos. 162
Grenehill, Mich. 90
Gressingham, Rog. 109
Greve, Greave, Jn. 122 ; Thos. 42
Greves, Greaves, Anne, 177 ; Humf. 45 ; Jn. 27, 44, 84, 133, 165* ; Phil. 129 ; Thos. 109 ; Wm. 18, 197
Grewe, Thos. 136
Griffen, Alice, 18 ; Davie, 19 ; Edw. 99 ; Jane, 65 ; Jn. 109, 129 ; Nich. 62 ; Randle, 57 ; Rich. 18, 133 ; Thos. 189 ; Wm. 17, 60, 140, 144 ; **Fyfelde** *als.*, Rich. 38 ; **Tayler** *als.*, Joan, 181 ; *als.* **Welchman**, Humph. 140
Griffith, Griffetts, Robt. 15 ; Wm. 189 ; **Evans** *als.*, Thos. 197 ; **Fiffild** *als.*, Rich. 36
Grimes, Rich. 169
Grimet, Grymett, Edm. 50 ; Rich. 7 ; Thos. 91, 118 ; Wm. 187
Grimshawe, Jn. 140
Grindle, Rich. 162
Grine, Eliz. 25
Grissold, Gryzold, Clem. 47 ; Margt. 104 ; Margy. 8 ; Robt. 83 ; Rog. 63 ; Wm. 74, 177
Grister, Powick *als.*, Rich. 63
Groome, Foster *als.*, Frances, 60
Grounsell, Phil. 71
Grove, Alice, 34, 133 ; Anne, 103, 144 ; Edw. 45 ; Elinor, 103 ; Eliz. 77 ; Elnor, 102 ; Geo. 133, 185 ; Isab. 102, 103 ; Joan, 25, 140 ; Jn. 13, 23, 31, 86 ; Lawr. 29, 31 ; Phil. 162 ; Rich. 27, 30 ; Thos. 165 ; Wm. 87, 140
Groves, Thos. 98, 194
Grubbe, Jn. 144
? Guell, Gnell, Walt. 177
Guillame, Jas. 177 ; Jn. 136
Guise, Ann, 133 ; Eliz. 91 ; Thos. 25. *See also* **Geyse**
Gundey, Robt. 177
Gunn, Gune, Jn. 38 ; Margy. 151 ; Rich. 93 ; Robt. 42
Gunnell, Jn. 7, 9, 13 ; Margt. 7 ; Rich. 3
Gunnels, Margt. 70
Gunner *als.* **Acton** *als.* **Lorum**, Anne, 188
Gurney, Francis, 173 ; Jn. 140 ; Rich. 100
Gutteridge, Rich. 118
Guy, Robt. 136 ; Wm. 177
Gwalter, Wm. 154, 165
Gwattkins, Rich. 118

Gwentt, Rich. 37 ; Thos. 10
Gwilham, Jone, 48
Gwillem, Maria, 191
Gwin (*or* **Gwyn**), **Pearce** (**Peers** *or* **Perse**) *als.*, Jn. 90 ; Margt. 72 ; Wm. 73
Gwyllomes, Jn. 72
Gwyllym, Rich. 133
Gybbes, *see* **Gibbs**
Gycoxe, Wm. 51
Gyldinge, *see* **Gildinge**
Gyles, *see* **Giles**
Gyll, *see* **Gill**
Gypsee, *see* **Jepson**, Jn. 185
Gyttens *als.* **Taylor**, Jn. 151
Gyttons, Dav. 16

Hackett, Hen. 183 ; Rich. 70 ; Wm. 144
Hacklin, Dan. 31, 144, 148
Haddock, Edw. 75 ; Phil. 148
Hadley, Eliz. 31 ; Lewis, 11, 13 ; Mauld, 8 ; Robt. 35 ; Rog. 13, 20 ; Thos. 114* ; Wm. 144, 173
Hadon, **Haden**, Isab. 11 ; Margt. 148 ; Rich. 53 ; Wm. 113, 187. *See also* **Haydon** *and* **Heydon**
Haford *als.* **Batcheler**, Thos. 16
Haines, Francis, 106, 155 ; Geo. 28, 165 ; Humph. 51 ; Jn. 129 ; Pet. 94. *See also* **Haynes** *and* **Heynes**
Hale, Hen. 59, 61 ; Jn. 60, 130 ; Rich. 129 ; Sible, 81 ; Wm. 44, 191 ; *als.* **Smyth**, Wm. 19
Hales, Jn. 137
Haleward, Wm. 32
Halford, Robt. 114 ; Wm. 155
Hall, Bauld. 42 ; Edm. 21, 42 ; Edw. 151, 165 ; Francis, 118 ; Geo. 13 ; Gilb. 79 ; Isab. 19 ; Jane, 85 ; Jn. 5, 16, 24, 26, 48, 87, 109, 173, 185 ; Joyce, 114 ; Lyssett, 40 ; Margt. 3, 56, 185 ; Margy. 94, 173 ; Rich. 103, 104, 106, 114, 130 ; Robt. 60, 159 ; Rog. 44 ; Sar. 31 ; Thos. 9, 109, 114*, 178, 180 ; Wm. 66, 74, 159* ; **Moulton** *als.*, Marie, 115 ; *als.* **Olyver**, Ann, 106 ; Francis, 101 ; Jn. 60 ; Rich. 113. *See also* **Hulle**
Halliberie, Isab. 109
Hallowaye, Wm. 81
Hambury, Jn. 98
Hamecke, Geo. 114
Hamerton, Robt. 102
Hamme, Jn. 151
Hamon, Eliz. 144 ; Geo. 148 ; Walt. 63
Hamons, **Hamonds**, Francis, 76 ; Rog. 151
Hampton, Francis, 130 ; Jn. 155, 183 ; Joyce, 97 ; Wm. 46, 122
Hanbury, Francis, 8, 9, 70 ; Jn. 89, 99, 185 ; Margt. 48 ; Phil. 109, 118, 129 ; Thos. 118, 162 ; Walt. 89
Hancocke, Arnold, 94 ; Ellen, 140 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 177
Hancorne, Jn. 92 ; Nich. 126
Hancox, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 114 ; Jas. 36 ; Jn. 92 ; Margt. 144 ; My. 169 ; Robt. 140 ; Thos. 19, 118, 195 ; Wm. 137, 197 ; [?], 78
Handey, **Handy**, Alice, 173 ; Ann, 37 ; Barth. 65 ; Eliz. 182 ; Francis, 83 ; Hen. 3 ; Hugh, 114 ; Rich. 92 ; Thos. 58 ; Ursula, 133 ; Wm. 140 ; **Nash** *als.*, Margt. 137
Handley, Jn. 16
Hands, Ann, 30 ; Chris. 197 ; Eliz. 109, 130 ; Jn. 110 ; Rog. 107 ; Thos. 19, 109, 165
Handsonne, **Paynter** *als.*, Jn. 130 ; Joyce, 109
Hankins, Thos. 119
Hankinson, Jn. 94 ; *als.* **Jenckes**, Jn. 98 ; Thos. 103
Hanley, Jn. 21 ; Rich. 189
Hanmer, Anne, 99 ; Edw. 14 ; Humph. 12 ; *als.* **Bowles**, Anne, 191
Hanmore, Rich. 33
Hanne, Edw. 18 ; Thos. 46
Hannes, Eliz. 114 ; Jn. 185 ; Rich. 140 ; Thos. 162
Hannowe, Jn. 40 ; *als.* **Hanway**, Jn. 114
Hanson, Edw. 94 ; Jn. 126 ; Thos. 74
Hanway (?), —, 89 ; Jn. 73 ; *als.* **Hannowe**, Jn. 144
Harbach, **Harbadge**, Christian, 87 ; Hen. 185 ; Jn. 114, 173* ; Robt. 119 ; Thos. 129 ; Wm. 197
Harbar, Jn. 78
Harbard, **Harebeard**, Anne, 15 ; Jn. 78 ; Steven, 3
Harbart, **Harbert**, Elynor, 23 ; Hen. 101 ; Jn. 122, 133 ; Margt. 173 ; Rich. 70, 126 ; Robt. 137 ; Wm. 114, 126
Harbidge, Hen. 126 ; Wm. 173
Harborne, **Harburne**, Alice, 35, 155 ; Ann, 169, 195 ; Francis, 114 ; Jn. 123 ; Phil. 148 ; Thos. 100, 114, 126, 137, 140 ; Wm. 130
Harcott, Jn. 133 ; Robt. 56, 61 ; Thos. 103, 109
Hardelston, Jn. 85
Hardiman, **Hardyman**, Jn. 114 ; Robt. 59, 61 ; Wm. 1
Hardinge, And. 41 ; Bald. 80 ; Hen. 165 ; Margy. 89
Hardman, Dor. 96 ; Edw. 29 ; Wm. 68
Hare, Mich. 2

Harets, Rich. 24
Harford, Jn. 133; Thos. 114, 151
Harmar, Wm. 81
Harp, Jn. 55, 58; Thos. 87
Harper, Edw. 52; Jn. 49; Joyce, 144; Sus. 51; Sybell, 18; Thos. 19, 122, 133; Wm. 31, 122; **Cartwright** *als.*, Alice, 169; Humph. 75; Phil. 113
Harrington, Sebastian, 169
Harriott, Mich. 137
Harris, Ann, 88, 114; Dor. 140; Edm. 162, 185; Edw. 102, 144, 151, 169; Elean. 123; Elenor, 109; Eliz. 22; Francis, 104*; Geo. 148, 191; Hen. 56; Hugh, 109; Jas. 126; Joan, 109; Jn. 41, 56, 58, 63, 95, 101, 103, 140, 162, 189, 198; Joyce, 122; Kath. 82; My. 151; Rich. 5, 42, 114, 122, 144, 155; Thos. 49, 98, 169; Titus, 165; Wm. 58, 103, 169, 178, 191, 197; Wolstan, 114; *als.* **Collines**, Rich. 64; Thos. 14; **Rise** *als.*, Jn. 141
Harrison, —, 67; Chris. 114; Edw. 195; Eliz. 69; Geo. 30, 34; Hen. 37; Humph. 100; Jn. 72, 140, 183; Laur. 79; Margt. 109; My. 133; Nich. 162; Phil. 122; Ralph, 7, 185, 187; Rich. 76, 119; Steph. 77; Thos. 72; Wm. 64, 94, 103; *als.* **Rawlins**, Wm. 91; **Russell** *als.*, Margy. 82
Harritts, Jn. 73
Harrold, Rich. 105, 163; Wm. 185
Hart, Edw. 109; Francis, 51; Hugh, 55; Jn. 109, 114; Jonas, 191; Rich. 10; Wm. 4, 12, 122; **Cartledge** *als.*, Bennett, 80; **Rawlins** *als.*, Barbara, 69; Hugh, 127
Hartill, Hen. 155
Hartleburie *als.* **Greenewaye**, Joan, 122
Hartmell, Sibell, 144
Hartwell, Alex. 34; Hugh, 109
Harvard, *see* **Harward**
Harvett, Cicely, 133
Harvey, Harvie, Harvye, Anne, 89; Dorety, 126; Edm. 62; Eliz. 57; Francis, 122; Jn. 155, 159, 191; My. 151; Thos. 37; Wm. 59, 61, 62, 130, 155
Harward, Anth. 30, 32; Eleanor, 66; Humph. 27, 159; Jas. 98; Jn. 43, 197; Raphe, 88; Rich. 83, 109; Thos. 38, 39, 59, 98, 99; Wm. 197
Harwell, Edm. 20; Edw. 182
Harwood, Margt. 144; Thos. 51
Haselton, Jeromy, 109
Haslewood, Dor. 118; *als.* **Lloyde**, Edith, 21
Hassam, Nich. 169; **Morton** *als.*, Nich. 46
Hassard, Wm. 183
Hassellocke, Thos. 57
Hassold, Rich. 11
Hastings, Susan, 180
Haswald, Wm. 26
Hathaway, Hathway, And. 187; Jn. 81; Rich. 159, 162
Hatnoll, Symon, 155
Hatton, Rich. 178
Haughton, Ann, 126; Jn. 57; Thos. 109
Havord, Jn. 119
Haw, Jn. 118; Robt. 118; Wm. 133
Hawes, Alice, 155, 183; Joane, 140; Jn. 42, 99; Lawr. 141; Thos. 39
Hawkes, Adam, 122; Edm. 57, 59; Elinor, 140; Eliz. 76; Emme, 3; Geo. 9; Joan, 155; Jn. 3, 10, 140, 182, 189; Kath. 191; Paul, 178; Rich. 83, 100; Thos. 17*, 159, 162
Hawkins, Edm. 180; Eliz. 182; Geo. 114; Joan, 25; Jn. 119; My. 165; Rich. 27, 48; Wm. 7
Hawling, Walt. 60
Hawlingbrigge, Jn. 21
Hawlins, Eliz. 36; Joan, 82
Hawten, Chris. 114; Eliz. 44; Jn. 191
Hawthorne, Edw. 38; *als.* **Phillipps**, Thos. 30
Hay, Eliz. 32, 93, 191; Geo. 57; Hen. 32; Jn. 36, 80, 81; Phil. 7; Rich. 27; Thos. 71; Walt. 122; Wm. 2, 73; *als.* **Phillips**, Thos. 92
Haycocke, Humf. 140
Haycocks, Wm. 169
Haydon, Humph. 32; Rose, 122; Wm. 87. *See also* **Hadon** *and* **Heydon**
Hayes, Rog. 126
Hayhood, Margy. 96
Haymas, Walt. 66
Haynes, Abraham, 148; Alice, 80; Ann, 129, 195; Audry, 180; Elinor, 178; Eliz. 77; Geo. 109; Hen. 126, 162; Humph. 104, 130; Jn. 4, 12, 22, 38, 105, 122, 183, 185; Margy. 16; Rich. 114, 144; Rog. 49; Thos. 64, 78, 79, 119, 173; Wm. 173. *See also* **Haines** *and* **Heynes**
Hayward, Alice, 141; Hen. 101; Laur. 38; Rich. 39, 140; Wm. 137; *als.* **Barnard**, Edw. 91
Haywood, Ellen, 126; Hen. 71; Rich. 15
Hazell, Jn. 178; Rob. 126
Head, Edw. 159
Healer, Thos. 97
Heare, Lewis, 148; Thos. 8
Hearne, Thos. 21
Heath, Alice, 15; Edw. 86, 89; Eleanor, 76; Eliz. 173; Geoff. 69;

Jn. 8, 144, 159 ; Rog. 191 ; Rowland, 109 ; Thos. 27, 85, 187 ; Walt. 25, 55 ; Wm. 130
Heekes, Edw. 13 ; Jn. 162 ; My. 183 ; Rich. 4, 123 ; Rog. 183 ; Thos. 137
Heirne *als.* **London**, Margy. 114
Helme, Chris. 155
Helmebridg, Jn. 93
Hemming, Cath. 155 ; Chris. 100, 102, 144 ; Dan. 96 ; Ellen, 178 ; Francis, 165 ; Hen. 10, 80, 90, 91 ; Hugh, 83 ; Jas. 54 ; Jane, 126 ; Jn. 9, 19, 65, 89, 114, 162, 185, 189, 191 ; Martin, 183 ; Rich. 4, 55, 61, 133 ; Robt. 187 ; Rog. 92, 133 ; Sibell, 129 ; Thos. 34, 69, 78, 114, 151, 169 ; Walt. 162 ; Wm. 41, 60, 133, 195
Hemmings, Francis, 122 ; Rich. 62
Hemus, Robt. 162
Henchin, Jn. 27
Henderson, Moringer, 55
Henley, Joan, 12 ; Jn. 50 ; Thos. 51
Herbedg, Margt. 26 ; Thos. 26
Heritage, Francis, 86 ; Rog. 22
Heshold, Wm. 26
Heweinges, Hewens, Humf. 74 ; Sim. 195 ; Steven, 165
Hewes, Amy, 10 ; Ann, 12, 173 ; Eliz. 6, 58 ; Humf. 173 ; Joan, 56 ; Jn. 24, 57*, 60, 69, 90 ; Lawr. 148 ; Rich. 74, 75, 80 ; Thos. 7. *See also* **Hughes**
Hewish, Thos. 130
Heydon, Robt. 44. *See also* **Hadon** *and* **Haydon**
Heynes, Heines, Edm. 114 ; Francis, 144 ; Geo. 144 ; Jn. 27, 51 ; Margt. 151 ; Nich. 12 ; Phil. 53 ; Rich. 173 ; Thos. 53, 159 ; Wm. 35. *See also* **Haines** *and* **Haynes**
Heyward, Jn. 191 ; Rich. 10 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 44. *See also* **Hayward**
Heywood, Margt. 178 ; Thos. 53, 151. *See also* **Haywood**
Hibbins, Damaris, 151 ; Joyce, 144 ; Rich. 24
Hibbotts, Huband *als.*, Jn. 113 ; Rich. 16
Hickes, Eliner, 99 ; Kath. 7 ; Rich. 105, 109, 165 ; Wm. 42, 52, 114
Hickin, Arth. 169
Hickman, Joyce, 191 ; Rich. 129
Hickoxe, Alice, 35 ; Hen. 169 ; Jn. 8, 48, 148 ; Lewis, 130 ; Rich. 155 ; Thos. 46, 148
Hide, Jn. 96, 151, 191 ; Nich. 106 ; Thos. 165
Hierne, Hiorne, Hyorne, Dav. 49 ; Joan, 53 ; Jn. 88 ; Sim. 72 ; Thos. 93, 140 ; Wm. 32 ; *als.* **Taylor**, Eliz. 7. *See also* **Hieron**
Higgins, Amphilis, 25 ; Cornelius, 66 ; Elnor, 68 ; Humph. 148 ; Jas. 46 ; Jn. 17, 76, 114, 148 ; Kath. 35 ; Rich. 118, 155 ; Thos. 34, 36, 103, 104, 178 ; Wm. 4
Higgs, Anne, 37 ; Jn. 69 ; Julian, 169 ; Margt. 101 ; My. 178 ; Rich. 9 ; Rog. 2 ; Wm. 177
Higham, Tristram, 173
Higley, Gab. 155 ; Jn. 165, 169 ; **Twittie** *als.*, Anne, 161
Hill, Abr. 162 ; Adam, 28 ; And. 65 ; Ann, 77, 126, 140, 191 ; Arth. 197 ; Bennet, 159 ; Cath. 159 ; Edw. 33, 95 ; Eliz. 40, 191 ; Francis, 48, 53, 122 ; Geo. 65, 178 ; Guy, 169 ; Hen. 24, 73, 122, 151, 159, 178 ; Hugh, 45, 114 ; Humf. 1, 18, 74, 109, 151 ; Jas. 7, 94 ; Joan, 178 ; Jn. 16, 19, 31, 34*, 48, 49, 54, 64, 74, 80*, 109, 114*, 119, 126, 130, 137, 144*, 162, 173, 177 ; Kath. 28, 122, 144 ; Margt. 72 ; My. 140 ; Maud, 66 ; Nich. 97, 118 ; Pet. 36 ; Phil. 14, 74, 86 ; Randle, 122 ; Raphe, 43 ; Rich. 85, 88, 109, 114, 169*, 173 ; Robt. 89 ; Rog. 169, 187 ; Rose, 144 ; Sus. 56 ; Sym. 119 ; Thos. 22, 46, 58, 94, 96, 104, 106, 133, 140, 151, 169*, 191 ; Walt. 71, 75, 78, 144, 173 ; Wm. 1, 14, 23, 27, 29, 41, 48, 52, 53, 59, 60, 99, 114, 118, 151, 159, 162, 165, 185 ; *als.* **Horniold**, Alice, 180 ; **Jansey** *als.*, Anne, 191 ; *als.* **Spicer**, Jn. 39
Hillier, Ann, 61 ; Eliz. 155 ; Johan, 122 ; Thos. 122
Hilton, Gawen, 185 ; Joan, 163 ; Thos. 70
Hincks, Edm. 191
Hincksman, My. 35 ; Rich. 169
Hinkseman, Thos. 8 ; Wm. 38
Hinshaw, Wm. 73
Hinton (?), Edw. 93
Hieron, Hiron, Hyron, Jn. 20 ; Margt. 137 ; Robt. 62 ; Thos. 70 ; Wm. 82. *See also* **Hierne**
Hitchcocks, Alice, 98 ; Anth. 5 ; Humf. 14, 114 ; Jn. 54, 91 ; Margt. 91 ; Miles, 86 ; Rich. 48, 101 ; Wm. 71
Hitchins, Jn. 5, 43 ; Rich. 101
Hitchinson *als.* **Hitchins**, Rich. 17
Hitchman, Jn. 71, 148 ; Robt. 169
Hobbins, Avery, 67 ; Jn. 59 ; Nich. 126 ; Rich. 49, 133 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 122, 185, 195 ; **Causer** *als.*, Robt. 34
Hobday, Alice, 114 ; Eliz. 162 ; Geo. 185 ; Joan, 97 ; Lewis, 173 ; Nich. 137 ; Rich. 23 ; Robt. 73 ; Thos.

197 ; Wm. 5, 97 ; *als.* **Lacy**, Hugh, 65, 91 ; Jas. 28 ; Jn. 40, 58, 65 ; Nich. 191 ; *als.* **Nashe**, Margt. 166
Hobes, Joane, 119
Hockcom, Thos. 72
Hodbatch, Hen. 65, 191 ; Wm. 20
Hode, Clem. 98
Hodgens, Jn. 25
Hodges, Baldwyn, 35 ; Geo. 12, 25, 144 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 34 ; Thos. 65, 118 ; Wm. 35, 36, 37, 68, 169, 178, 182 ; *als.* **Tanner**, Eliz. 122 ; Wm. 73
Hodgetts, Jn. 105, 195
Hodgkin, Thos. 81
Hodgkinson, Thos. 148
Hodgkyns, Robt. 24
Hodnet, Geo. 10
Hoggins, Jn. 58
Holbatch, Barnaby, 98
Holborow, Anne, 40
Holbrooke, Hen. 195 ; Thos. 34
Holden *als.* **Woodward**, Thos. 174
Holder, Houlder, Alice, 9 ; Guye, 151 ; Jane, 129 ; Jn. 57 ; Thos. 105
Holdship, Houldshipp, Arnell, 62 ; Geo. 7 ; Sibell, 109 ; Wm. 84
Holland, Chris. 114 ; Rich. 13 ; Theophilus, 159
Hollicombe, Edw. 25
Holliman, Hollyman, Ann, 63 ; Francis, 133 ; Humf. 47 ; Jn. 41 ; Rich. 180 ; Rog. 28 ; Sam. 126 ; Thos. 32
Hollingsworth, Raphael, 162
Hollins, Alice, 90 ; Jn. 62 ; Margt. 88 ; Thos. 16, 23, 26, 97
Holliocke, Edw. 137 ; Margt. 41 ; Thos. 15, 133
Holloway, Eliz. 165
Holman, Robt. 148
Holme, Wm. 162
Holmer, Edw. 82
Holmes, Catheren, 56 ; Edm. 15 ; Eliz. 18 ; Geo. 104 ; Rich. 82 ; Thos. 130, 178, 182 ; Wm. 25 ; Winifred, 62
Holt, Hoult, Ann, 163 ; Jn. 32, 148 ; Rog. 4 ; Thos. 82, 189
Holtam, Christian, 67 ; Edw. 126 ; Jn. 15 ; Nich. 34 ; Rich. 162 ; Wm. 140
Home, Thos. 155
Homes, Walt. 129
Honiborne, Agnes, 12 ; Ann, 159. *See also* **Hunniborne**
Honniat, Alice, 90 ; Anne, 87 ; Clem. 19 ; Edw. 45 ; Jn. 8 ; Rich. 45. *See also* **Hunniatt**
Hood, Frances, 99 ; Jn. 48
Hooke, Hoocke, Jn. 40, 54, 94 ; Rich. 101
Hookes, Hoockes, Jn. 65, 91 ; Wm. 155, 183
Hooman, Jn. 191
Hoope, Eliz. 162 ; **Hoop, Whoop** *als.* **Richards**, Jn. 169
Hooper, Whoop, Hen. 37, 78 ; Margt. 155 ; Thos. 144 ; **Mason** *als.*, Agnes, 27 ; **Richardes** *als.*, Thos. 57
Hope, Frances, 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Wm. 187
Hopkies, My. 165
Hopkins, Adam, 151 ; Agnes, 71 ; Barnard, 81 ; Christian, 34 ; Edw. 122, 191 ; Eliz. 148 ; Frances, 122 ; Hercules, 7, 9 ; Isab. 123 ; Jn. 47, 61, 92, 105, 109, 118, 162 ; Margt. 20 ; Mich. 122 ; Rich. 159, 166 ; Rog. 155 ; Steph. 50 ; Thos. 6, 53, 81, 86, 144 ; Wm. 7, 90, 119 ; **Watkins** *als.*, Rich. 24
Hopper, Mordant, 148 ; Thos. 104
Hopton, Walt. 23
Horbache, Geo. 76
Horne, Ann, 8, 89 ; Hillary, 47 ; Nich. 68 ; Ralph, 100 ; Rich. 122 ; Walt. 80 ; Wm. 100 ; *als.* **Disley**, Geo. 66
Hornebee, Wm. 50
Horneblowe, Geo. 195 ; Jas. 10 ; Jn. 99 ; Margt. 54 ; Wm. 59, 94
Horneblower, —, 123 ; Francis, 106 ; Jefferie, 109 ; Jn. 75, 144 ; Rog. 30, 88 ; Wm. 29
Horner, Jn. 94, 151 ; Wm. 187
Horniold, Thos. 107 ; **Hill** *als.*, Alice, 180
Horseman, Anne, 169 ; Rich. 83 ; Wm. 109 ; *als.* **Robinson**, Wm. 87
Horskeper, Robinson *als.*, Margt. 104
Horsley, Jn. 140, 144 ; Wm. 46
Hortell, Gilb. 27 ; Jn. 10
Horton, Ann, 126 ; Cath. 174 ; Eliz. 155 ; Guy, 140 ; Humf. 181 ; Paul, 183, 189 ; Rich. 155 ; Sapcote, 151 ; Thos. 39, 68, 144, 169 ; Wm. 41
Horward, Rich. 22
Horwood, Margt. 144
Hosier, Thos. 99 ; **Aushalls** *als.*, Rich. 117 ; **Nicholls** *als.*, Anne, 123
Hoskin, Francis, 189
Hoskins, Jn. 29
Hottofte, Rich. 178
House, Howse, Isab. 32 ; Jn. 5 ; Robt. 7, 122 ; Wm. 162
Houseman, Howseman, Ann, 178 ; Walt. 159 ; Wm. 177
Houson, Thos. 122
Howe, Rich. 169 ; Sim. 118
Howell, Howle, Edm. 130 ; Edw. 69 ; Isab. 109 ; Phil. 33 ; Thos. 162 ; Wm. 82

Howes, Rich. 191
Howett, Edw. 95 ; Kath. 173
Howles, Elinor, 133
Howlmer, Wm. 47
Howman, Jn. 5
Howmar (?), Margy. 87
Howton, Jn. 40 ; Thos. 38
Huband, Raphe, 24 ; *als.* **Hibbotts**, Jn. 113 ; Rich. 16
Hubball, Hubboull, Eliz. 60 ; Hen. 30
Huck, Ann, 67
Huckine, Elias, 159
Hud, Jn. 195
Hudsford, Hen. 30
Hudson, Francis, 137 ; Pet. 41 ; Ralph, 119
Huet, Jn. 49* ; Rich. 59
Hughes, Hues, Dan. 119 ; Dav. 73 ; Elinor, 177 ; Francis, 137 ; Griffin, 133 ; Hugh, 177, 191 ; Jn. 129, 166 ; Rich. 180 ; Thos. 74, 102, 182, 183 ; Tristram, 155 ; **Morris** *als.*, Thos. 195. *See also* **Hewes**
Hulle *or* **Hall**, Wm. 173
Hullens, Ann Lane, 79 ; Margt. 155 ; Thos. 79, 129
Humphries, Rich. 114, 129
Huncks, Thos. 39
Hunkes, Farrington *als.*, Rog. 91
Hunley, Jn. 88
Hunniatt, Alice, 129 ; Francis, 191 ; G[illegible]ert, 90 ; Rich. 178 ; Thos. 81. *See also* **Honniatt**
96, [illegible] Hen. 140. *See also*
98[illegible] 110 ;
18[illegible]9* ; Ann, 40, 159 ; Edm.
M[illegible]98, 173 ; Elinor, 45 ; Francis, 3[illegible], Geo. 94, 195 ; Hen. 35, 42, 45, 82, 126, 148, 159 ; Humph. 118 ; Isab. 177 ; Jas. 75 ; Joan, 10, 148 ; Jn. 3, 13*, 54, 70, 71, 96, 137, 155, 195* ; Joyce, 159 ; Lawr. 58, 155 ; Margy. 118, 183 ; My. 195 ; Rich. 63, 92, 162, 165, 173 ; Robt. 33, 38, 122, 183* ; Thos. 10, 32, 70, 88, 109, 118, 119, 162, 165, 173, 182, 195 ; Wm. 53, 57, 59, 81, 137, 183, 195 ; **Tomson** *als.*, Hen. 149
Huntinge, Butler *als.*, Jn. 22
Huntington, Geo. 151 ; *als.* **Butler**, Geo. 119 ; Hen. 6 ; Jn. 90, 159
Hurd, Ann, 159
Hurdman, Agn. 21 ; Ann, 76 ; Edw. 155 ; Elean. 101 ; Eliz. 119 ; Jane, 89 ; Jn. 29, 50, 155* ; Judith, 77 ; Margt. 144 ; Rich. 51, 113 ; Thos. 48
Hurlebutt, Rog. 6, 26 ; Thos. 49
Hurleston, Ann, 185. *See also* **Hurston**
Hurley, Hen. 195
Hurst, Jn. 137 ; Nich. 20 ; Thos. 159 ; Walt. 79 ; Wm. 126
Hurston, Hurlston, Jn. 169
Hurtle, Jn. 137
Hussey, Jn. 80
Hutchins, Rich. 65 ; **Watton** *als.*, Rich. 138
Hutton, Jn. 91 ; Joyce, 98
Hvyns, Alice, 72
Huxley, Chas. 57
Hydon, Jn. 151
Hyes, Eliz. 33
Hyett, Wm. 3
Hynde, Rich. 12

Ibles, Rich. 119
Idwin, Raphe, 65
Illeman, Jane, 96 ; Jn. 85
Ince, Mawlde, 9
Inckbarrow, Alice, 181 ; Rich. 9 ; Thos. 48 ; Wm. 24, 25 ; **Price** *als.*, Anne, 170
Ingles, Anne, 151 ; Annes, 46 ; **Cooke** *als.*, Jn. 22
Ingram, Alice, 42 ; Edw. 62 ; Jn. 4, 10, 14, 74 ; Rich. 55, 114, 169, 174 ; Robt. 187 ; Thos. 92, 155 ; Wm. 114*
Insall, Insoll, Geff. 76 ; Rog. 64 ; Thos. 137 ; Wm. 23
Inyones, —, 19
Ireland, Eliz. 50 ; Wm. 55 ; **Chambers** *als.*, Alice, 73 ; Chris. 37
Irish, Sibell, 155
Issard, Dor. 76
Ive (*or* **Jve**), Jn. 14

Jackets *als.* **Bromesgrove**, Eliz. 75
Jackman, Jakeman, Avery, 145 ; Barbara, 137 ; Geo. 159 ; Jane, 29 ; Jn. 47 ; Margy. 88 ; Robt. 183 ; Walt. 71
Jackson, Elenor, 55 ; Hen. 123 ; Jas. 191 ; Rich. 58, 178 ; Thos. 56 ; Wm. 8, 24, 76, 137, 197 ; *als.* **Deelie**, Jane, 191 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Anne, 174 ; Elinor, 191 ; Giles, 85 ; Jn. 153
James, Eliz. 15, 141 ; Humph. 110 ; Jn. 16, 43, 52, 159, 174, 191 ; Margt. 66 ; Ralph, 63 ; Rich. 133, 141, 145 ; Sibble, 89 ; Thos. 174 ; Wm. 58, 65, 67
Jamson, Jn. 110
Jansey *als.* **Hill**, Anne, 191
Jarman, Wm. 52, 87
Jarrett, Alice, 33 ; Edw. 25, 96
Jarvis, Rich. 30 ; Sam. 22
Jaye, Rog. 45

Jeacocks, Jeccox, Leon. 110 ; Rich. 44
Jefferey, Ferdinand, 183 ; Leon. 133 ; Wm. 119
Jefferies, Edw. 191 ; Jn. 72, 141 ; Marie, 32 ; Rob. 145 ; Wm. 4 ; **Jones** *als.*, Geo. 4
Jeffes, Edw. 145 ; Jn. 126 ; Rich. 83 ; Thos. 114 ; Wm. 155
Jelf, Thos. 145
Jenkins, Hen. 14 ; Jn. 187
Jenks, Jenckes, Chris. 148 ; Edw. 148 ; Geo. 126* ; Jn. 6 ; Robt. 49 ; Thos. 32, 43 ; Wm. 51 ; **Hankinson** *als.*, Jn. 98 ; Thos. 103
Jennings, Eliz. 114 ; Humph. 25 ; Joan, 106 ; Jn. 33, 189, 194 ; Pet. 35 ; Rich. 178
Jepson, Jn. 185
Jerrom, Rich. 70
Jessop, Jeesop, Thos. 181 ; Wm. 97
Jeston, Margt. 45 ; Rich. 19 ; Wm. 22
Jetto, Hen. 166 ; Persida, 174
Jeuen, And. 148
Jevens, Nich. 123
Jeves, Jn. 83
Jewe, Hen. 87 ; Jn. 46, 48 ; Rich. 53, 183 ; Wm. 55
Jewks, Edw. 123 ; Wm. 4
Jobson, Jas. 183 ; Thos. 59, 174
Johnson, —, 69 ; Elinor, 151 ; Eliz. 15 ; Geo. 159 ; Jerome, 64 ; Jn. 36 ; Matt. 145 ; Mich. 82 ; Nich. 174 ; Rich. 23 ; Wm. 141
Johnsons, Jonsons, Anne, 181 ; Eliz. 1 ; Hen. 23, 197 ; Jn. 23, 35, 178 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 181 ; Wm. 29
Joines, Jone, 57 ; Wm. 56
Jones, Adam, 119 ; Agnes, 69, 119 ; Alice, 166 ; Arthur, 148, 169 ; Cath. 174 ; Dav. 69, 155, 163, 199 ; Ellen, 148 ; Ellinor, 23 ; Eliz. 130 ; Francis, 18, 99, 123 ; Geo. 45, 62 ; Gressa, 159 ; Gryffyn, 4 ; Hen. 189, 198 ; Hugh, 89 ; Humf. 166 ; Joan, 195 ; Jn. 32, 34, 54, 119, 123, 155*, 181, 183, 189, 195, 197 ; Lewis, 22 ; Margt. 100 ; Margy. 44, 114 ; Martha, 47 ; Morris, 78 ; My. 155 ; Phil. 16 ; Reb. 61 ; Rich. 5, 58, 92, 141, 145, 148, 151, 155 ; Robt. 40, 76, 90, 119, 185 ; Rog. 25, 151 ; Sam. 40 ; Thos. 15, 41, 57, 67, 68, 74, 114, 130, 197 ; Walt. 163 ; Wm. 57, 107, 110, 137, 166, 169, 174, 198 ; **Davies** *als.*, Alice, 76, 86 ; *als.* **Jefferes**, Geo. 4 ; *als.* **Martin**, Wm. 174 ; **Tovie** *als.*, Kath. 193 ; *als.* **Walker**, Alice, 114 ; *als.* **Wannerton**, Joyce, 145 ; Thos. 173
Jordaine, Wm. 130
Jorden, Jn. 185 ; Thos. 174 ; Wm. 130, 163
Joyce, Jane, 133
Joyner, Geo. 16 ; Humf. 126 ; Joan, 110 ; Jn. 11, 66 ; Robt. 145 ; Thos. 53 ; Wm. 6, 110
Juce, Chas. 114 ; Elean. 123
Juckes, Jn. 148 ; Rich. 78 ; Sim. 185 ; Thos. 103
Jude, Chris. 145
Juggins, Anth. 76
Junard, Wm. 68
Junip, Edw. 145
Jurden, Margt. 144 ; Robt. 72 ; Thos. 126, 151 ; Wm. 110
Justice, Rich. 183

Kaye, Thos. 64
Keare, Wm. 166
Keeling, Thos. 65
Keightley, Kightley, Eliz. 96 ; Jone, 114 ; Jn. 93, 192
Kemmet, Kemett, Joan, 123 ; Jn. 36 ; Wm. 166
Kempe, Ann, 110 ; Francis, 4 ; Geo. 59, 61 ; Jn. 195 ; My. 119 ; Wm. 155
Kempon, Rich. 141
Kempson, Edw. 192 ; Geo. 155, 187 ; Leon. 18 ; Nich. 181
Kempstowe, Humf. 141
Kemsall, Avise, 17
Kemsey, Jas. 28
Kendall, And. 166 ; Ann, 76 } Alice,
Kendrick, Anth. 110 ; Francis, Rich. 89 } Wm.
Kennet, Wm. 28
Kent, Margt. 20 ; Wm. 30, 32
Kents (?), Wm. 59
Kerbie, Margt. 67, 70 ; Wm. 119, 134. *See also* **Kirbie**
Kercum, Ann, 119
Kerdall, Kirdall, Graland, 56 ; Jn. 31 ; Robt. 145 ; Thos. 60
Kerfote, Geo. 67
Kerley, Rich. 20
Kerry, Edw. 155 ; Francis, 114 ; Thos. 151
Kester, Edlinson *als.*, Thos. 136
Kettle, Barth. 10, 130 ; Hen. 27 ; Isab. 86 ; Jas. 91 ; Kath. 56 ; Margt. 137 ; Margy. 95 ; Robt. 63 ; Wm. 72, 189
Kew, Robt. 155
Key, Hen. 71 ; Thos. 71, 159
Keyse, Ann, 148 ; Gyles, 83 ; Jn. 47, 181 ; Thos. 141 ; Wm. 26, 130
Kidman, Rich. 109
Kies (?), Wm. 31
Kilbee, Humph. 63 ; Rich. 40 ; **Meacox** *als.*, Rich. 97

Kilworthe, Rich. 130
Kimberley, Robt. 61 ; Wm. 48
Kindon, Kinden, Jn. 174 ; Sim. 119 ; Thos. 134, 151 ; Walt. 141. *See also* **Kyndon**
Kinder, Humf. 63
King, Barth. 88, 183 ; Margt. 70 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 72 ; Wm. 88
Kingley, Alice, 155 ; Jn. 60
Kings (?), Agn. 39, 76 ; Alice, 9, 54 ; Ann, 130 ; Edw. 178 ; Eliz. 52 ; Francis, 155 ; Hen. 10, 145 ; Humf. 53 ; Isab. 99 ; Jn. 52, 114, 126, 145, 197 ; Ralph, 5, 48 ; Rich. 9, 11, 159 ; Rog. 130 ; Sam. 169 ; Thos. 178 ; *als.* **Dawks**, Ann, 24
Kingsbury, Thos. 44, 49
Kington, Jn. 90
Kinman, Joane, 21 ; Thos. 94
Kinnersly, Anne, 187 ; Randoll, 110
Kinnett, Jn. 95
Kinsham (**Kynsham** *or* **Kynsom**), **George** *als.*, Anne, 95 ; Jn. 194 ; Rich. 189
Kinton, Rich. 101
Kinward, Edm. 15 ; Jn. 119 ; Kath. 58
Kirbie, Kyrbie, Jn. 54 ; Thos. 12, 63. *See also* **Kerbie**
Kitchin, Jn. 15, 119
Knibbe, Jn. 174
Knight, Alice, 89 ; Anne, 6, 28 ; Eleanor, 79 ; Eliz. 159 ; Francis, 96, 99, 114, 185 ; Hen. 197 ; Jas. 98 ; Jane, 60 ; Joane, 7, 13, 41 ; Jn. 18, 41, 73, 88, 89, 137 ; Margt. 35 ; Margy. 159 ; Nich. 24 ; Phil. 148 ; Rich. 52, 155, 183 ; Robt. 30, 81 ; Rog. 34 ; Steph. 30 ; Thos. 29, 54, 77, 97, 123, 151, 185*, 195 ; Walt. 110 ; Wm. 42, 75, 114, 141* ; *als.* **Burgain**, Eliz. 9
Knocker, Rog. 59
Knolls, Mich. 85 ; Rich. 114
Knottesford, Prudence, 55 ; Sibill, 48
Knowles, Jn. 151, 195 ; Rich. 195 ; Thos. 51, 56, 61 ; Wm. 33 ; *als.* **Tuncke**, Jn. 82
Kurry, Jn. 145
Kyman, Jn. 66
Kyndon, Francis, 73 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jn. 25 ; Wm. 27. *See also* **Kindon**
Kynnard, Edm. 96
Kynock, Wm. 183

Lacye, Lacie, Alice, 16 ; Margt. 159
Lacye (Lacie) *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Nashe**, Margt. 166
Lacye (Lacy *or* **Lassy), Hobday** *als.*, Hugh, 65, 91 ; Jas. 28 ; Jn. 40, 58, 65 ; Nich. 191
Ladd, Jn. 51
Lakes, Hen. 80
Lambe, Lam, Ann, 115, 130 ; Edw. 91 ; Frances, 141 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 67 ; Joan, 166 ; Jn. 183 ; Lewis, 174 ; Phil. 123, 166 ; Thos. 52, 159
Lambert, Lamburt, Edw. 115 ; Francis, 114 ; Silvester, 76
Lampett, Lampet, Joanna, 141 ; Wm. 75
Lanckston, Jn. 155
Lanckyshire (*or* **Lankisheire**), **Orford** *als.*, Elean. 65 ; Rog. 130
Lane, Abraham, 68 ; Ann, 141 ; Arth. 35 ; Avery, 85 ; Edm. 14 ; Edw. 29 ; Eliz. 110 ; Geo. 13 ; Hen. 60 ; Joan, 60 ; Jn. 63, 76, 130, 178 ; Leon. 24 ; Margy. 18, 152 ; Nich. 48, 49, 82 ; Phil. 134 ; Rich. 148, 178 ; Robt. 7 ; Thos. 74, 159
Langford, Langforde, Hen. 44 ; Rich. 174, 178
Langford *als.* **Oliver**, Joan, 178 ; Robt. 123
Langley, Thos. 174
Langmore, Hen. 134 ; Rich. 19
Langston, Anne, 50 ; Edm. 123 ; Frances, 159 ; Francis, 159 ; Jn. 174 ; Nich. 141 ; Rich. 185
Lapworthe, Jn. 37
Larden, Jn. 137 ; Rich. 185
Lardge, Robt. 94
Lashford, Jn. 97
Lathberye, Lathberey, Thos. 17, 23
Latimer, Lattymer, Agn. 78 ; Rog. 16
Latus, Robt. 126
Laugher, Lawer, Lawgher, Edw. 170 ; Hen. 192 ; Margt. 151 ; Rich. 152 ; Robt. 126 ; Sim. 31
Launder, Isaac, 195 ; Thos. 123
Lawe, Law, Humph. 123 ; Jn. 192 ; Mary, 28 ; Thos. 38, 119, 181
Lawer, *see* **Laugher**
Lawrence, Larrance, Lawrance, Alice, 23 ; Edw. 15 ; Francis, 152 ; Jn. 74, 90, 105 ; Lawr. 130 ; Margt. 101 ; Robt. 185 ; Rog. 95 ; Thos. 78 ; Wm. 12
Lawrimer, Lorrimer, Joan, 91 ; Walt. 91
Lawton, Lawghton, Edw. 36 ; Rog. 52
Layte, Giles, 187 ; Rich. 99
Layton, Robt. 75
Lea, Alice, 45 ; Ann, 145 ; Anth. 87 ; Chas. 81 ; Elinor, 137 ; Geo. 148 ; Hen. 34 ; Humf. 87 ; Jn. 12, 22, 106, 141, 152, 169 ; Margy. 123 ; Rich. 59, 81 ; Thos. 22, 40, 90, 197 ;

Wm. 183, 192. *See also* **Lee** *and* **Ley**
Lea *als.* **Tayler**, Elean. 20
Leadenton, Leadonton, Rich. 174; Wm. 53, 186
Leadon, Edw. 195; Rich. 192
Leadsome, Hen. 86
Leap, Edw. 40
Leaper, Thos. 64
Leaper *als.* **Casten**, Edw. 64
Leatherland, Rich. 170
Leay, Jn. 59; Wm. 51
Ledington, Robt. 119
Lee, Le, Elinor, 159; Hen. 134, 163; Jn. 137; Rich. 174; Steph. 169; Wm. 78, 119, 166. *See also* **Lea** *and* **Ley**
Leech, Jn. 99
Leeke *als.* **Rudge**, Bryan, 130; Edw. 183
Leeth, Leethe, Jn. 44; Row. 148, 152
Legge, Leg, Kellam, 14; Margt. 58; Wm. 35
Leighe, Leigh, Ann, 84; Rich. 94
Leight, Jul. 163; Rich. 73. *See also* **Leyte**
Lemyngton (*also indexed as* **Honnington**), Wm. 137
Lenche, Lench, Eliz. 53, 119; Hen. 163; Jn. 7; Lucy, 71; Peter, 60; Rph. 57; Rich. 18, 22; Thos. 115; Wm. 87
Leniall, Jn. 38
Lentall, Nich. 100
Lentull, Arnoll, 56
Leny, Jn. 59. *See also* **Leyney**
Leonarde, Jn. 83; Thos. 22
Leonarde (Leonard) *als.* **Greenewaye**, Jul. 166
Leonarde (Leonard), Greenowe *als.*, Jn. 144
Leonards, Thos. 41
Letsames, Hen. 93
Letsome, Thos. 183
Lett, Ann, 199; Jn. 170; Rich. 2, 15; Thos. 186
Lewes, Anne, 81; Joan, 183; Margt. 44; My. 55; Rich. 28, 186; Thos. 102; Wm. 84
Lewes *als.* **Bancks**, Wm. 36
Lewis, Flor. 57; Hen. 119; Humph. 38; Isab. 102; Jn. 76, 115; Margt. 28, 119; Thos. 88
Lewis (Lewys), Powell *als.*, Jn. 97
Lewseman, Ann, 159
Ley, Thos. 90; Wm. 21
Leyes, Geo. 187
Leyney, Rich. 17. *See also* **Leny**
Leyte, Leytt, Joan, 123; Wm. 72. *See also* **Leight**
Lide, Jn. 10; Robt. 96. *See also* **Lyde**
Lidsey, Rich. 79
Lie, Lye, Dan. 43; Jn. 119, 163; Sim. 69. *See also* **Lyghe**
Lies, Rich. 155
Lightburne, Thos. 197
Lightfoote, Lyghtefoote, Jn. 36; Rich. 159
Ligon, Liggon, Barb. 15; Hugh, 1; Wm. 183. *See also* **Lygon**
Lillie, Lilly, Lillye, Francis, 110, 159; Gilb. 63; Jas. 18; Jn. 94; Margy. 151; Rich. 92; Thos. 163; Wm. 93. *See also* **Lyllye**
Limbard, Jn. 163
Lindon, Baldwin, 130; Francis, 110. *See also* **Lyndon**
Lingham, Lyngham, Lingam, Jas. 114; Joane, 145; Wm. 137
Lingard, Hugh, 17
Linnall, Rich. 6
Linton, Linten, Ann, 137; Geo. 115; Joan, 68; Joyce, 170; Rich. 15, 102, 137; Rog. 6; Wm. 56. *See also* **Lynton**
Lipthrott, Jn. 18
Lircock, Thos. 67. *See also* **Lurcocke** *and* **Lyrcock**
Lisborne, Mathew, 69
Litherland, My. 101
Little, Jn. 166; Randolph, 83
Little, Browne *als.*, Hen. 176
Little, George *als.*, Thos. 180
Littleton, Litleton, Littellton, Eliz. 24; Humf. 114; Phillip, 119; Thos. 65
Litton, Lytten, Jn. 56; Rich. 105
Livesie, Sharman *als.*, Anne, 179
Llewellin, Alex. 195
Lloyde, Loyd, Anne, 83
Lloyde, Haselwood *als.*, Edith, 21
Loade, Hen. 101; Rog. 71, 130
Locke, Lock, Loch, Edm. 28; Edw. 22; Hen. 43; Isab. 26; Margy. 8; Nich. 83; Thos. 23, 159
Loggin, Edw. 159
Loker, Francis, 166
Lomley, Richards *als.*, Jn. 43
London, Hen. 75; Jn. 79
London, Heirne *als.*, Margy. 114
Longe, Long, Jn. 130; Margy. 83; Nich. 66; Rich. 21; Thos. 181, 197; Wm. 181
Longforde, Jn. 9
Longmore, Longemore, Hen. 64; Humf. 77; Joan, 145; Jn. 183; Symon, 183
Lord, Lorde, Ann, 28; Rich. 155
Lorrimer, *see* **Lawrimer**
Lorum *als.* **Acton** *als.* **Gunner**, Anne, 188

Love, Edgwine *als.*, Ancor, 178; Maud, 47
Lovell, Rich. 91; Thos. 195
Lovesey, Walt. 110
Lovett, Edw. 44; Geo. 163; Margt. 97
Lowbridge, Lobrydge, Jn. 1, 174, 181; Rich. 178
Lowe, Chas. 148; Edw. 28; Jn. 2, 114, 115; Rich. 7, 13; Thos. 189
Loxley, Rich. 47
Loxley, Coxe *als.*, Thos. 194
Loyte, Hen. 22
Lucas, Clem. 163; Eliz. 198; Jn. 126; Thos. 96, 99
Luckcoke, Jn. 11
Luckman, Thos. 90
Ludford, Anth. 20
Lugfote, Jn. 19
Lulsey *als.* **Sharman,** Wm. 137
Lumbard, Lumbart, Giles, 34, 70; Jn. 174; Thos. 68, 88
Lunne, Grisogon, 169
Lurcocke, Humf. 123. *See also* **Lircock** *and* **Lyrcock**
Luskyn, Thos. 20
Lyde, Llyde, Alice, 54, 55; Edw. 110, 192; Eliz. 56, 61; Francis, 178, 181; Wm. 13, 141. *See also* **Lide**
Lyen, Humf. 43
Lyes, Jn. 148; Raphael, 178; Wm. 197
Lyghe, Joane, 8; Wm. 53. *See also* **Lie**
Lygon, Eliz. 141. *See also* **Ligon**
Lyllye, Lylle, Lylley, Laur. 5; Phil. 33; Rich. 23, 102; Wm. 10. *See also* **Lillie**
Lyndon, Lynden, Lynedon, Ann, 178; Baldwin, 53; Edw. 15; Jas. 9; Jn. 85, 185; Wm. 6
Lynne, Mart. 183
Lynte, Wm. 70
Lynton, Hugh, 63; Jn. 189; Rich. 4, 163; Rog. 67; Thos. 10. *See also* **Linton**
Lyrcock, Lyrcooke, Joan, 78; Thos. 89. *See also* **Lircock** *and* **Lurcocke**
Lythorne, Elynor, 134; Rich. 62; Wm. 134

Mace, Anth. 89; Blanch, 145; Chris. 160; Geo. 170; Thos. 71, 152
Macham, Eliz. 49, 104; Jn. 53
Machin, Hercules, 96
Mack, Jn. 34
Maddock, Maddocke, Anne, 123; Jn. 115
Maddoxe, Wm. 3
Madelen, Geo. 99
Madeley, Fulke, 155
Madeslard, Alice, 192
Maggat, Joan, 87
Magus, Thos. 174
Maide, Rich. 192
Maides, Maydes, Hugh, 73; My. 67; Rich. 181; Thos. 65, 92, 93; Wm. 52
Makeham, Makam, Alice, 55; Eliz. 41; Jn. 32
Mallard, Margy. 40
Malpas, Malpasse, Francis, 178; Thos. 51
Malten, *see* **Maulten**
Malyn, Thos. 187
Malyns, Malins, Anne, 197; Nich. 155
Man, Mann, Manne, Eliz. 105; Hen. 110; Joan, 63; Jn. 126, 141, 145, 174; Rich. 49, 57; Rog. 43, 66; Wm. 35
Manlow, Manlo, Thos. 8; Wm. 170
Manly, Eliz. 183
Mannerlinge, Thos. 50
Mannes, Wm. 103
Manning, Maning, Maninge, Manninge, Mannyng, Agn. 73; Edw. 102; Humf. 68; Jane, 170; Jn. 148, 160, 163; Math. 98; Sam. 152; Wm. 189
Mansell, Mancell, Mansel, Alice, 101; Ann, 24; Cath. 115; Jn. 107; Margy. 5; Nich. 123; Rich. 5; Rob. 40, 160; Thos. 6, 21, 145, 189. *See also* **Maunsell**
Marchall, Rich. 54; Wm. 115
Marchant, Marchan, Marchaunt, Humf. 110; Pet. 31; Rob. 181
Mare, Joan, 145
Maris, Maries, Marys, Ann, 192; Edw. 93; My. 192; Rich. 102, 178; Thos. 178
Maritte, Thos. 92
Marret, Marrett, Marrette, Ann, 77; Geo. 123, 141; Joan, 141; Jn. 170; Thos. 110; Walt. 92, 95
Marriman, Rich. 155
Marriott, Marriotte, Marryott, Geo. 19, 22; Thos. 22; Walt. 57, 192
Marsh, Jane, 163; Margt. 84
Marsh, Nickcoles (Nycoles) *als.*, Margy. 15; Wm. 123
Marshall, Alice, 110; Anth. 9; Barth. 123; Eliz. 195; Hen. 47; Isab. 126; Jn. 89, 134; Phil. 174; Rich. 23; Robt. 115; Rog. 56; Thos. 15, 148, 178; Tim. 170; Wm. 110, 174, 181, 183
Marshall *als.* **Millard,** Ann, 141; Robt. 115, 134
Marson, Joan, 64; Jn. 29, 54; Wm. 52

Marston, Bryan, 119; Hellen, 18; Isab. 77; Rich. 126, 163*; Wm. 137, 148
Marteley, Jn. 141
Martin, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Alice, 163; Ann, 48, 126, 195; Edw. 19, 86; Evan, 4, 183; Jn. 69, 70, 134, 149; Margy. 75; My. 14; Thos. 27, 183
Martin (Marten) *als.* **Weaver,** Francis, 106; Joane, 8, 160, 174; Sam. 101; Walt. 186
Martindale, Jn. 160
Martlin, Wm. 3
Mascall, Maskoll, Eliz. 70; Rich. 68; Thos. 95; Wm. 152
Masemore, Eliza, 100
Mason, Masonne, Adrian, 170; Conan, 81; Dor. 137; Eliz. 37; Francis, 20; Isab. 115; Jn. 39, 145; Geo. 152; Margt. 51; Rich. 72, 170, 186; Thos. 3, 8, 24, 126, 155; Wm. 110, 166
Mason *als.* **Hooper,** Agn. 27
Mason, Robinson *als.*, Jeff. 192; Thos. 152
Massie, Alice, 152
Massne, Rafe, 73
Masters, Rich. 170
Matherne, Robt. 84
Mathew, Mathewe, Jn. 152; Wm. 119
Mathews, Mathewes, Anne, 115; Jn. 141; Maredde, 115; Rich. 115; Rog. 195; Wm. 38
Matte, Leon. 187
Mattey, Mattie, Matty, Joan, 20; Jn. 43; Thos. 19
Mattey *als.* **Smith,** Joan, 197
Matts, Jn. 110
Malten, Maulten, Maultin, Mawlten, Eliz. 25, 53; Regnould, 70; Thos. 41; Wm. 42
Maunde, Rog. 170
Maunder, Edw. 195; Joan, 3; Phil. 152; Rich. 134; Wm. 137
Maunsell, Manncell, Mauncell, Mauncill, Edw. 13; Robt. 145; Thos. 102; Wm. 13, 170. *See also* **Mansell**
Mawdick, Maudicke, Mawdicke, Mawedicke, Chris. 103; Dan. 18; Eliz. 66; Jn. 81, 130; Rich. 160; Wm. 141
Mawle, Chris. 38, 39
Maxfield, Jn. 41
Maylard, Steph. 103, 107
Mayle *als.* **Wye,** Marie, 145
Maynard, Jane, 134; Jn. 63; Phil. 170; Wm. 126
Mayne, Jn. 17
Mayo, Maio, Mayowe, Jn. 59; Rich. 119; Thos. 115, 126
Mayres, Thos. 59
Meacox *als.* **Kilbee,** Rich. 97
Meadows, Meadowes, Meddowes, And. 155; Hen. 155; Margy. 141; Wm. 137, 198
Meakin, Jn. 18; Robt. 50
Meales, Edw. 166
Meaneley, Thos. 103; Wm. 96
Meare, Mere, Jn. 46, 174
Mearse, Nicholes *als.*, Jn. 141
Medley, Geo. 195; Jn. 130
Meeres, Thos. 61
Meisye, *see* **Meysey**
Melch (Melshe) *als.* **Palmer,** Alice, 124; Jn. 70
Melley, Adam, 71; Eliz. 101; Hen. 197; Jn. 20; Joyce, 88; Wm. 74
Mence, Mense, Eliz. 197; Francis, 148; Jn. 119, 126, 187; Rich. 86; Thos. 106; Wm. 10
Mence *als.* **Sowdon,** My. 137
Mercer, Thos. 14
Meredith, Meridith, Ann, 187; Thos. 79
Meriden, Jn. 34
Merrell, Merell, Agn. 94; Geo. 123; Hen. 38; Joan, 89; Jn. 20, 26, 105, 187; Rich. 28; Robt. 115; Rog. 39
Merrick, Merricke, Isab. 101; Margt. 137
Merriell, Adriana, 137; Wm. 134
Merrill, Merill, Ann, 134; Jn. 23, 115; Rich. 103; Wm. 41
Merrill, Richards *als.*, Geo. 141
Merriman, Merryman, Frances, 58; Wm. 57
Merry, Jn. 170; Thos. 166
Merry (Merrie), Beale *als.*, Anne, 147, 166
Merse, Robt. 54
Meysey, Meisye, Geo. 92; Jn. 17; Wm. 152
Michell, Mitchell, Arth. 152; Isab. 130; Jas. 92, 166; Jn. 110, 174; Margt. 106, 170; Thos. 174, 187; Wm. 110
Middlemore, Jn. 183
Midleton, Hen. 41; Rich. 110
Milborne, Milburne, Mylburn, Gregorie, 99; Jn. 123; Margy. 12
Miles, Myles, Ann, 195; Barb. 197; Hen. 24; Jn. 25; Margt. 11, 13; Wm. 17
Miles (Myles) *als.* **Aspinner,** Thos. 115
Mill, Humph. 110; Jn. 77
Millard, Millarde, Millerd, Francis, 82 Geo. 148, 187; Hen. 183; Hugh, 174; Jn. 34, 39, 64; Rich. 134; Robt. 152; Thos. 119; Wm. 16, 33; Win. 192
Millard, Marshall *als.*, Ann, 141; Robt. 115, 134

Millengen *als.* **Millingchopp**, Wm. 15
Miller, Chris. 74 ; Jn. 10, 86
Millian, Rich. 134
Millingchopp, *see* **Millengen**
Millingham, Thos. 163
Millington, Barnard, 130 ; Griffin, 103
Millmon, Jn. 56
Milloerde, Rich. 6
Mills, Milles, Mylles, Mylls, Edm. 40 ; Edw. 63 ; Eliz. 93 ; Geo. 110 ; Jas. 174 ; Jn. 35, 85, 178 ; Rich. 14, 119 ; Thos. 24, 59, 61, 73, 155 ; Wm. 48, 64, 105, 115, 198
Millward, Milward, Alice, 183 ; Eliz. 166 ; Francis, 145 ; Hen. 145 ; Nich. 126 ; Rob. 71, 170 ; Thos. 71, 166, 183
Millward (Mylward), Tailor *als.*, Nich. 21
Milner, Anne, 192 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 163
Milton, Mylton, Leon. 5 ; Rich. 71 ; Thos. 145
Mince, Mynse, Val. 71 ; Wm. 41
Minchin, Jn. 141
Minstrill, Mynstrell, Jn. 75, 78
Mintam, Mintum, Joane, 170 ; Rog. 145
Mintam (Myntam *or* **Mintonn), Stockinge** *als.*, Eliz. 142 ; Jn. 41 ; Thos. 134 ; Wm. 120
Mister, Thos. 141
Mitch, Jn. 83
Mitford, Mittford, Alice, 183 ; Phil. 115
Mogge, Eliz. 64 ; Francis, 166 ; Rog. 19
Moncke, Thos. 97. *See also* **Muncke**
Monnford, Jn. 126
Monnis, Jn. 178
Monnox, Wm. 174
Monnslowe, Monselowe, Alice, 27 ; Kath. 134 ; Rich. 16
Monntriche, Mich. 9
Monynge, Rich. 99
Moore, More, Ann, 166 ; Dor. 115 ; Edw. 134 ; Elinor, 170 ; Eliz. 62, 178 ; Giles, 81 ; Hellen, 40 ; Hen. 41, 115, 134 ; Humf. 52 ; Humph. 155 ; Jeffery, 174 ; Joan, 141 ; Jn. 4, 10, 13, 20, 30, 41, 45, 73, 115, 152, 187 ; Julian, 148 ; Margt. 33, 123, 160, 186 ; Margy. 29 ; Nath. 71 ; Phil. 79 ; Rich. 170 ; Robt. 5, 83, 123 ; Thos. 15, 30, 54, 58, 88, 123, 186 ; Wm. 11, 26, 43, 137
Moore *als.* **Smith**, Anne, 166
Moore *als.* **Walker**, Nich. 156
Moores, Mores, Francis, 123 ; Matt. 67
Moorley, Moreley, Morley, Jn. 166 ; Rich. 29, 30 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 160
Moorton, Joane, 10 ; Wm. 141, 160. *See also* **Morton**
Morden, Chris. 60
More, *see* **Moore**
Morehall, Jn. 141*, 145*
Morgan, Dav. 10 ; Edw. 107 ; Joane, 41 ; Jn. 100 ; Kath. 78 ; Wm. 51
Morgan *als.* **Pritchett**, Jane, 130
Morrell, Agn. 33 ; Rog. 37 ; Thos. 90 ; Wm. 134
Morrells, Morrels, Margt. 81 ; Wm. 57
Morris, Alice, 68, 103 ; Dav. 20, 26 ; Eliz. 26 ; Giles, 103 ; Hen. 58 ; Jn. 5, 38 ; Reece, 148 ; Thos. 20, 26, 39, 170 ; Wm. 30, 145
Morris *ap* **Howell**, Sara, 130
Morris *als.* **Hughes**, Thos. 195
Morse, Edw. 163 ; Geo. 104
Morton, Francis, 86 ; Joan, 91, 145 ; Jn. 59, 130 ; Margt. 181. *See also* **Moorton**
Morton *als.* **Hassam**, Nich. 46
Moseley, Robt. 119
Mosse, Jn. 46
Moule, Mowle, Francis, 47 ; Jn. 48, 57, 59, 145 ; Margt. 115 ; Walt. 74 ; Wm. 58, 83, 195
Moule (Mowle) *als.* **Randolph**, Thos. 192
Moule (Mowle), Randall *als.*, My. 36 ; Thos. 20
Moulton, Ann, 115 ; Geo. 52 ; Robt. 77 ; Wm. 115
Moulton *als.* **Hall**, Marie, 115
Mounford (*or* Mumford), Simons *als.*, Joan, 58 ; Jn. 33
Mounslowe, Jn. 178 ; Wm. 53
Mountford, Barth. 54 ; Edw. 192 ; Geo. 174 ; Rich. 86
Mowld, Edw. 88
Mowle, *see* **Moule**
Moy, Moye, Edw. 94 ; Eliz. 115 ; Hen. 68 ; Jn. 170, 192 ; Rich. 155 ; Thos. 25
Moyer, Nich. 174
Moyle, Francis, 100 ; Phil. 134 ; Thos. 41 ; Wm. 62
Moyses, Jn. 82, 90
Muchell, Jn. 110, 115 ; Wm. 134
Mucklowe, Muckelowe, Muclowe, Jn. 119 ; Wm. 16, 47, 192
Mullis, Anth. 149 ; Jn. 145
Mumford, Edm. 123 ; Jn. 80 ; Thos. 186
Muncke, Anth. 80 ; Chris. 102 ; Eliz. 110
Mundye, Frances and Wm. 105
Munmore, Robt. 88
Munne, Jn. 47, 197 ; Wm. 192
Munslow, Jn. 78
Murley, Francis, 27

Murrall, Mich. 170; Rich. 178
Muse, Christn. 163; Laur. 152
Mushen, Mich. 37, 51
Mushing, Thos. 25
Muston, Jn. 99
Mutley, Margt. 145
Mutlowe, Muttloe, Dor. 152; Jn. 75, 79; Rich. 189

Naire, Wm. 40. *See also* **Nayer** *and* **Neyer**
Nanfan, Giles, 72; Wm. 58
Nanny, Giles, 186
Napton, Eliz. 149; Jacob, 152
Nash, Nashe, Alice, 192; Eliz. 199; Geo. 41, 156; Humf. 123; Jn. 130; Phil. 160; Rich. 134, 163; Thos. 50, 96, 123; Wm. 49
Nash *als.* **Handy**, Margt. 137
Nash (Nashe) *als.* **Hobday** *als.* **Lacie**, Margt. 166
Nason, Alice, 170; Jn. 156, 160; Thos. 36, 123, 174
Natheway, Joan, 82
Naunton, Joan, 170
Naxton, Jees, 90
Nayer, Nayor, Nayre, Geff. 119; Geo. 170; Joane, 72; Jn. 115; Thos. 119; Wm. 178. *See also* **Naire** *and* **Neyer**
Neale, Chris. 79; Mich. 156; Wm. 69, 145
Neaste, Alice, 83; Giles, 85; Jn. 110, 141. *See also* **Nest**
Neathway, Thos. 24
Needam, Thos. 97
Neede, Elin. 181; Geo. 119; Helen, 33; Jn. 5, 6, 11; Kath. 103; Rich. 71, 160; Theo. 8; Thos. 38, 100, 170
Needs, Cath. 69
Neeme, Chris. 74
Nest, Margy. 73; Thos. 55, 67. *See also* **Neast**
Netherton, Anne, 92, 95; Hen. 119; Jn. 84; Thos. 38
Newbery, Newberry, Edw. 192; Jn. 189, 195
Newbey, Alice, 170
Newcombe, Jn. 152
Newe, Neue, Chris. 34; Jn. 42
Newey, Neway, Anne, 35; Jn. 32, 183, 186; Mary, 152; Rich. 4; Thos. 134
Newington, Chris. 46
Newman, Chris. 95; Hen. 174; Joan, 77; Rich. 105; Thos. 192; Val. 51
Newnam, Thos. 197
Newsam, Friswide, 95; Jn. 32
Newton, Jn. 24
Neyer, Jn. 54. *See also* **Nayer** *and* **Naire**
Nicholas, Nickolas, Francis, 77; Isab. 149; Jane, 12; Rich. 78; Wm. 103
Nicholas *als.* **Sharman**, Alice, 80
Nicholes, Nicholls, Nycholes, Nycoles, Ann, 174; Dor. 78; Francis, 119; Joane, 12; Jn. 44, 130, 160; Rich. 7; Rog. 102; Thos. 48, 70, 156; Wm. 41, 119
Nicholes (Nichoals) *als.* **Hosier**, Anne, 123
Nicholes (Nycoles, Nickcoles) *als.* **Marsh**, Margy. 15; Wm. 123
Nicholes *als.* **Mearse**, Jn. 141
Nicholes (Nicholls, Nycoles) *als.* **Stokes**, Wm. 138, 141
Nicholes (Nichols), Wilkes *als.*, Thos. 15, 184
Nicholson, Wm. 145
Nicklas, Wm. 62
Nickles, Rich. 72
Noblett, Rich. 178; Steph. 137
Nocke, Jn. 123
Nockes, Nich. 160
Noke, Jn. 41, 47
Norris, Norrisse, Dor. 78; Hen. 119; Humph. 186; Jn. 13, 14, 119, 181; Joyce, 149; Martin, 123; Rich. 8; Thos. 94, 101; Wm. 12, 192
North, Margt. 85; Robt. 160
Norton, Anne, 181; Anth. 56, 61; Chris. 166; Hen. 76; Joan, 115; Jn. 26, 46; Symon, 106; Thos. 36; Wm. 156, 181
Notes, Jn. 80
Not, Nott, Notte, Arth. 119; Edm. 33; Eliz. 54; Joane, 7; Jn. 36, 78, 104, 174, 181, 198; Penelope, 166; Rich. 183; Thos. 27, 40, 98, 134; Wm. 16, 78, 123, 137, 156, 166
Noxon, Noxen, Alice, 137; Pet. 174; Thos. 79; Wm. 192, 195
Noxton, Noxten, Jn. 11, 123
Nurthall, Rich. 156
Nurton, Anth. 195; Edw. 126; Ursula, 145
Nutt, Jn. 65, 70; Margt. 181, 192; Rich. 189; Wm. 126, 149
Nuttinge, Edw. 197; Rich. 94
Nuttowe, Rog. 6
Nynd, Thos. 110

Oate, Edw. 134
Ockley, Ockeley, Dor. 130; Hen. 4; Humph. 192; Robt. 34, 55
Offield, Anne, 130
Oker *als.* **Cooke**, Jn. 96
Okey, Wm. 187

Old, Olde, Ould, Oulde, Ovlde, Anth. 58 ; Edm. 34 ; Eliz. 101 ; Hugh, 94 ; Jn. 27 ; Rich. 141 ; Rog. 10
Oldaker, Elin. 126
Oldfelde, Jn. 126
Oldnoll, Oldenall, Oldnall, Ouldnoll, Jn. 186 ; Margt. 141 ; Nich. 93 ; Rog. 156 ; Wm. 21, 110, 149
Olerton, Eliz. 149 ; Jn. 149
Oliver, Ann, 61 ; Jn. 74 ; Robt. 170
Oliver *als.* **Langford,** Robt. 123
Oliver *als.* **Olpha,** Thos. 22
Oliver (Olyver), Cardell *als.*, Jn. 52
Oliver (Olyver), Hall *als.*, Ann, 106 ; Francis, 101 ; Jn. 60 ; Rich. 113
Oliver, Langston *als.*, Joan, 178
Olney, Mart. 60
Onions, Onyons, Hen. 78 ; Joane, 99 ; Rich. 192
Onions, Edge *als.*, Thos. 180
Onlie, Edw. 89 ; Eliz. 178
Onyon, Ellenor, 67 ; Jn. 186
Ordridge, Robt. 77
Ordway, Ordwaye, Ordwey, Eliz. 2 ; Francis, 163 ; Jn. 119, 192 ; Margt. 27 ; Margy. 170 ; Rich. 2 ; Thos. 17
Orford, Jn. 40, 166 ; Nich. 58
Orford *als.* **Lankisheire,** Elean. 65
Orford *als.* **Lankashyre,** Jn. 43
Orford *als.* **Lanckyshire,** Rog. 130
Orton, Geo. 195 ; Thos. 156
Osbaldston, Asbollston, Osbaldstone, Edm. 126 ; Margt. 45
Osbarston, Margt. 48
Osbaston, Geo. 9 ; Humf. 9
Osboldston, Geo. 11 ; Jn. 9
Osborne, Agn. 163 ; Edw. 77 ; Eliz. 57 ; Jn. 89, 137 ; Margt. 156 ; Walt. 192 ; Wm. 34, 170
Osland, Humf. 47 ; Margy. 141
Osley, Thos. 178
Osmand, Thos. 123
Osmon, Ralph, 70
Ostey, *see* **Otie**
Ostien, Edw. 88
Oteneale, Otenell, Jn. 36 ; Margt. 36
Otie, Ostey, Thos. 156
Otter, Jn. 59
Ovard, Margy. 7
Overall, Jn. 105
Overton, Hen. 47 ; Jn. 78
Owen, Anne, 107 ; Dav. 45 ; Hen. 52 ; Jn. 69, 197 ; Margy. 152 ; Ralph, 183 ; Rich. 58, 181 ; Thos. 31, 33, 149

Pace, Alice, 186 ; Francis, 37 ; Geo. 87 ; Isab. 88 ; Jane, 192 ; Jn. 87, 90, 115, 178 ; Margt. 110 ; Sus. 34 ; Thos. 123 ; Wm. 198
Pachette, Gilb. 9
Packe, Pack, Abraham, 51 ; Francis, 134 ; Rog. 160
Packington, Packinton, Edw. 65 ; Margt. 30
Packman, Abell *als.*, Geo. 107
Packsford, Jn. 5. *See also* **Paxford**
Packwood, Eliz. 21 ; Geo. 127 ; Jn. 20 ; Thos. 51
Paddleford, Jn. 57
Paddy, Thos. 124
Page, Edw. 81 ; Nich. 105 ; Thos. 42 ; Wm. 53
Page *als.* **Singer,** Eliz. 130 ; Rich. 171
Paget, Padget, Padgett, Pagett, Alice, 37 ; Barth. 166 ; Humf. 95 ; Rich. 15, 17 ; Robt. 119 ; Wm. 9, 89
Paine, Margt. 98 ; Rich. 42 ; Thos. 22, 88
Paise, Geo. 4
Pakeman, Eliz. 170 ; Hen. 170
Palfry, Jn. 183
Pallawin, Jas. 115
Palmer, Pallmer, Agn. 96 ; Alice, 123, 145 ; Anth. 149 ; Edm. 87 ; Elin. 181 ; Esau, 178 ; Gedeon, 73 ; Gilb. 195 ; Han. 181 ; Hen. 137 ; Jas. 25, 123 ; Jn. 10, 57, 63, 105, 198 ; Matt. 78 ; Phil. 3 ; Rich. 21, 104 ; Sim. 45 ; Sisley, 29 ; Thos. 19, 20, 80, 95, 156 ; Urs. 75 ; Wm. 14, 21, 40, 163
Palmer (Palm̃) *als.* Brooke, Joan, 127
Palmer, Melch *als.*, Alice, 124 ; Jn. 70
Palmer, Melshe *als.*, Alice, 124
Paltwin, Robt. 124
Panleyes, Chris. 44
Panting, Pantynge, Thos. 134, 174 ; Wm. 62
Parboe, Thos. 163
Pardie, Pardey, Pardy, Pardye, Ann, 93 ; Eliza, 115 ; Margt. 174 ; Rich. 24, 26 ; Wm. 72, 123
Pardoe, Pardowe, P'dowe, Edw. 38, 42 ; Eliz. 36 ; Elnor, 106 ; Francis, 149 ; Jas. 137 ; Jn. 22, 38, 166 ; Lewis, 110 ; Phil. 2, 149 ; Rich. 37, 78, 120, 145, 181, 197 ; Robt. 87, 115 ; Thos. 44, 69, 85, 89, 160 ; Walt. 13, 94, 124 ; Wm. 59
Parkehouse, Alice, 178
Parker, Anker, 166 ; Connon, 123 ; Eliz. 46, 115 ; Ellen, 78 ; Francis, 160 ; Geo. 86, 199 ; Jn. 29, 48, 99, 101, 170 ; Joyce, 85 ; Margy. 92 ; Phil. 46, 160 ; Ralph, 160 ; Rich. 31, 79, 110 ; Robt. 3, 59, 123, 170 ; Thos. 19, 64, 134*, 149, 195 ; Walt. 16, 163 ; Wm. 11, 46, 71, 115, 126, 196

Parks, Parkes, Alice, 79 ; Chas. 130 ; Edw. 156, 166 ; Eliz. 156 ; Hen. 189 ; Joanna, 174 ; Jone, 1 ; Jn. 110, 127 ; Margt. 130 ; Rich. 166, 189 ; Robt. 52 ; Rog. 56, 197 ; Thos. 36 ; Wm. 115, 145
Parnell, Rich. 76
Parr, Parre, Joan, 134 ; Jn. 27, 33, 59, 61, 69, 145, 192 ; Thos. 74, 174 ; Wm. 9, 123
Parrie, Jn. 65
Parson, Rich. 127
Parsonage, Edm. 40
Parsons, Ann, 127, 134 ; Edm. 160 ; Jn. 43, 149, 181 ; Ralph, 145 ; Row. 60 ; Simon, 156 ; Thos. 52, 137 ; Wm. 33, 124, 146. *See also* **Persons**
P(ar)soone (?), Jone, 49
Partenton, Partynton, Jn. 199 ; Wm. 45
Parton, Robt. 18
Partridge, Parteridge, Partrich, Geo. 127 ; Jn. 21, 76
Paston, Jn. 110 ; Wm. 29, 189
Patchett, Gilb. 7 ; Thos. 48, 69, 130 ; Wm. 50
Patchment, My. 178
Pateman, Hen. 137
Pathlow, Barnaby, 94 ; Thos. 8
Patricke, Patrick, Pattricke, Humph. 104 ; Jn. 48 ; Rich. 72, 96 ; Wm. 104
Patson, Hen. 178
Pattocke, George *als.*, Thos. 159
Patty, Patye, Eliz. 86 ; Robt. 86 ; Thos. 41
Paule, Anth. 137 ; Eliz. 30 ; Jn. 130
Paulin, Thos. 84
Paulmer, Ann, 149
Paulye, Pawly, Chris. 42 ; Dor. 186 ; Thos. 186
Pawling, Jn. 64
Paxford, Joan, 91 ; Jn. 174 ; Thos. 20 ; Wm. 149. *See also* **Packsford**
Payne, Alex. 6 ; Anne, 102 ; Edw. 78 ; Francis, 33, 79 ; Jn. 52, 183 ; Ralph, 145 ; Rich. 146 ; Wm. 103, 134
Paynter *als.* **Handsome (Handsonne),** Jn. 130 ; Joyce, 109
Payton, Paytwine, Eliz. 183 ; Humf. 105 ; Jn. 62 ; My. 5 ; Margt. 36 ; Rich. 25, 170 ; Robt. 25 ; Thos. 146 ; Wm. 52, 74, 130
Payton *als.* **Tovey,** Eliz. 183
Peachey, Hen. 51
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peeres, Peers, Perce, Perse, Anne, 20 ; Giles, 45 ; Jn. 29, 59, 63, 98 ; Margy. 56 ; Rog. 76 ; Sibble, 56 ; Thos. 10. *See also* **Pierce**
Pearce *als.* **Gwine (Gwyn),** Jn. 90 ; Wm. 73
Pearce (Peers), Gwin *als.*, Margt. 72
Pearcie, Rich. 47
Pearkes, Steph. 26 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 160
Pearsall, Persall, Hnmph. 186 ; Jn. 186, 188 ; Lawr. 68 ; Thos. 79, 145
Pearson, Peerson, Eliz. 10 ; Jn. 65 ; Wm. 95
Peart, Pearte, Anth. 64 ; Stev. 134
Pebbardy, Edw. 192
Peers, *see* **Pearce**
Pemberton, Beat. 95 ; Betridg, 95 ; Jn. 78, 152 ; Rich. 1 ; Robt. 152
Pen, Penn, Penne, Ann, 160 ; Edw. 156 ; Eliz. 17, 45, 47, 115 ; Francis, 181 ; Gilb. 97, 99 ; Hen. 145, 174 ; Humf. 47, 77 ; Joan, 86 ; Jn. 166, 178, 192 ; Margt. 13 ; Mark, 145 ; My. 160 ; Osw. 192, 197 ; Rog. 102 ; Silvester, 64 ; Thos. 17, 25, 105, 160 ; Wm. 72, 120, 186
Pencell, Pensell, Eliz. 145 ; Lawr. 110 ; Thos. 141
Pengrieffe, Thos. 17
Peniston, Wm. 149
Peniton (Pentorn), Edm. 36
Pennell, Alice, 141 ; Eliz. 149, 197 ; Geo. 195 ; Jn. 15 ; Margy. 170 ; Rich. 48, 134, 163 ; Robt. 27 ; Rog. 130, 178, 186 ; Sible, 134 ; Thos. 137, 156
Penrice, Penryce, Jeff. 192 ; Robt. 195
Penrice (Pendrice) *als.* **Glover,** Anne, 137 ; Eliz. 30 ; Geo. 163 ; Humf. 110 ; Robt. 170
Penrice, Glover *als.*, Jn. 80 ; Robt. 185
Penrice, Wheeler *als.*, Anne, 150, 186
Penrie, Edw. 68
Pensam, Margt. 60 ; Thos. 166
Peplowe, Jn. 119 ; Margt. 160
Pere, Alice, 66
Perkins, Pirkins, Ann, 115, 141 ; Frances, 160 ; Giles, 192 ; Hen. 174 ; Joane, 12 ; Jn. 71, 104 ; Jone, 134 ; Kath. 123 ; Phil. 197 ; Rich. 123, 166 ; Thos. 104, 160, 174 ; Wm. 107, 163, 197
Perks, Percks, Perkes, Agn. 63 ; Alice, 79 ; Ann, 26, 72 ; Bernard, 19 ; Cath. 86 ; Chas. 145 ; Christn. 32 ; Edw. 115 ; Ell. 127 ; Elin. 55 ; Geo. 170, 183 ; Hen. 186 ; Hest. 188 ; Hugh, 76 ; Joane, 41, 85 ; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 69, 84, 123, 127, 160, 178 ; Margt. 38 ; Margy. 119 ; Martha, 160 ; Nich. 115 ; Phil. 104 ; Rich. 73 ; Robt. 71 ; Rog. 156 ; Thos. 134, 174, 195 ; Walt. 9 ; Wm. 11, 29, 44, 110

Perrine, Thos. 67
Perrins, Jn. 85
Perrott, Perrot, My. 195; Thos. 2; Wm. 65, 98, 110
Perry, Perrye, Perye, Chas. 115; Jn. 160; Margt. 195; Thos. 174; Wm. 27
Perry *als.* **Sheapward**, Wm. 75
Perry (Perrie), Bufden *als.*, Jn. 92, 93
Perse, *see* **Pearce**
Persivall, Hen. 5; Margt. 81
Person, Rob. 75, 79
Persons, Eliz. 174; Maude, 11; Thos. 126; Tim. 24. *See also* **Parsons**
Peter, Jn. 64; Nich. 22; Wm. 19
Peter *als.* **Wagstaffe**, Geo. 134
Peters, Peeters, Edw. 49; Thos. 94
Petford, Petforde, Edw. 192; Geo. 115; Thos. 178*; Wm. 146
Pett, Isab. 25
Pettefer, Pettipher, Alice, 64; Rog. 52
Pettie, Robt. 6; Wm. 61
Pettie (Pettye), White *als.*, Joan, 31
Pettipace, Humph. 178
Pewtrace, Pewtress, Pewtris, Isab. 47; Jn. 189; Thos. 86; Wm. 137
Pharre, Pharr, Margt. 20; Rog. 58. *See also* **Farr**
Phelps, Phelpes, Joseph, 124; Kath. 105; Rich. 99, 163; Wm. 17, 57
Phillips, Philips, Phillipes, Phillipps, Alice, 110; David, 149; Edw. 21, 145; Francis, 110; Humf. 78; Joan, [illegible] 67, 81, 145, 152, 174; Kath. Ree[illegible] 21 [illegible]t. 192; Rich. 145; Rog. 50; Ree[illegible] ; Wm. 63
[illegible] Thdo[illegible] *als.* **Waterman**, Wm. 189
[illegible]sl[illegible] **(Phillipps), Hawthorne** *als.*, Thos. 30
Phillips, Hay *als.*, Thos. 92
Phillis, Joan, 87; Rich. 192; Thos. 74, 183
Philpott, Anth. 181
Phippes, Phipps, Phiptes, Anne, 47; Joan, 42; Jn. 110, 130; Margy. 174; Robt. 152; Thos. 170
Pickstocke, Dor. 156
Piddock, Cowp. *als.*, Anne, 97
Pidgeon, Pigeon, Ann, 104; Edw. 93; Hen. 170; Sybell, 170; Stev. 152; Thos. 106; Wm. 134
Pierce, Piers, Pierse, Francis, 195; Rich. 186; Thos. 78, 119; Wm. 34. *See also* **Pearce**
Pikerine, Mathew, 44
Pilhorn, Wm. 67
Pilkington, Pilkinton, Abraham, 70, 77, 96, 98, 134, 160; Gab. 127, 192; Jn. 71, 73; Val. 123; Wm. 110
Pillett, Pyllett, Edw. 110, 163
Pinchin, Margy. 71
Pinke, Rich. 65
Pinke (Pyncke), Cauley *als.*, Joan, 43
Pinkett, Chas. 163
Pinleye, Francis, 93
Pinner, Pinor, Pynnar, Edw. 106; Jn. 23, 170; Phil. 30
Pinnocke, Pinnock, Pinocke, Pynnock, Pynnocke, Jn. 127; Rich. 8, 65, 98; Wm. 41, 181
Pirton, Pyrton, Jn. 64; Robt. 8. *See also* **Purton**
Pitcher, Edm. 30
Pitt, Pytt, Alice, 195; Ann, 123; Edm. 130; Eliz. 50; Humph. 61; Jn. 12, 62, 170; Margt. 170; Nich. 63; Rich. 2, 49, 119; Simon, 160; Thos. 102; Wm. 23, 28, 31, 53, 56, 90
Pittford, Margt. 130
Pittman, Pitman, Edw. 123; Jane, 102; Jn. 70
Pittmons, Joyce, 106
Pitts, Geo. 79
Pitway, Pittway, Edw. 44; Jn. 62, 160; Steph. 137, 160
Pivinch, Rich. 1
Plante, Jn. 19
Plaster, Anne, 170
Platts, Robt. 16
Pleaden, Margy. 152
Pleasenton, Alice, 145; Francis, 137
Plevey, Thos. 62
Plomley, Hierome, 71
Plowmaker, Treves *als.*, Rog. 156
Plumbe (?) Elmnly, Robt. 10
Plumer, Jn. 170
Pollard, Pollord, Jn. 8, 9; Maud, 156; Thos. 46, 123
Pollycatt, Rich. 8
Pomfrey, Thos. 186; Wm. 38
Poole, Alice, 11, 178; Eliz. 86; Jas. 61; Jn. 85, 126, 163; Rich. 63, 74; Thos. 42
Poolehouse *als.* **Fydowe**, Edm. 25
Poolehouse (Poolhouse), Portman *als.*, Walt. 170
Pooler, Ann, 134; Augustine, 186; Francis, 141; Humph. 91; Jn. 195; Joyce, 102; Rich. 110; Walt. 69
Poolie, Walt. 14
Poorse (Peerse), Rich. 77
Pope, Agn. 3; Joan, 130; Thos. 88, 149; Wm. 3, 134
Porter, Chas. 189; Chris. 127; Elinor, 19; Gilb. 149; Humph. 27; Jn. 2, 21, 22, 45; Nich. 46; Rich. 141; Thos. 57; Wm. 170
Portman, Jn. 88; Thos. 195
Portman *als.* **Poolhouse**, Walt. 170
Portman *als.* **Pullins**, Ann, 152
Posterne, Anne, 141

Potter, Francis, 152; Jn. 92; Nich. 160; Paris, 110; Rich. 166; Thos. 170; Wm. 79
Poulson, Rich. 166
Poulter, Rich. 166
Pountney, Rich. 170, 186
Povie, Rog. 110
Powell, Adam, 40; Barnaby, 68; Dav. 195; Edm. 90; Edw. 70; Euan, 160; Francis, 130; Hen. 115; Jn. 31, 101; Jone, 33; Thos. 13, 76; Wm. 160
Powell *als.* **Lewys**, Jn. 97
Power, Thos. 5
Powers, Oliver, 94
Powesse *als.* **Banbury**, Erasmus, 123; Gab. 146; Wm. 71
Powick *als.* **Grister**, Rich. 63
Powle, Thos. 76
Poyner, Frances, 186; Rich. 163, 178; Thos. 78
Pratt, Ann, 192; Arth. 21; Chris. 183; Edw. 119; Geo. 120; Hen. 11; Jn. 130; Rich. 72; Robt. 126; Thos. 166; Wm. 115, 170
Pratt, Bratt *als.*, Ann, 53; Giles, 136; Jn. 69; Robt. 2
Pratt, Pudye *als.*, Humph. 110
Pratye, Margt. 39
Preedy, Jn. 145, 178. *See also* **Priddie**
Preese *als.* **Beane**, Dav. 106
Prentice, Jn. 152
Prescott, Ann, 55; Gilb. 134
Presse, Cath. 26
Prest, Preyst, Rich. 56; Wm. 43
Prestitch, Wm. 43
Prettie, Prettey, Pretty, Prettye, Ann, 56; Eliz. 14; Geo. 54; Hen. 14; Humph. 115; Jn. 145; Rich. 145; Thos. 126; Wm. 15
Prewe, Rich. 192
Price, Prise, Ann, 192; Dav. 170*; Edw. 110*; Elijeus, 62; Evan, 174; Hen. 72, 195; Jas. 95; Joan, 13; Jn. 28, 50, 54, 73, 76, 91, 115, 130, 163, 192; Margt. 197; Rich. 39, 106, 137, 195; Thos. 52; Wm. 7, 156*, 174
Price *als.* **Inckbarrow**, Anne, 170
Prichets, Thos. 43
Prickett, Jeff. 123
Priddie, Priddy, Pridy, Prydy, Edm. 49; Geo. 127; Jn. 76, 79
Prince, Jn. 84; Rich. 22; Robt. 105; Wm. 106
Prior, Rich. 110
Pritchett, Hugh, 13; Isab. 100; Jn. 189; Margt. 156; Rich. 68; Thos. 46
Pritchett, Morgan *als.*, Jane, 130
Procter, Jerard, 70
Prophet, Thos. 94
Prosser, Sible, 106
Prynn, Rich. 19
Pudye, Pratt *als.*, Humph. 110
Pulleie, Thos. 8
Puller, Rich. 195; Thos. 110, 145
Pullins, Portman *als.*, Ann, 152
Purser, Eliz. 90; Oliver, 21
Purser, Streete *als.*, Eliz. 105
Purshall, Dor. 174; Rog. 192
Purslowe, Purselow, Ann, 104; Joyce, 77
Purton, Margt. 55; Thos. 13. *See also* **Pirton**
Pyllesbury, Thos. 18
Pyrmã, Ann, 103

Quarrell, Geo. 67, 149; Giles, 192; Margt. 79; Robt. 198
Quiney, Quinie, Adrian, 84; Jn. 70
Quittington, Anth. 166

Rabold, Dor. 179
Raboñ, Rabon, Edw. 44; Eliz. 63; Wm. 78
Raby, Rabie, Rabye, Humph. 175; Jn. 6; Margy. 16; Sarah, 183; Wm. 47
Racster, Jn. 175
Radford, Hen. 105; Jn. 35, 141
Rainalds, Edw. 160
Rainford, Raynford, Eliz. 81; Jn. mr.
Rainsford, Hercules, 62
Randall, Randell, Randle, Rarbtll, Allinne, 175; Jas. 17, 179; Joan, 71; Jn. 124; Margt. 16; Rich. 198; Robt. 16; Wm. 38, 41
Randall *als.* **Mowle**, My. 36; Thos. 20
Randolphe, Mowle *als.*, Thos. 192
Ranford, Jn. 28
Rastell, Rastall, Wm. 11, 198
Rastell (Rastle) *als.* **Combes**, Joan, 96
Ratcliffe, Wm. 101
Raven, Elin. 156; Jn. 131; Wm. 21, 79
Ravenill, Thos. 95
Rawbon, Matt. 120
Rawlingson, Jn. 47
Rawlins, Rawlens, Rawlines, Anth. 67; Elin. 17; Harry, 160; Hen. 78, 160; Jane, 111; Joan, 105; Jn. 36, 149; Lucy, 101; Margt. 40; Rich. 82, 88; Thos. 175
Rawlins *als.* **Harte**, Hugh, 127
Rawlins (Rawlens *or* **Rawlyns), Cliffe** *als.*, Jone, 117; Randolph, 108
Rawlins, Harrison *als.*, Wm. 91
Rawlins, Hart *als.*, Barbara, 69
Rawson, Joyce, 141

Raybold, Dor. 146; Geo. 30
Raynolds, Raynoldes, Raynolls, Anth. 171; Edw. 160; Eliz. 93; Francis, 97; Jone, 93; Rich. 60; Thos. 120, 152; Wm. 8, 149*, 179. *See also* **Reynolds**
Raynscrafte, Urs. 115
Rea, Alice, 51; Edm. 179; Eliz. 85; Greg. 120; Joane, 25; Jn. 99; Mich. 36; Robt. 86; Thos. 28, 186, 192; Wm. 98, 124, 183
Reade, Read, Aug. 156; Eliz. 196; Francis, 100; Hen. 188, 189; Hugh, 141; Kenelm, 106; Jn. 45, 47, 111; Margt. 37, 39; Margy. 138, 156; Rich. 188; Thos. 3, 24, 67, 183; Walt. 111; Wm. 2, 9, 76, 79, 163, 166
Readway, Redway, Kath. 62; Clem. 115
Reason, Thos. 27, 31
Reason *als.* **Shepard**, Edm. 131
Redding, Readinge, Reddinge, Reddynge, Jas. 39; Jane, 28; Jn. 20, 141, 175; Kenelm, 189; Margt. 166
Reddinges, Francis, 100
Redway, *see* **Readway**
Reece, Ann, 68; Eliz. 181; Evan, 171; Hen. 64
Reeve, Reave, Reeue, Reve, And. 166; Ann, 93; Geo. 59; Joan, 43, 93, 179; Jn. 99, 197; Kath. 87; Rich. 21, 91, 98, 131; Stev. 97; Thos. 52, 120, 141; Wm. 6*, 76, 120, 146
Reeve, Edgin *als.*, Wm. 126
Reeve (Reave), Tayler *als.*, **Gatley** *als.*, Thos. 43
Restall, Restell, Alice, 77; Jn. 40, 115, 160; Rich. 152, 166; Wm. 71, 98
Reynolds, Rennolds, Reynoldes, Ann, 160; Eliz. 93; Jn. 24; Kenelm, 54; Thos. 61, 110
Rhoades, Robt. 4
Riall, Alice, 60, 149. *See also* **Ryall**
Rice, Ryce, Jn. 95; Wm. 127
Richards, Richardes, And. 66, 104; Ann, 69; Edw. 146; Elin. 40; Humph. 120, 198; Joan, 131; Jn. 7, 56, 60, 81, 84, 97, 120, 166; Margt. 124; Maria, 199; Matthias, 171; Raphe, 6; Rich. 90; Robt. 111; Thos. 6, 96, 192
Richards (Richardes) *als.* **Hooper**, Thos. 57
Richards *als.* **Lomley**, Jn. 43
Richards *als.* **Merrill**, Geo. 141
Richards, Whoop (Hoop) *als.*, Jn. 169
Richardson, Alice, 2; Jn. 94; Ralph, 99; Steph. 52; Thos. 12, 78
Richardson *als.* **Smith**, Fulke, 6
Richman, Edw. 134
Richmond, Ann, 186
Rickards, Rickardes, Geo. 66; Joan, 5; Jn. 156; Wm. 12, 124
Ricketts, Ann, 59; Jn. 137, 138; Mill. 160; Thos. 111; Wm. 183
Ridgdale, Hen. 111
Ridge, Harry, 66
Ridiall, Anne, 45
Ridwaye, Jn. 102
Rigbye, Wm. 48
Right, Francis, 97; Jn. 66
Riley, Ryley, Rylie, Eliz. 23; Geo. 120; Jn. 17, 174; Robt. 77; Thos. 90
Rimell, *see* **Rymell**
Ringe, Jn. 181
Rinks, Frances, 100
Rise *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 141
Roades, Rodes, Edw. 127, 160; Margt. 192; Thos. 2. *See also* **Rhoades**
Robards, Margt. 179
Roberts, Robberts, Robertes, Alice, 36, 79; Arth. 183; Dan. 179; Dav. 137; Edw. 35, 67, 120, 124, 138; Elin. 175; Frances, 196; Francis, 166; Giles, 68; Jn. 62, 90, 93, 149, 166*; Margt. 16, 66, 100, 131; My. 131; Mich. 24; Rich. 19, 60; Robt. 163; Thos. 30, 104, 156, 183, 192; Walt. 111; Wm. 103, 115
Robins, Robbins, Robynes, Robyns, Edm. 52; Edw. 23, 156; Eliz. 146; Eme, 25; Grace, 28; Hen. 105; Humf. 170; Joan, 28; Jn. 46, 65, 101, 138, 166, 179*; Lancelot, 196; Margt. 4*; Ralph, 179; Rich. 14, 35, 127, 146; Robt. 120; Thos. 78, 102, 115, 138; Wm. 6
Robins *als.* **Wheeler**, Thos. 53
Robins, Crumpe *als.*, My. 139
Robinson, Ann, 163; Edw. 115; Hen. 39; Hugh, 32; Joane, 32; Jn. 152; Robt. 96; Thos. 48
Robinson *als.* **Horskeper**, Margt. 104
Robinson (Robbinson) *als.* **Mason**, Jeff. 192; Thos. 152
Robinson (Robynson) *als.* **Tanner**, Jn. 39
Robinson, Horsman *als.*, Wm. 87
Robson, Jn. 89, 96
Rock, Rocke, Eliz. 100; Isab. 100; Jane, 171; Jn. 36, 38, 66; Robt. 115; Rog. 65, 92, 93; Thos. 189; Wm. 96
Rodge, Ann, 166; Wm. 198
Roe, —, 34; Ann, 156; Eliz. 18, 28; Humf. 124; Rich. 42; Robt. 94; Thos. 30, 31; Wm. 23
Rogers, Alex. 134; Ann, 95, 102; Edw. 124, 146; Eliz. 75; Francis'

79; Humph. 65; Jn. 34, 54, 95, 115; Phil. 131; Rich. 47, 83, 170; Thos. 2, 4, 9, 25, 46, 48, 65, 175; Wm. 47, 138; Win. 160
Rolles, Jn. 12
Rolt, Thos. 188
Romney, Rumney, Eliz. 49; Jn. 156; Lydia, 152; Wm. 72
Rondle, Margt. 27
Ronford (?), Robt. 35
Roodes, Robt. 68; Wm. 31
Rooke, Margt. 6
Roose, Roosse, Cath. 19; Robt. 23
Rop, Rich. 88, 156
Roper, Eliz. 198; Rich. 11; Thos. 181
Rose, Alice, 86; Ann, 26, 39, 111; Jn. 20, 47, 97, 156; Margt. 149; Nich. 98; Phil. 197; Rich. 120, 192; Robt. 40, 111; Thos. 68, 179; Wm. 102, 156
Rosse, Ross, Alice, 124; Francis, 127; Joan, 163; Jn. 127, 198; Wm. 156
Rotten, Rotton, Ann, 146; Jn. 97; Rachel, 134; Sim. 152
Rough, Margt. 186; Thos. 186
Roulson, Edw. 52
Round, Rownd, Thos. 11, 197; Wm. 41
Rouse, Rowse, Jn. 12; Joyce, 124; Thos. 111; Wm. 45
Rowbridge, Hen. 55; Wm. 95, 97
Rowe, Rich. 183
Rowland, Griffith, 65; Joane, 82
Rowland *als.* **Stayner**, Robt. 103, 104, 149
Rowley, Christian, 102; Francis, 25, 175; Jn. 24; Steph. 4; Thos. 12; Wm. 181
Rownd, *see* **Round**
Rowney, Wm. 20, 39
Rowse, *see* **Rouse**
Rowson, Roweson, Joyce, 93; Thos. 138
Roy, Margy. 51; Wm. 16
Royall, Edm. 189
Rucke, Nich. 120
Rudge, Ann, 105; Robt. 196; Sim. 98; Thos. 110; Wm. 156
Rudge, Leeke *als.*, Bryan, 130; Edw. 183
Rugley, Wm. 35, 37
Rumney, *see* **Romney**
Rusgreve, Griffin, 166; Joan, 166
Rushall, Eliz. 166; Geo. 171; Jn. 31
Rushmore, Wm. 156
Rushton, Nich. 79; Robt. 97; Wm. 79
Russell, Agn. 40; Elin. 3; Eliz. 106, 111, 130; Hen. 34; Jn. 100, 104, 127, 146; Margt. 7, 9, 13, 95, 160, 179; Rich. 83; Robt. 2; Rog. 84; Thos. 71, 101, 130, 131, 141, 184, 192; Wm. 29, 36
Russell *als.* **Harrison**, Margt. 82
Russon, Alice, 160; Jn. 141
Rutter, Clem. 166; Jn. 196
Rutter, Carpenter *als.*, Jas. 75
Ryall, Alice, 56; Edm. 192; Rich. 75; Wm. 146. *See also* **Riall**
Ryeve, Margt. 33
Ryme, Jas. 149
Rymell, Rimell, Agn. 50; My. 149; Rich. 98; Thos. 188
Rynoldes, My. 33
Ryver, Jn. 115

Sabell, Gabriel, 167
Sabin, Hen. 102; Wm. 127
Sadler, Sadlar, Isab. 127; Rich. 17, 41, 49; *als.* **Chandlers**, Wm. 100
Sage, Jn. 171
Sale, Saell, Brace, 196; Chris. 40; Jn. 16, 57, 146*; Marie, 25; Wm. 188; **Bartolomew** *als.*, Antonie, 76; **Bartlome** *als.*, Wm. 136
Salisburie, Ann, 63
Salley, Robt. 95
Sallis, Sallyce, Geo. 39; Thos. 131
Salman, Salmon, Jn. 135, 161, 199. *See also* **Samon**
Salter, Jn. 146; Rich. 171; Robt. 116. *See also* **Saulter**
Salwey, Sallway, Salway, Anth. 184; Rich. 141, 193; Robt. 42; Thos. 2, 14
Sambache, Jn. 4
Samon, Sammon, And. 186; Phil. 47; Rich. 59; **Clarke** *als.*, Hen. 26
Samson, Sampson, Francis, 24; Jn. 15; Walt. 45
Sanckyne (*or* **Senkin**), **Seaverne** *als.*, Anne, 29; Christian, 163; Walt. 58
Sandall, Sandle, Sandoll, Humf. 7; Jn. 149; Thos. 135
Sanders, *see* **Saunders**
Sandes, Rich. 6
Sandford, Sanford, Ann, 66; Jn. 101; Joyce, 93; **Carpenter** *als.*, Francis, 47; Humf. 29; Wm. 76
Sandie, Robt. 62
Sandlands, Ann, 175; Francis, 65; Jn. 18; Rich. 106
Sansam, Sansom, Anne, 7; Jn. 38
Sargeant, Sargeante, Sargent, Jn. 149; Rich. 25; Wm. 156. *See also* **Sergeant**
Sarles, Thos. 76
Sarson, Joan, 48; Jn. 184
Saterforde, Rog. 19. *See also* **Setterford**

Saulter, Castle (*or* **Castell**) *als.*, Isab. 108 ; Rich. 75. *See also* **Salter**
Saunders, Sanders, Alice, 156 ; Ann, 124, 127 ; Cath. 36 ; Chas. 79 ; Edm. 15 ; Edw. 134 ; Elenor, 167 ; Frances, 63 ; Francis, 111 ; Geo. 87 ; Hen. 88, 100, 101 ; Jn. 37, 59, 66, 79, 81, 105, 106, 175, 188 ; Julian, 161 ; Laur. 26, 104 ; Nich. 160 ; Ralph, 43 ; Rich. 38, 56, 124, 138, 142, 171 ; Robt. 104, 196 ; Susan, 156 ; Symon, 29 ; Thos. 11, 43*, 52, 111, 146, 152, 156, 193* ; Ursula, 120 ; Wm. 2, 4, 6, 71, 135, 141, 146, 167
Savage, Sauadge, Savadge, Ann, 34 ; Chris. 181 ; Eliz. 127, 146 ; Geo. 160 ; Hen. 12 ; Jas. 12 ; Jane, 107 ; Jn. 73, 74, 94, 146, 152 ; Leonard, 6 ; Margt. 106 ; My. 98, 100 ; Pet. 79 ; Phil. 73 ; Rich. 19, 62, 171, 179 ; Thos. 3, 73, 100, 167, 179 ; Wm. 134, 175
Savaker, Alice, 167
Savell, Jn. 111
Sawfould, Jn. 42
Sayer, Sayre, Edw. 111 ; Jn. 95
Scarlett, Scarellett, Alice, 2 ; Jn. 131 ; Margy. 44 ; Phil. 111
Schollowe, Wm. 120. *See also* **Scullowe**
Sclater, Sclatter, Robt. 40 ; Wm. 120
Sclycer, Anne, 111. *See also* **Sklicer** *and* **Slyser**
Scoler, Ann, 34
Scott, Scot, Francis, 39 ; Margt. 31 ; My. 167 ; Walt. 116
Scotton, Rowland, 20
Scriven, Rich. 35
Scullowe, Sam. 45. *See also* **Schollowe**
Seaborn, Jn. 73
Seakin, Alice, 10
Seaman *als.* **Smith,** Wm. 160
Seamey, Thos. 171
Searche, Edw. 81 ; Wm. 103
Seaverne, Severne, Gabriel, 120 ; Joane, 94 ; Jone, 3 ; Rich. 67 ; Robt. 26 ; Walt. 134 ; Wm. 19, 102 ; *als.* **Sanckyne (Senkin),** Anne, 29 ; Christn. 163 ; Walt. 58
Seely, Jn. 142
Sefton, Alice, 15
Seghwick, Elenor, 71
Sellman, Morgan, 181
Senkin, *see* **Sanckyne**
Sergeant, Sergent, Isab. 101 ; Jn. 8, 34 ; Rich. 90. *See also* **Sargeant**
Setterford, Geo. 111 ; *als.* **Corser,** Philis, 32. *See also* **Saterforde**
Sexton, Jn. 149
Shackle, Rich. 27
Shackleton, Thos. 198
Shailor, Thos. 35
Shakespeare, Shakesper, Shaksper, Shaxspeare, Shaxsper, Shaxspere, Eliz. 62 ; Geo. 127, 131 ; Rich. 62 ; Thos. 64, 127, 146 ; Wm. 55
Sharma, Francis, 13
Sharman, Margt. 161 ; Rich. 188 ; *als.* **Livesie,** Anne, 179 ; **Lulsey** *als.*, Wm. 137 ; **Nicholas** *als.*, Alice, 80
Sharp, Sharpe, Agnes, 54 ; Alice, 152 ; Hen. 79 ; Jn. 86, 92, 131 ; Kath. 87 ; Rich. 198 ; Robt. 68 ; Thos. 13 ; Wm. 40, 156
Sharples *als.* **Fogge,** Edm. 198
Sharplinge, Hen. 131
Shatswell, *see* **Shotswell**
Shawe, Edw. 18 ; Jn. 93, 131 ; Julie, 135 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 1, 32, 124 ; Wm. 171
Shaylard, Shaylerd, Hen. 102, 186 ; Jn. 184 ; Margy. 186 ; My. 186 ; Nich. 186* ; Thos. 179 ; Wm. 45
Sheapard, Jn. 186 ; Thos. 95, 188
Sheapward, Perry *als.*, Wm. 75. *See also* **Shepheard**
Sheere, Izabell, 22 ; Thos. 163
Sheffeild, Thos. 4
Sheldon, Anth. 181 ; Francis, 146 ; Jane, 88 ; Margt. 70 ; My. 52 ; Robt. 31 ; Thos. 86 ; Wm. 104, 134
Shelton, Robt. 134
Shenston, Rog. 106
Shepheard, Shephard, Sheppard, Shepard, Ann, 1 ; Eliz. 93 ; Jn. 90 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 175 ; **Reason** *als.*, Edm. 131. *See also* **Sheapard**
Sheppey, Rich. 16
Sheriffe, Sheireffe, Shereiffe, Sheriff, Sherryf, Alice, 9 ; Geo. 76, 198 ; Hen. 27 ; Jn. 85, 138 ; Robt. 120 ; *als.* **Simons,** Jn. 77, 97. *See also* **Shreive**
Sherley, Shurly, Edm. 184 ; Margy. 47
Sherlock, Wm. 167
Sherwin, Sharwyne, Ann, 62 ; Edw. 56
Sherwood, Sherewood, Rich. 167 ; Robt. 88
Sheward, Shewerd, Shuarde, Amphilis, 12 ; Jn. 7, 68, 131 ; Rich. 2 ; **Flecher** *als.*, Wm. 11
Shewsmith, Shusesmithe, Geo. 44 ; Pet. 22 ; Thos. 175
Shewster, Jn. 45 ; **Clarke** *als.*, Margt. 129

Shipman, Jn. 66
Shipside, Ann, 84
Shipway, Humph. 175
Shone, Isab. 131
Shoreley, Margy. 49
Short, Jn. 135
Shorthasle, Jn. 193
Shotswell, Shatswell, Shoteswell, Jane, 127; Jn. 33; Thos. 81
Showell, Showle, Francis, 3; My. 2, 103; Thos. 51
Showler, Jn. 171; Judith, 188; Thos. 37
Shrausburie, Wm. 79
Shreive, Shreevffe (Shreife), Shrive, Alice, 7; Edm. 48; Hen. 134; Isab. 23; Jn. 24, 47; Thos. 163; Rich. 198; Wm. 78. *See also* **Sheriffe**
Sich, Sitch, Sitche, Sych, Syche, Humf. 160, 163; Hugh, 127; Joan, 23, 193; Wm. 120
Sidway, Rich. 186
Silvester, Wm. 68
Simcocks, Symcox, Robt. 171; Thos. 167; *als.* **Brooke**, Jn. 19; **Brooke** *als.*, Jn. 22
Simkins, Wm. 51
Simonds, Simons, Eliz. 175; *als.* **Mounford**, Joan, 58; *als.* **Mumforde**, Jn. 33; **Sheriff** *als.*, Jn. 77, 97. *See also* **Symonds**
Singer, Page *als.*, Eliz. 130; *als.* **Page**, Rich. 171
Skay, Skaye, Jn. 7, 15
Skeele, Jn. 179
Skelding, Thos. 196
Skelton, Jn. 9, 36; Rich. 106
Skiler, Phil. 34
Skinner, Edw. 196; Thos. 184
Sklicer, Chris. 67. *See also* **Sclycer** *and* **Slyser**
Skudamore, Rich. 111
Slade, Dorothy, 53; Thos. 175
Slater, Jn. 34
Slatter, Ann, 81; Jn. 7; Thos. 81; Wm. 104, 156
Slough, Eliz. 8; Jn. 66
Sly, Slie, Slye, Agn. 7; Cath. 175; Clement, 198; Edw. 69; Eliz. 152; Francis, 131; Jn. 149; Pet. 127; Rich. 83; Wm. 42, 79, 92
Slyser, Humf. 47. *See also* **Sclyser** *and* **Sklicer**
Smale, Jn. 171
Small, Jn. 196; Joise, 20; My. 124
Smallman, Thos. 188
Smallwood, Rich. 131
Smart, Smarte, Edw. 96; Eliz. 91; Francis, 5, 9; Hen. 107; Hugh, 25; Jn. 127; Margt. 58; Mich. 196; Rich. 196; Robt. 100; Thos. 31, 175
Smith, Smyth, — 54; Afferie, 196; Alex. 184; Alice, 45, 196; Ann, 3, 40, 146; Anne, 161; Anth. 81, 142; Arth. 131; Bridget, 163; Barbara, 97, 98; Cath. 149, 156; Christian, 152, 171; Chris. 64, 89, 92; Cicely, 167; Dor. 116; Edw. 99, 100, 103, 116; Eliz. 50, 54, 149, 156, 181, 196; Francis, 16, 83, 87, 88, 111, 192; Galfrid, 75; Geo. 96, 102, 120*; Gilb. 171, 193; Giles, 127; Guye, 49; Hen. 18, 46, 116, 167*, 184; Hester, 167; Hugh, 189, 196; Humph. 6, 124; Isab. 39, 41; Jas. 167; Jeffraye, 3; Joan, 42, 106, 124, 138, 160, 186, 198; Jn. 1, 3*, 10, 22, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 45, 49, 51, 71, 72*, 82, 89, 97, 99, 105, 111*, 124, 134, 135*, 138, 152, 156, 175*, 188, 189; Jonathan, 97, 98, 104; Joyce, 100, 134, 189; Kath. 47; Leonard, 65; Margt. 28, 55, 131, 196; Margy. 53, 107, 124; My. 29; Morris, 77; Nich. 134; Pet. 142, 198; Rich. 4, 5, 11, 25, 29, 34, 45, 47, 120, 124, 141, 163, 175, 186, 188; Robt. 41, 64, 65, 70, 116*, 167; Rog. 75, 124, 142; Sibilla, 192; Steph. 167; Susanna, 142; Thos. 6*, 9, 11, 13, 29, 32, 68, 74, 76, 90, 95, 102, 111*, 116, 131*, 134, 167, 179, 198; Wm. 7, 13, 16, 18, 21, 46, 61, 68, 76, 90, 101, 104, 107*, 124, 127, 138, 146, 149, 161, 175, 181, 186, 198; **Amphlett** *als.*, Rich. 2; *als.* **Baker**, Jn. 28; *als.* **Clent**, Margerie, 142; **Cooke** *als.*, Alice, 32; *als.* **Cooke**, Rich. 21; *als.* **Courte**, Rich. 152; Thos. 28; **Farmer** *als.*, Jn. 38, 109; *als.* **Farmer**, Thos. 8, 34, 107; Wm. 46; **Francis** *als.*, Thos. 148; *als.* **Giles**, Jn. 111; **Hale** *als.*, Wm. 19; **Mattey** *als.*, Joan, 197; **Moore** *als.*, Anne, 166; **Richardson** *als.*, Fulke, 6; **Seaman** *als.*, Wm. 160; **Tayler** *als.*, Jn. 175; My. 163; Thos. 192; *als.* **Thorley**, Anne, 171
Snape, Robt. 11
Sneade, Chris. 24; Jn. 84
Sneape, Geo. 75
Sneath, Robt. 127
Snow, Jane, 131; Wm. 68, 186
Sockett, Thos. 171
Soden, Wm. 138
Soley, Wm. 104
Sollers, Thos. 156
Solloway, Robt. 49

Somerfeild, Hen. 138
Somerton, Thos. 69
Sorrell, Ann, 156 ; Francis, 98
Soule, Sowle, Hen. 71 ; Robt. 54 ; Thos. 23
South, Jn. 111 ; Robt. 91 ; Thos. 92
Southerne, Sowtherne, Jn. 7, 58, 120 ; Nich. 189 ; Symon, 131
Sowden, Sowdon, Jn. 115 ; Rich. 86 ; Wm. 84, 142 ; **Mence** *als.*, My. 137
Sowley, Agn. 8 ; Eleanor, 94 ; Ellen, 54 ; Gilb. 167 ; Jn. 58, 81, 120 ; Raphe, 15 ; Thos. 54, 63 ; Wm. 6
Sowtham, Jn. 29 ; Rich. 35 ; Thos. 89
Sowtholl, Southall, Bennet, 6 ; Francis, 95 ; Jn. 93 ; Wm. 131
Spaldinge, Wm. 60
Sparke, Alice, 199 ; Cath. 29 ; Joan, 152 ; Jn. 120, 149 ; Rich. 116 ; Thos. 107
Sparkes, Ann, 149
Sparrie, Sparry, Alice, 124 ; Eliz. 188 ; Hen. 198 ; Humf. 70 ; Jn. 62, 100, 184 ; Thos. 97 ; Wm. 42, 160
Spencer, Robt. 89
Spicer, Thos. 3, 127 ; **Hill** *als.*, Jn. 39
Spier, Embry, 156
Spillman, Wm. 28
Spilsbury, Hen. 196 ; Joan, 69 ; Jn. 33
Spon, Thos. 47
Spooner, Sponer, Agn. 88 ; Eliz. 88 ; Jn. 24 ; Margy. 124 ; Thos. 9 ; Wm. 2, 4, 116, 120, 138, 188 ; *als.* **Fydoe**, Frances, 101
Spragge, Eliz. 171
Squire, Alice, 188 ; Eliz. 188 ; Hugh, 184 ; Jn. 124
Squirry, Rich. 29
Squrry, Ann, 37
Stafforde, Jas. 6
Stainton, Staynton, Jn. 75 ; Silvanus, 171 ; Wm. 11
Staite, Jn. 175
Stallard, Stallord, Jn. 171 ; Rd. 179
Stampes, Alex. 161 ; Rich. 149 ; Rog. 19 ; *als.* **Tewe**, Jn. 8 ; My. 152 ; Wm. 141. *See also* **Stumpes** *als.* **Tewe**
Standish, Edw. 198
Standley, Rich. 60
Stanford, Edith, 193 ; Eliz. 81 ; Jn. 152 ; Phil. 62
Stanley, Bridget, 163 ; Deanes, 27 ; Rog. 72 ; *als.* **Cooke**, Jn. 7
Stanton, Dor. 10, 160 ; Frances, 131 ; Geo. 152 ; Hen. 85, 167 ; Humf. 76, 111 ; Margt. 138 ; Phil. 85 ; Rich. 100, 124 ; Rog. 75 ; Thos. 124, 138 ; Wm. 57. *See also* **Staunton**
Stanway *als.* **Fryzar**, Sybill, 48
Staple, Anth. 179 ; Edw. 111 ; Mich. 81 ; Wm. 3
Staples, Francis, 46 ; Joane, 167 ; Jn. 42 ; Mawde, 2 ; Thos. 37, 50, 181
Starkey, Authery, 83
Staunton, Abraham, 163 ; Alice, 152 ; Hen. 152 ; Humf. 79, 171, 198 ; Jas. 149 ; Jn. 12, 13, 41, 105, 196 ; Margt. 2 ; Rich. 71, 80 ; Thos. 80 ; Wm. 29, 57, 78, 99, 152, 184, 188. *See also* **Stanton**
Stawton, Mich. 29
Stayner, Rowland *als.*, Robt. 103, 104, 149
Steite, *see* **Steyte**
Stenton, Jn. 30
Stephens, Jn. 156 ; Margt. 26 ; Robt. 116 ; Thos. 57 ; Wm. 152. *See also* **Stevens**
Stermie, Thos. 9
Stevens, Francis, 55 ; Joan, 3, 83 ; Jn. 14, 26, 99, 161, 175, 184 ; Mawde, 23 ; Rich. 111 ; Robt. 72 ; Thos. 23 ; Wm. 37, 48 ; *als.* **Weaver**, — 49 ; Margt. 3 ; Wm. 44. *See also* **Stephens**
Stevenson, Hen. 8 ; Jn. 74, 171 ; Rich. 96
Steward, Ann, 188 ; Eliz. 85 ; Humph. 30 ; Jn. 107, 167 ; My. 116 ; Rich. 29, 156 ; Thos. 116 ; Walt. 120
Steyt, Steite, Alice, 101 ; Robt. 77
Stickley, Styckly, Hen. 138 ; Rich. 167 ; Thos. 135*
Stile, Style, Math. 127 ; Wm. 92
Stinton, Geo. 127, 138 ; Joan, 160 ; Jn. 186 ; Margy. 156
Stivens, Jn. 22
Stoakes, *see* **Stokes**
Stockall, Rich. 198
Stockdale, Robt. 189
Stocke, Edw. 107 ; Geo. 83 ; Hugh, 179 ; Jn. 152 ; Rich. 94 ; Wm. 4, 64, 77, 161
Stockinge *als.* **Myntam**, Eliz. 142 ; Jn. 41 ; Thos. 134 ; Wm. 120
Stockton, Jn. 167 ; Thos. 181
Stokes, Stoakes, Stooks, Alice, 175 ; Hen. 36, 83, 89 ; Jn. 186 ; Ralph, 127 ; Rich. 175 ; Robt. 138 ; Thos. 56, 105 ; Wm. 21 ; *als.* **Nycoles**, Wm. 138 ; **Nicholls** *als.*, Wm. 141
Stollard, Clem. 61 ; Francis, 156 ; Jn. 32 ; Wm. 26
Stone, Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 149 ; Humph. 90 ; Jn. 21, 44, 193 ; Margy. 97 ; Rich. 42, 127, 131, 149, 196 ; Rog. 38, 57 ; Thos. 120 ; Wm. 149, 188
Stoneall, Stonehall, Stonnall, Anne, 116 ; Humf. 189 ; Jn. 74, 111 ;

Margy. 152 ; Rog. 189 ; Rowland, 116 ; Thos. 95 ; Wm. 86
Stooks, *see* **Stokes**
Stower, Edw. 7 ; Jn. 134, 186 ; Phil. 54
Stowers, Wm. 160
Straine, Strayne, Eliz. 33 ; Rich. 156 ; Wm. 175
Strainge, Strange, Felse, 4 ; Hen. 74 ; Rich. 53 ; Wm. 75
Strapey, Arth. 135
Stratford, Margt. 101 ; Thos. 135
Stratton, Jn. 81
Streate, Streete, Jn. 146 ; Margt. 12 ; Rich. 79 ; *als.* **Purser**, Eliz. 105
Strenshon, Wm. 86
Stretch, Eliz. 146 ; Jn. 96 ; Thos. 131 ; Wm. 92
Stretton, Elinor, 51 ; Rich. 179
Strickland, Hen. 7
Stringer, Rich. 95, 116 ; Robt. 106
Stringfellowe, Jn. 33
Stubbes (?), Hen. 67
Stumpes *als.* **Tewe**, My. 171. *See also* **Stampes** *als.* **Tewe**
Sturacres, Bickermill *als.*, Thos. 102. *See also* **Stursaker** *als.* **Byckermyll**
Sturch, Lawr. 181 ; Margt. 111, 146 ; Rich. 81
Sturdye, Eliz. 45, 54 ; Jn. 27 ; Rich. 28 ; Thos. 14 ; Wm. 37
Stursaker *als.* **Byckermyll**, Joyce, 167. *See also* **Tursaker**
Styche, Radulph, 192
Styffe, Isab. 26
Style, *see* **Stile**
Such, Hen. 58 ; Jn. 5, 175 ; Rich. 179
Suddiatt, Rich. 51
Suffyld, Suffield, Margt. 17 ; Wm. 16
Sullis, Jn. 146
Sumbers, Francis, 175
Summer, Thos. 12
Summers, Ann, 146
Sumner, Jn. 58
Surman, Surmon, Anth. 167 ; Eliz. 37, 39, 44 ; Isab. 82 ; Jn. 53, 146, 184 ; Wm. 199
Suter, Hugh, 50 ; Robt. 24
Sutton, Edw. 171 ; Nich. 175 ; *als.* **Dudley**, Dor. 138 ; Thos. 70, 193
Swaine, Swayne, Jn. 89 ; Susanna, 38 ; Susan, 39 ; Wm. 156
Swarbrake, Jn. 47
Swarbrooke, Thos. 175
Swatkins, Eliz. 186
Swetman, Walt. 97 ; Wm. 71
Swift, Swyft, Jn. 39 ; Rich. 160 ; Thos. 64, 138, 163 ; Wm. 23
Swindall, Humph. 35
Swyndlls, Wm. 77
Sye, Margy. 149
Symes, Hen. 2 ; Walt. 6
Symonds, Symons, Ann, 116 ; Anne, 189 ; Eleanor, 73 ; Eliz. 98 ; Francis, 71, 127 ; Geo. 42 ; Jas. 37, 39 ; Joan, 120 ; Jn. 49, 55 ; Rich. 82, 124, 131, 152, 184, 188 ; Robt. 193 ; Thos. 48, 142, 167, 179, 189 ; Wm. 46, 92, 100, 193 ; **Dickins** *als.*, Alice, 122 ; *als.* **Sherife**, Jn. 77, 97
Syner, Wm. 199
Synnox, Thos. 127
Sysemore, Abraham, 149

Tabott, Eliz. 36
Tacie (?), Alye *als.*, Thos. 26
Tafte, Geo. 9 ; Jn. 142 ; Wm. 3, 52
Tagge, Edw. 55 ; Humph. 38, 39
Tailor, Robt. 41 ; Thos. 111, 146 ; *als.* **Mylward**, Nich. 21. *See also* **Tayler**
Tandie, Tandy, Ann, 93 ; Barnard, 74 ; Edm. 66 ; Eliz. 135, 142 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 196 ; Gervase, 124 ; Hen. 22, 53, 63, 146, 175 ; Isab. 198 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 124, 175*, 193 ; Joyce, 111 ; My. 104 ; Rich. 8 ; Rog. 91 ; Rose, 127 ; Steph. 11 ; Thos. 55, 90, 157 ; Wm. 30, 45, 49, 96, 111 ; *als.* **Whooper**, Margy. 127 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Francis, 186
Tanner, Anne, 135 ; Barnard, 66 ; Edith, 68 ; Eliz. 193 ; Jn. 39, 193 ; Nich. 91 ; Thos. 64 ; **Hodges** *als.*, Eliz. 122 ; Wm. 73 ; **Robynson** *als.*, Jn. 39
Tarpley, Edw. 127 ; Felice, 104. *See also* **Torpley**
Tasker, Tasscore, Clem. 146 ; Jn. 124, 161 ; Wm. 69
Tavender, Francis, 198 ; Rich. 61
Taverner, Jn. 149
Tawney, Thos. 111, 153
Tayler, Taylor, Agar, 175 ; Agn. 161 ; Alex. 94 ; Alice, 188 ; Ann, 7, 17, 62, 106 ; Anth. 51 ; Barth. 181 ; Chris. 120 ; Dav. 72 ; Dor. 106 ; Edginn, 37 ; Edm. 73, 77, 79 ; Edw. 58, 120 ; Elinor, 102 ; Eliz. 22, 54, 175 ; Francis, 120 ; Geo. 105, 163 ; Jas. 93 ; Joane, 53 ; Jn. 12, 13, 32, 34, 69, 86, 88, 116, 142, 157, 175, 184, 189, 198, 199 ; Leon. 138 ; Margt. 89, 93, 100 ; My. 131 ; Nich. 53, 175 ; Rph. 90 ; Rich. 3, 9*, 15, 40, 52, 135*, 157 ; Robt. 32, 198 ; Rog. 138 ; Silvester, 20 ; Thos. 9, 31, 63, 67, 87, 131, 179, 198 ; Wm. 15, 50, 91, 94, 157, 164, 181, 186, 196 ; *als.* **Griffin**, Joan, 181 ; **Gyttens** *als.*, Jn.

151 ; **Hierne** *als.*, Eliz. 7 ; **Lea** *als.*, Elnor, 20 ; *als.* **Reave** *als.* **Gatley**, Thos. 43 ; **Smith** *als.*, Jn. 175 ; My. 163 ; Thos. 192 ; *als.* **Waker**, Humf. 65 ; *als.* **Walker**, Wm. 184. *See also* **Tailor**
Taynton, Teynton, Margy. 124 ; Wm. 131. *See also* **Teinton**
Teale, Ann, 97 ; Thos. 39
Teinton, Hen. 87 ; Wm. 135. *See also* **Taynton**
Tellett, Rich. 47
Tenan, Hen. 57
Tennant, Tennent, Humf. 14 ; Margy. 30 ; My. 41 ; Miles, 42 ; Wm. 4
Terrell, Thos. 39
Terrett, Andrew, 116 ; Eliz. 199 ; Hen. 91 ; Nich. 142
Terrie, Terry, Agn. 127 ; Ann, 196 ; Nich. 85 ; Rich. 181
Tewe, Joan, 64 ; **Stampes** (*or* **Stumpes**) *als.*, Jn. 8 ; My. 152, 171 ; Wm. 141
Tewson, Geo. 49
Thatcher, Francis, 127 ; Humf. 79, 81 ; Thos. 196
Theaker, Isab. 2
Therkeld *als.* **Firkins**, Jn. 138
Thirker, Alice, 91
Thomas, Ann, 188 ; Edm. 146, 175 ; Joan, 64 ; Jn. 47 ; Kath. 50 ; Margy. 80 ; Phil. 58 ; Rich. 55, 135 ; Wm. 36, 62, 199 ; **Lipp** *als.* **Yonghen** (*should be* **App Thomas**), Geo. 163
Thomason, Wm. 167
Thomkins, Avis, 83. *See also* **Tomkins**
Thoms, Rich. 49. *See also* **Toms**
Thorley, Smith *als.*, Anne, 171
Thorn, Phil. 86 ; Rich. 33, 127 ; Sibbell, 94 ; Wm. 60
Thornes, Edm. 4
Thornburgh, Thornburye, Jeff. 82 ; Rph. 184 ; *als.* **Wellifed**, Alice, 5 ; Jn. 52
Thornett, Anne, 106
Thornhill, Wm. 153
Thornton, Jn. 80 ; Margt. 127
Throckmorton, Francis, 111 ; Geo. 49
Throgmorton (?), Geo. 88
Throppe, Throupp, Thrupp, Jn. 5 ; Leon. 179 ; Walt. 153 ; Wm. 12, 186
Thrustone *als.* **Turlston**, Thos. 146
Tibbetts, Tibbitts, Tibbotts, Hugh, 102 ; Jn. 26 ; Rich. 97 ; Robt. 7, 11 ; Thos. 127
Tibbott, Tybbotte, Alice, 116 ; Robt. 51 ; Valentine, 49
Tickeridge, Arnold, 89
Tiler, Tyler, Blanch, 37 ; Francis, 127 ; Isaac, 171 ; Joan, 27 ; Jn. 163 ; Rich. 15
Till, Thos. 181
Tilladdams, Thos. 157
Tillam, Jn. 79 ; Margy. 156 ; Thos. 79
Tillie, Rich. 179
Timbrell, Edw. 67
Times, Edw. 138, 171, 175
Timmens, Rich. 76
Tindes, Rich. 19
Tinker, Tynker, Jn. 138 ; Phil. 167
Tipper, Thos. 138
Tippinge, Typpinge, Joan, 44, 49, 105 ; Rich. 1 ; Thos. 52
Tirer, Tyrer, Chris. 156 ; Rich. 77 ; Thos. 37, 39
Tolley, Tollie, Tolly, Alice, 10, 99 ; Elinor, 138 ; Eliz. 7 ; Geo. 15 ; Griffen, 11 ; Jn. 3, 116, 131, 171 ; Joice, 4 ; Margt. 6 ; Rich. 135, 193 ; Thos. 120, 175* ; Wm. 31
Tombes, Humph. 149
Toms, Tomes, Alice, 163 ; Edm. 68 ; Ellen, 47 ; Humph. 5, 146 ; Jn. 127, 193 ; Rich. 79 ; Rog. 120, 135 ; Wm. 21, 116, 149, 152
Tomkins, Tompkins, Baldwin, 193 ; Jn. 196 ; Marian, 171 ; Nich. 188 ; Rich. 57, 153 ; Walt. 41 ; Wm. 163. *See also* **Thomkins**
Tomlins, Rich. 146 ; Wm. 106 ; *als.* **Baker**, Nich. 23
Tomlinson, Jn. 18
Tompson, Tomson, Alice, 157 ; Edw. 142 ; Ellinor, 11 ; Jas. 146 ; Lawr. 188 ; Nich. 19, 131 ; Thos. 40, 101 ; Wm. 85 ; *als.* **Beare**, Wm. 135, 198 ; *als.* **Hunt**, Hen. 149
Tonks, Geo. 153 ; Rich. 127
Tonnerton, Francis, 98. *See also* **Tunnerton**
Tony, Chris. 111
Tornor, *see* **Turner**
Torpley, Alice, 12 ; Anne, 152. *See also* **Tarpley**
Tounson, Rich. 111
Tovey, Tovie, Edw. 47 ; Eliz. 198 ; Hen. 181 ; Jane, 56 ; Jn. 5, 135 ; Margt. 10 ; Rph. 175 ; Rich. 161 ; Robt. 193 ; Thos. 96, 103, 149, 175 ; Walt. 100 ; Wm. 167 ; *als.* **Jones**, Kath. 193 ; **Payton** *als*, Eliz. 183
Towne, Jn. 171
Townesend, Townsend, Ann, 87, 88, 92 ; Dor. 127 ; Eliz. 111 ; Francis, 124 ; Greg. 71 ; Hugh, 74 ; Jn. 10, 43, 47 ; Margy. 124 ; Mathew, 146 ; Rog. 10 ; Wm. 81
Toy, Toye, Bridget, 105 ; Edw. 120 ;

Jn. 12, 31, 146, 196; Margt. 81; Thos. 14, 46
Traford, Trafford, Jn. 93; Julian, 131
Tranter, Edw. 83; Joyce, 131; Rich. 106; Thos. 84
Trapp, Francis, 149; Jn. 111, 184; Wm. 153
Trastowe, Francis, 75
Tredgold, Jn. 90
Tredwell, Thos. 131
Trentham, Francis, 131
Trepas, Trepus, Thos. 22; Wm. 78
Trevice, Trevis, Francis, 131; Jas. 60; Margt. 62; *als.* **Plowmaker,** Rog. 156
Trewlove, *see* **Truelove**
Trewman, *see* **Trueman**
Tricke, Leon. 41
Trimnell, Trymnel, Alice, 124, 175
Troth, Wm. 5, 21
Trout, Trowte, Humph. 171; Robt. 74
Trowghton, Robt. 2
Truelove, Trewlove, Bauldwine, 17; Isab. 124; Margt. 70; Rich. 84; Thos. 52
Trueman, Trewman, Eliz. 127; Jn. 120
Trymmell, Sus. 88
Tubb, Rich. 32
Tubbes, Eliz. 196; Hen. 142
Tuncke, Knowles *als.*, Jn. 82
Tunnerton, Edw. 167. *See also* **Tonnerton**
Turbervile, Elinor, 99; Hen. 94; Jn. 120; Leon. 51; Rog. 52, 193; Thos. 127; *als.* **Turbell,** Ann, 44
Turbill, Jn. 28; *als.* **Turbervile,** Rich. 90
Turbett, Turbitt, Isab. 196; Margt. 161; Rich. 76; Thos. 196; Wm. 193*
Turle, Jone, 107; Wm. 7
Turlstone, Thrustone *als.*, Thos. 146
Turn, Eliz. 104; Jn. 41
Turnemoore, Thos. 138
Turner, Turnor, Tornor, Edw. 116; Francis, 157; Hen. 18, 127; Joan, 15, 25; Jn. 5, 61, 81, 85, 120, 149, 157, 161, 179, 188; Margt. 1, 8, 21; Nich. 1; Nowell, 120; Rich. 58, 93, 106; Robt. 15, 179, 199; Rog. 107; Thos. 40, 55, 84, 138*, 175; Walt. 71; Wm. 48, 59, 60, 127, 142; *als.* **Abant,** Wm. 16
Turnock, Wm. 57
Tursacre *als.* **Bickernill,** Jas. 111. *See also* **Stursaker**
Turton, Matt. 188; Thos. 105
Turvey, Hen. 193; Wm. 107
Tusten, Tustin, Alice, 171; Ann, 23, 72, 84; Jn. 100, 127, 131; Raphe, 90; Rich. 142; Thos. 89; Wm. 21
Tustian, Jn. 179; Thos. 193
Tuttell, Wm. 175
Tutty, Rph. 157
Twinberrowe, Twinborrow, Jas. 193; Jn. 167; Rich. 111; Thos. 54
Twittie, Twytye, Jn. 21, 152; Rog. 70; Wm. 85; *als.* **Higley,** Anne, 161
Twycrosse, Rph. 131
Twyste, Joan, 131
Tydner, Thos. 127; Wm. 62
Tylt, Tylte, Alice, 124; Hen. 24; Thos. 37, 44, 116; Wm. 153
Tyllett, Jas. 175; Jn. 153
Tynder, Wm. 62
Tyner, Wm. 186
Tysoe, Alice, 93; Geo. 175; Jn. 193; Phil. 196

Uffmore, Walt. 179
Vggan, Kath. 79
Underhill, Dor. 164; Humph. 157; Joan, 186; Jn. 3, 17, 92, 142, 186, 189; Raphe, 3; Rich. 41; Thos. 58, 60, 93, 104; Wm. 81, 103, 161
Underwood, Robt. 79
Vndrell, Rich. 60
Vnett, Rich. 161
Vnion, Vnnion, Vnyon, Ann, 30; Eliz. 146; Thos. 29; Wm. 17
Unwen, Vnwin, Unwyn, Rich. 193; Sam. 199; Wm. 127
Upcoat, Wm. 179
Upthomas, Alice, 188; Kath. 175
Varneham, Varnam, Rich. 55; Wm. 36
Vaston, My. 161; Rich. 102
Vaughan, Evan, 179; Geo. 161
Veale, Wm. 120
Venar, Rich. 102
Venners, Alex. 107
Venour, Ann, 161; Jn. 149; Marie, 124
Veredye, Rich. 50
Verlonge, Robt. 3
Vernam, Alice, 58; Humph. 38
Vicaredge, Vycaredge, Joane, 20; Thos. 15
Vicaris, Anne, 124
Vincent, Robt. 193
Vinch (ffinch in Inv.), Jn. 102
Vine, Jn. 104
Viner, Walt. 193
Vinsam, Thos. 92
Vinson, Lawr. 124
Viser, Vizar, Francis, 16, 28; Hen. 4 Thos. 79
Vize, Jn. 69; My. 107; Wm. 127
Voabe, Rich. 124

Wacke, Edw. 181 ; Laurett, 193 ; Rich. 132, 176 ; Thos. 135
Wactone, Wm. 47
Wade, Alice, 99 ; Ann ?, 132 ; Jas. 58 ; Joane, 157 ; Jn. 128 ; Margt. 71 ; Marie, 147 ; Robt. 18 ; Steph. 196 ; Thos. 11 ; **Baughe** *als.*, Ursula, 121
Wadwand, Jn. 103
Wafett, Chris. 179
Waffett (Wassett ?), Thos. 138
Wagar, Wager, Editha, 179 ; Wm. 70
Wagstaffe, Ellen, 111 ; Hen. 82, 142 ; Hugh, 105 ; Jn. 37 ; Rich. 89, 149, 196 ; Thos. 138, 157 ; Wm. 25 ; **Peter** *als.*, Geo. 134
Wainwright, *see* **Waynwright**
Wakefeild, Jn. 77
Wakeland, Edw. 135
Wakeman, Ann, 88 ; Jn. 55 ; Rog. 182 ; Thos. 2
Waker, Jn. 112 ; **Taylor** *als.*, Humf. 65. *See also* **Walker** *als.* **Taylor**
Wakers, Jn. 167
Walcrofte, Hugh, 81 ; Wm. 12, 189
Waldegrove, Thos. 105
Waldren, Waldron, Edw. 62 ; Elinor, 128 ; Hen. 89 ; Jn. 57, 179 ; Rich. 167 ; Rog. 51 ; Thos. 84, 157
Walesgrove, Wallsgrove *als.*, **Flete, Fleete** *als.*, Jn. 103 ; Thos. 116
Walford, Alice, 175 ; Ann, 153 ; Hugh, 147 ; Joane, 27 ; Jn. 196 ; Leonard, 128 ; Matt. 199 ; Rich. 82 ; Thos. 161 ; Wm. 99, 190
Walfree, Walfrey, Kath. 128 ; *als.* **Coocke**, Thos. 56
Walgrave, Wm. 138
Walgrove *als.* **Fleete**, Ann, 97
Walker, Alice, 131 ; Anker, 43 ; Arth. 100 ; Augustine, 146 ; Barbara, 193 ; Chris. 106 ; David, 179 ; Dunston, 120 ; Edw. 59, 61, 198 ; Elianor, 176 ; Francis, 150 ; Geo. 138 ; Giles, 196 ; Hen. 135, 157 ; Jane, 92 ; Jn. 14, 24, 84, 89, 91, 107, 135, 142, 190 ; Lawr. 16 ; Margt. 58, 193 ; Margy. 56 ; My. 101, 161 ; Rph. 85, 116 ; Rich. 8, 9, 149 ; Robt. 28 ; Thos. 10, 50, 75, 87, 111, 131 ; Walt. 171 ; Wm. 12, 87, 167 ; **Adkins** *als.*, Jn. 135 ; **Jones** *als.*, Alice, 86 ; **Moore** *als.*, Nich. 156 ; **Tayler** *als.*, Wm. 184 ; *als.* **Weaver**, Edw. 92, 99, 102 ; **Woodcock** *als.*, Jn. 60 ; **Wyan** *als.*, Rich. 179 ; *als.* **Wynedy**, Margy. 142
Wall, Alice, 111 ; Edw. 105 ; Eliz. 14, 184 ; Frances, 181 ; Francis, 19 ; Jn. 17, 63, 128, 198 ; Rich. 184 ; Robt. 146 ; Thos. 124, 171, 179 ; Tobie, 164 ; Walt. 164 ; Wm. 67, 69, 70 ; *als.* **Bourne** *als.* **Cotton**, My. 182
Waller, Rich. 149
Walley, Wallie, Eliz. 161 ; Hen. 7
Wallis, Jn. 167 ; Raffe, 34
Wallwine, Wallyne, Francis, 72 ; Rich. 25
Walsham, Jas. 131
Walshe, Geo. 193
Walsingham, Joane, 150 ; Jn. 91 ; Maurice, 57, 60
Walter, Jas. 60, 102 ; Joan, 171 ; Law. 116 ; Wm. 78, 142
Walters, Wm. 23
Walthew, Eliz. 157
Walton, Edw. 157 ; Eliz. 76 ; Lewis, 171 ; Wm. 52
Wannarton, Wanerton, Anne, 4 ; Jn. 120 ; **Jones** *als.*, Joyce, 145 ; Thos. 137
Warald, *see* **Warrall**
Ward, Warde, Edm. 53 ; Edw. 157 ; Jn. 2, 30, 102, 198 ; Marian, 116 ; Rebecca, 153 ; Rich. 41, 90, 138 ; Thos. 28, 89, 103 ; Wm. 33, 153
Wardle, Humph. 43
Ware, Margt. 68 ; Raynold, 72 ; Thos. 22
Wareing, Waringe, Ann, 72 ; Joan, 17 ; Thos. 45, 103, 120 ; Wm. 25
Warkeman, Jn. 7, 68, 116 ; Julian, 128 ; Robt. 70 ; Wm. 142 ; *als.* **Beauington**, Anne, 102
Warman, Francis, 116
Warne, Anne, 124 ; Anth. 153 ; Jn. 121
Warner, Anne, 124 ; Joane, 85 ; Jone, 161 ; Jn. 14, 29, 30, 107, 188 ; Paule, 39 ; Thos. 64, 106, 164, 181 ; Wm. 15, 45
Warnford, Jn. 49
Warrall, Warald, Hen. 142 ; Kath. 138 ; Wm. 116
Warren, Jn. 36 ; Thos. 69
Warrens, Jn. 31
Warrett, Jn. 21
Warter, Rich. 146 ; Wm. 167
Warton, Jn. 131 ; Margt. 50
Warwicke, Robt. 50 ; Symon, 19
Washborne, Washbourne, Hester, 186 ; Giles, 161 ; Jn. 116 ; Martha, 124
Washbroke, Washbrooke, Wm. 100, 128
Wassell, Chris. 64 ; Hen. 30 ; Rich. 90
Wassells, Isab. 66
Wast, Ferdinando, 146
Wastell, Hen. 85
Waterman, Eliz. 97 ; **Phillips** *als.*, Wm. 189

Waters, Edw. 120 ; Francis, 70 ; Margt. 76 ; Rich. 8
Watkins, Ann, 153 ; Eliz. 45, 186 ; Jn. 2, 179 ; **Davies** *als.*, Anth. 187 ; *als.* **Hopkins,** Rich. 24
Watson, Alice, 188 ; Thos. 52
Watton, Ann, 73 ; Humph. 124 ; Joan, 91, 92 ; Jn. 2, 4, 14, 42, 164, 171 ; Matt. 87 ; Rich. 98 ; Robt. 188 ; Thos. 111 ; Wm. 176 ; *als.* **Hutchins,** Rich. 138. *See also* **Wootton**
Watts, Francis, 184 ; Thos. 120
Wavler, Jn. 36
Wayle, Rich. 40
Wayman, Jn. 99, 121
Waynwright, Wainright, Alice, 157 ; Joan, 32 ; Jn. 11 ; Thos. 121
Weale, Joan, 58 ; Jn. 16, 26, 171, 193 ; Nich. 131 ; Rich. 93 ; Wm. 39 ; *als.* **Bincher,** Hen. 84
Weatherhill, Anth. 59
Weaver, Geo. 102 ; Jane, 116 ; Randoll, 97 ; Rich. 9, 142 ; Sarah, 87 ; Thos. 153 ; Wm. 92 ; *als.* **Davies,** Alice, 187 ; **Davis** *als.*, Jn. 158 ; **Jackson** *als.*, Anne, 174 ; Elinor, 191 ; Giles, 85 ; *als.* **Jackson,** Jn. 153 ; **Marten** (*or* **Martin**) *als.*, Francis, 106 ; Joane, 8, 160, 174 ; Sam. 101 ; Walt. 186 ; **Stevens** *als.*, — 49 ; Margt. 3 ; Wm. 44 ; **Tandy** *als.*, Francis, 186 ; **Walker** *als.*, Edw. 92, 99, 102
Webb, Webbe, Edw. 171 ; Fortune, 100 ; Humf. 68 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 15, 52, 92, 135 ; Macklin, 188 ; Margy. 91, 124 ; My. 30, 32 ; Rich. 93 ; Robt. 73 ; Thos. 44, 57, 112, 161 ; Walt. 147 ; Wm. 12, 35, 94, 153, 184 ; **Cartledge** *als.*, Hen. 67 ; Joyce, 151 ; Thos. 147
Webley, Ann, 193 ; Walt. 196 ; Wm. 101
Webster, Edw. 198 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Hen. 31 ; Wm. 65
Weekes, Josias, 116
Weer, Sibell, 176
Weile, Jn. 78, 93
Welch, Welsh, — 116 ; Hugh, 17 ; Jesper, 67 ; Rich. 101 ; Robt. 142
Welchman, Griffin *als.*, Humf. 140
Wellyfed, Wellifed, Ann, 6 ; **Thornbury** (*or* **-bery**) *als.*, — 52 ; Alice, 5 ; Ann, 105
Wellington, Chris. 95
Wells, Welles, Blanch, 146 ; Geo. 164 ; Jn. 135, 196 ; Thos. 116, 164, 184 ; Wm. 3, 50, 190
Weme, Alice, 16
Wemme, Anthony, 4
Wenbury, Geo. 49, 55 ; Wm. 101
Wenlocke, Edm. 52
Wenslowe, Chris. 62
Wesberie, Alice, 157 ; Jane, 44 ; Thos. 124
West, Agn. 66 ; Jn. 171, 181
Westlie, Wm. 111
Westod, Jn. 11
Weston, Edw. 176 ; Frances, 124 ; Hugh, 184 ; My. 176 ; Rich. 53 ; Thos. 1, 95 ; Ursula, 199 ; Valentine, 39 ; Wm. 49
Westwood, Geo. 94 ; Jn. 6 ; Sam. 186 ; Simon, 27 ; Wm. 1
Wey, Jn. 20
Wharam, Wharum, Rich. 175 ; Thos. 164
Wharton, Geo. 53
Whatcott *als.* **Wheatcroft,** Robt. 161
Whately, Jn. 72, 86 ; Rich. 14 ; Wm. 85, 157
Wheatcroft, Joan, 38, 39 ; Thos. 120 ; *als.* **Whatcott,** Robt. 161
Wheatle, Jn. 55
Wheatley, Wm. 196
Wheeler, Whelar, Wheler, Wheller, Whill^{r}, Whyller, — 35 ; Ag. 75 ; Alice, 42, 157 ; And. 104 ; Anne, 97 ; Ann, 175 ; Beatrice, 116, 138 ; Chas. 82 ; Edm. 29, 161, 196 ; Edw. 30 ; Eliz. 60, 138 ; Frances, 146 ; Francis, 186 ; Gab. 5 ; Geo. 18 ; Hen. 51, 65, 72 ; Isab. 146 ; Jas. 120 ; Jn. 2, 17, 34, 37, 85, 120, 135, 150, 157, 161 ; My. 164 ; Pet. 92 ; Rich. 22, 24, 26, 38, 135 ; Rob. 76, 82, 111, 181 ; Rog. 79 ; Tabitha, 184 ; Thos. 14, 87, 120, 184 ; Ursula, 153 ; Wm. 13, 18, 85, 88, 146, 150, 171, 179 ; *als.* **Penrice,** Anne, 150, 186 ; **Robins** *als.*, Thos. 53
Wheham, Robt. 52
Wherley, Humf. 179
Wherrett, Jeff. 90
Wherrit, Jn. 19
Whill, Humph. 128
Whillock, Wm. 188
Whing, Whynge, My. 87 ; Robt. 29. *See also* **Winge**
Whiston, Humf. 73
White, Ann, 161 ; Anth. 51 ; Edm. 28 ; Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 74, 138 ; Francis, 76, 146 ; Geo. 51 ; Humph. 132 ; Jacob, 171 ; Joan, 87, 179 ; Jn. 2, 29, 74, 111, 116, 131, 146 ; Lettice, 50 ; Margt. 2, 91, 116 ; Marian, 171 ; Nich. 8 ; Rich. 100, 175 ; Thos. 28, 42, 43, 101, 112, 196 ; Walt. 181 ; Wm. 53, 71, 111, 124, 135 ; *als.* **Pettye,** Joan, 31

Whitefoot, Hen. 184
Whitehouse, Whithouse, Jn. 153; Margy. 153
Whitfielde, Alice, 2; Ambrose, 198; Thos. 13
Whithall, Anth. 27
Whithead, Jn. 120
Whithorne, Jn. 112
Whitinge, Rich. 120, 131
Whitley, Humph. 157; Thos. 116
Whitmore, Joyse, 56
Whitney, Ann, 146; Anth. 75; Julian, 74; Rich. 146
Whittaker, Hen. 45; Joan, 45
Whittell, Thos. 157
Whittenslowe, Capper *als.*, Rich. 194
Whitteridge, Jn. 142
Whittingham, Geo. 120; Thos. 52
Whittington, Thos. 1
Whittorne, Wm. 97
Whitworth, Wm. 90
Whoman, Christabel, 43; Edw. 150; Homf. 13; Thos. 86, 101, 193
Whood, Whoode, Humph. 94; Jn. 157
Whoop, *see* **Hoop** *and* **Hooper**
Whooper, Whoper, Geo. 20; Thos. 33, 111; Wm. 53, 79; **Tandie** *als.*, Margy. 127
Whop, Jn. 4
Whynne *als.* **Frances**, Jn. 2. *See also* **Winne**
Wian, *see* **Wyan**
Wiatt, *see* **Wyatt**
Wicken, Jn. 27, 81, 179, 193*; Rich. 48
Wickleffe, Wm. 164
Widdcome, Jn. 161
Widdowes, Eliz. 193; Jas. 28; Jn. 167; Thos. 53, 124, 142
Widhouse, Griffith, 157
Wiett, Eliz. 111; Wm. 37. *See also* **Wyett**
Wigfall, Jn. 82
Wiggett, Jn. 196
Wight, Alice, 167; Joan, 131; Jn. 37, 128, 131, 179; Rich. 186; Thos. 161; Wm. 131*
Wilcoxe, Alex. 116*; Giles, 157; Jn. 116; Robt. 35, 128
Wild, Wyld, Elinor, 175; Geo. 54, 135; Jn. 48, 76, 104, 167; Joyce, 164; Margt. 171; Robt. 30; Thos. 40, 157
Wildey, Humf. 146
Wildon, Jn. 153
Wildsmith, Wyldsmith, Margt. 70; Robt. 68
Wiley, Wylie, Ann, 181; Edw. 98
Wilks, Wilkes, Agn. 146; Alice, 81, 116; Ann, 57; Chris. 176; Edw. 111, 138; Eleanor, 116, 199; Eliz. 89; Giles, 20, 84; Isab. 116; Jn. 10, 42, 51, 107, 135, 164, 167, 179; Nich. 66; Rich. 111, 135, 138; Rog. 43, 75; Thos. 15, 22, 38, 43, 45, 81, 84; Walt. 4, 65; Wm. 33, 82, 164; *als.* **Darke**, Steph. 198; *als.* **Nichols, Nicholls**, Thos. 15, 184
Wilkins, Jn. 84, 184; Nich. 167; Rich. 83
Wilkinson, Jas. 10; Jn. 51; Martha, 153
Willessey, Thos. 18
Willets, Anne, 13; Anth. 120; Eliz. 25; Isab. 25; Margt. 37; Thos. 142; Wm. 198
Willgose, Rob. 39
Williams, Alice, 75, 105; Ann, 116; Edm. 116; Elenor, 34; Eliz. 32, 94, 135, 157; Ellis, 79; Evans, 99; Geo. 124; Gilb. 89; Hen. 147, 161; Hugh, 50, 150; Joane, 94, 96; Jn. 18, 78, 138, 150, 161, 171, 186, 196; Margt. 150; Rich. 9, 11, 99, 107, 116, 193; Rog. 116; Thos. 39, 42, 71, 157; Wm. 53, 90, 167, 190; *als.* **Baker**, Thos. 54; *als.* **Carter**, Eliz. 179; **George** *als.*, Jn. 195
Williamson, Geo. 186; Thos. 38
Willis, Wyllis, Hen. 48; Jn. 60; Margy. 12; Robt. 27, 131; Thos. 58, 86, 92; *als.* **Dickins**, Ann, 142
Willmer, Edw. 83
Willmore, Wilmore, Jane, 47; Jn. 40, 91; Rich. 104, 124; Robt. 31; Wm. 70, 75, 150, 167; *als.* **Brock**, Wm. 186
Willmott, Joyse, 95; Robt. 20; Wm. 41
Willoughby, Goold *als.*, Jn. 155
Wills, Ann, 38; Jn. 83; Wm. 142
Wilson, Hen. 21; Humf. 147; Isab. 4, 19, 20; Jn. 17, 33, 82, 84, 97; Margy. 27; My. 106; Mich. 193; Rich. 77, 161; Robt. 196; Thos. 21, 86, 167, 179; Wm. 100, 138, 190
Wiltsheere, Wilkesheare, Wilsheire, Rog. 146; Wm. 131, 179
Winage, Steven, 132
Winder, Jn. 33
Windoes, Rog. 181
Winge, Jn. 20. *See also* **Whing**
Wingfeilde, Wm. 91
Wingod, Wyngod, Jn. 193; Walt. 171
Winlow, Maria, 186
Winnall, Wynnall, Hewstons, 64; Isab. 64; Jn. 15, 153; Jos. 41; Phil. 84; Thos. 188; Wm. 59

Winne, Win, Wyn, Emma, 128; Hugh, 138; Isab. 68; Tacce, 61; Thos. 23
Winnes, Wynnes, Geo. 82; Josias, 26
Winslow, Wynslowe, Jn. 11; Kenelme, 29; Rich. 69; Wm. 61, 132, 135
Winsmoore, Wynsmore, Anne, 84; Raphe, 41
Winsor, Phil. 171
Wintover, Jn. 131
Wise, Jas. 175
Witheyford, Cath. 116
Withie, Wythie, Joane, 13; Jn. 131; Nich. 80; Rich. 135
Wittcome, Wm. 116
Witten, Witton, Wytton, Edw. 41; Eleanor, 70; Rich. 52, 188, 196; Thos. 102; Wm. 35
Wockey, Jn. 14
Woddam, Rich. 64
Wodlow, Baule *als.*, Alice, 43
Wokeley, Hen. 4; Wm. 14
Wollaston, Thos. 87
Wolridge, Thos. 44
Wolston, Thos. 135
Wood, Agn. 73; Ann, 10, 25; Edm. 61; Ellin, 21; Gilb. 3; Hen. 56; Isab. 62; Jane, 179; Jn. 24, 59, 181; Margy. 44; My. 78; Rich. 62; Robt. 57; Thos. 91, 193; Wm. 66
Woodbrowe, Elinor, 35
Woodcock, Anis, 10; Jn. 5; *als.* **Walker,** Jn. 60
Wooddall, Wodall, Chris. 198; Edw. 196; Eliz. 102; Hen. 97
Woodhouse, Wodhowse, Cath. 30; Humf. 135; Jn. 171; Jos. 193; Maria, 179; My. 171; Rich. 37; Robt. 45; Wm. 12, 196
Woodland, Edm. 96
Woodley, Wodley, Geo. 132; Thos. 198; Wm. 196; **Elcox** *als.*, — 78
Woodwall, Hen. 69
Woodward, Ann, 199; Chris. 52; Dan. 22; Edm. 179; Edw. 135; Frances, 97; Francis, 193; Geo. 131; Guy, 17; Hen. 16; Jn. 22, 111, 120, 199; Julian, 97; Margy. 153, 199; Pet. 96, 98; Rich. 54, 59, 124, 171; Rog. 157; Thos. 10, 74, 77, 82, 157*, 171, 184; Wm. 67, 81, 116, 142, 179, 186, 190; *als.* **Callow,** Rich. 93; *als.* **Gold,** Jn. 19; **Holden** *als.*, Thos. 174
Wooffe, Jn. 25
Woogan, Wogan, Edm. 116; Rich. 4; Wm. 135
Wool . . . , Ann, 89
Woolmer, Wolmer, Ann, 34; Jn. 132; Robt. 7; Thos. 61; Wm. 17; *als.* **Brock,** Rich. 116
Wootton, Wotton, Alice, 179; Anne, 138; Dor. 20; Edw. 175; Jn. 42, 96, 184, 198; Thos. 105; Wm. 6, 42, 116, 181; *als.* **Dutfield,** My. 142
Worfield, Anne, 112; Geo. 184
Workman, Edm. 35
Worledge, Anth. 190
Wormington, Jn. 124, 131; Wm. 16; *als.* **Cooke,** Alice, 128
Worould, Jn. 33, 34
Worrall, Rich. 184
Worsly, Leonard, 65
Worveild, Humf. 19
Wotley, Rog. 167
Wrenford, Jn. 85; Thos. 199; Wm. 11
Wright, Eliz. 37; Jn. 199; Rich. 193; Robt. 111, 164; Thos. 28, 190; Wm. 116, 138
Write (?), Thos. 46; *als.* **Glover,** Hen. 74
Writer, Ann, 128; Thos. 11
Wyan, Wian, Thos. 153; *als.* **Walker,** Rich. 179
Wyatt, Wiatt, Edm. 61; Jn. 83; Thos. 146
Wye, Chas. 146; **Mayle** *als.*, Marie, 145
Wyet, Bridget, 46; Jn. 12; Wm. 39, 164. *See also* **Wiett**
Wymishe, Barth. 73
Wyncote, Wincot, — 17; Edw. 112; Kath. 121; Walt. 11
Wynd, Chris. 66
Wynders, Wm. 76
Wynedy, Walker *als.*, Margy. 142
Wynsmores, Rich. 6

Yardley, Yeardley, Edw. 55; Hen. 153; Joan, 73, 85; Jn. 179; Thos. 142
Yarnolde, Yearnolde, Anne, 125; Edw. 121, 188; Gower, 64; Jn. 25, 30, 104; My. 121; Morris, 71; Rich. 69; Thos. 116; Wm. 44
Yarran, Yarron, Jn. 179; Rich. 199; *als.* **Yarrington,** Rich. 112
Yarrington, Yarranton, Yarnton, Edm. 153; Jn. 193; Rich. 4; Thos. 85; Walt. 142, 179, 198; Wm. 3
Yate, Yeate, (Yeat (?), 26), Anne, 23; Beatrice, 138; Eliz. 3; Geo. 35; Guy, 19; Iddie, 106; Joane, 142; Jn. 68, 91, 96, 161; Law. 132; Margt. 161; Rich. 12, 99, 121; Robt. 30; Rog. 90; Thos. 102, 193; Wm. 12

Yates, Yeates, Joane, 77 ; Jn. 73, 147 ; Thos. 164, 167 ; Wm. 193
Ybles, Thos. 68
Yed, Yede, Yeed, Edm. 8 ; Jn. 3, 63 ; Margt. 106 ; Wm. 74
Yeddith, Wm. 62
Yennard, Yennord, Wm. 35, 83, 93, 121
Yenward, Hugh, 84
Yeoans, Wm. 112
Yeomans, Alice, 32
Yeomonds, Wm. 18
Yockins, Yokins, Euins, 138 ; Wm. 64
Yonge, Younge, Alice, 153 ; Ann, 132 ; Chas. 85 ; Dor. 125 ; Edw. 179 ; Francis, 66 ; Geo. 38 ; Humph. 62 ; Jas. 135 ; Joan, 184 ; Jn. 66, 193 ; Joyce, 97 ; Margt. 73 ; Nich. 28 ; Rich. 15 ; Thos. 81 ; Walt. 70 ; Wm. 28, 121, 153, 184
Yonger, Younger, Jane, 176 ; Wm. 147
York, Yorke, Margy. 142 ; Thos. 164 ; Wm. 138
Yoxall, Hugh, 112

INDEX LOCORUM.

Places are generally indexed as spelt in the text. An asterisk indicates the occurrence of a name more than once on the same page.

Abberton, Aberton, Alberton, 6, 12, 22, 31, 33, 52, 69, 91, 108, 116, 177, 131, 161, 166*, 176*, 192, 193, 197*
Abbotts Morton, 2, 3, 8, 16, 22, 23, 25, 33, 36, 40, 53, 55, 58, 63, 66, 70, 74*, 81, 85, 101, 107, 121, 124, 126, 136, 146, 147, 157, 175, 183, 186, 193, 195
Abbotts Salford, 7, 12, 15, 51, 57, 59, 61, 62*, 73, 76, 88, 98, 104, 121, 123, 155, 156, 160, 182
Acton, 9, 12
Acton Beauchamp, 12, 14, 17, 18, 45, 47, 50, 51, 56, 65, 66, 67*, 76, 87, 96, 100, 110, 120, 127, 129, 130, 134, 137*, 149, 166, 172, 176, 178, 191*, 196
Alcester, Alceter, Allcetor, 4, 6, 8, 11, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26*, 28, 31*, 32, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 46, 47, 48, 69, 72, 77*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 90, 95, 96, 97, 101*, 105, 114, 126, 128*, 136, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 162, 165, 167*, 168*, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177*, 178*, 180, 193, 194, 197*
Alchurch, *see* Alvechurch
Aldermarston, Aldermaston, 151, 153, 154, 161
Alderminster, 7, 22, 40, 42, 47, 50, 51, 57, 72*, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 94, 96, 100, 112, 114, 128, 129*, 151, 152*, 158, 160, 164, 165, 169, 191, 192
Aldington, 5, 41, 49, 58, 108, 112, 158, 164
Alfricke, *see* Aulfricke
All Saints, ——, 153
Alne, Great, 105, 126*, 127, 165, 169, 170; Little, 105, 151, 169, 188; Round, 9, 12, 46, 50, 51, 85, 87
Alston, Aulston, 46, 74, 78, 131, 134, 171
Alvechurch, Alchurch, 3, 4, 6, 10, 17, 23, 25, 30, 40*, 45, 46, 48, 66, 79*, 86, 93, 94, 113, 119, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 141, 145, 149, 156, 166, 169, 170, 180, 181, 186, 187, 192*, 195*, 197
Alvestone, 60, 76, 83, 116, 118, 148
Amblecot, Staffs, 152
Ambresley, 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 21, 22, 25, 27, 45, 47, 54, 61, 63
St. Andrewe ——, 54, 163
Archlench, Artchlench, Arthlench, 47, 86, 119, 156, 159
Ardens Grafton, 141, 171
Areley Kings, 32, 41, 102, 110, 118, 137, 148, 154, 165, 176, 177, 180, 183*
Armescote, 14, 68, 140
Arrowe, 12, 14, 17, 30, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 134, 139, 150, 168, 177, 197
Ascot, Whichenford, 139, 143, 181
Ashorne, Warwick, 49, 50, 60, 75, 78, 80, 125, 140, 144, 166, 170
Astley, Asteley, 3, 13, 14, 27, 44*, 73, 76, 83, 85, 94, 95, 99, 102, 106, 112, 113, 121, 128*, 141, 142, 157, 162, 163, 165, 169, 170, 173, 176, 177, 178*, 179*, 184
Aston, 20, 53
Aston-Blockley, 164
Aston Cantlow (Cantloe), Warwick, 2, 14, 21, 27, 28, 30, 39, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52*, 58, 64*, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81, 89, 93, 101*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 122*, 125, 126, 131, 140, 146, 148, 151, 155*, 156, 167, 169, 170*, 172, 173*, 174, 191, 193, 194
Aston, Hanging, 136
Aston Magna, 109, 124
Astwood, 138
Atherston, 5, 38, 57, 95, 113, 123
Aulfricke, Alfricke, 10, 15, 16, 21, 58, 89, 109, 114*, 158, 169, 173
Aulson, 14, 18, 19
Auster, 126
Awne, 92
Aylston, Warwick, 181

Badsey, 1, 4, 13, 19, 29, 33, 42, 45, 54, 77, 78, 83, 88, 101, 106, 112, 119, 134, 152, 156, 179, 188, 196
Barcheston, 22, 59, 105, 143, 169, 174, 176
Barford, 6, 13, 57, 78, 84, 93, 99, 103, 106, 118, 126, 130, 135, 138, 142; 153, 155, 156, 159, 168
Barnes, 157
Barnt, (Barne) Green, Bromsgrove, 54, 55
Barton, 73, 89, 110, 146
Barton-*or* Burton-on-the-Heath, 56, 114, 126, 155, 156, 157, 158
Batnall, 188
Beareley, 16, 54*, 81, 110, 148, 195
Beaudesert, Bewdesert, Bowdessert, 12, 38, 55, 92, 97, 109, 113, 126, 149, 165, 179, 186
Bedwardine, Worcester, St. John, 2*, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 21*, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50*, 53*, 59, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87, 93, 98, 102, 113, 116, 125, 130, 131, 137, 140, 144, 146, 147, 148, 159, 161, 163, 172, 179, 181, 182*, 184, 186*, 192, 193, 199
Bedwardine, Worcester, St. Michael, 1, 20, 29, 30, 33, 37*, 39, 49, 58, 60, 61, 65, 89, 90*, 96, 103, 108, 111, 119, 124, 140, 151, 154*, 159, 160, 161, 169, 180, 182, 184, 188, 189
Belbroughton, 5, 9, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 41, 43, 47, 56, 57*, 60, 63, 64, 68*, 70, 74, 75, 79, 86, 97, 98*, 102, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 110, 118*, 120, 127, 133, 134*, 138, 142, 144, 147, 148, 155, 156, 161, 163*, 178, 181*, 182*, 183*, 187*, 188, 191*, 192, 196*, 197
Bengworth, 3, 6, 17*, 21, 26*, 27, 36, 37, 46, 52, 58, 64, 66, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 80, 87, 93, 95, 96, 98, 110, 123, 124*, 128, 135*, 136, 137, 138, 149, 159, 161*, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 186, 188, 190, 191*, 193
Bentley Pauncfoote, 174, 194
Beoley, 73, 74, 119, 136, 153, 164, 165, 167, 170, 175, 181, 185, 190, 191
Besford, 7, 24, 38, 41, 47, 53, 70, 91, 94, 105, 122, 123, 143, 151, 177

Beusall, Bewsall, Hatton, 17*, 46, 113, 179
Bidford, Bydford, 2*, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 30*, 34*, 38*, 39, 40, 48, 50, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 71*, 72, 81, 91, 92, 100, 103, 108*, 110, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 126, 127, 128, 133, 139, 140, 141*, 143, 145*, 151, 157, 164, 166, 173*, 178, 179, 193, 195, 197*
Binton, 26, 29, 87, 88, 95, 99, 113, 115*, 116, 130, 132*, 135, 141, 145, 174, 175, 185
Birchmorton, Byrchmorton, 6, 17, 26, 28*, 35, 53, 54, 58*, 59, 61, 64*, 72, 78, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106, 107, 113, 117, 124, 125, 128, 138*, 147, 148, 178, 183
Birlingham, 2, 5, 6, 21, 24, 27, 32,33, 34, 36, 41, 49, 52*, 54, 59, 61, 76, 77, 79, 87*, 91*, 100, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 115, 123, 125, 129, 131*, 139, 147, 157, 166, 179*, 184, 186, 193
Birmington, *see* Burmington
Bishampton, 14, 28, 30, 39, 44, 60, 65*, 71, 80, 85, 89, 93, 95, 102, 108, 109, 111, 127, 133, 135, 142, 147, 149, 150, 151*, 153, 155, 159, 174, 175, 180*, 187, 191*, 198*
Bishop's Hampton *or* Hampton Epi., 3, 5, 65, 78, 80, 139, 144, 152, 170, 171, 180, 181
Bishopton, Bushopton, 28, 48
Blackwell, 29, 30, 87, 111, 134, 137
Blanketts, The, 30
Blason, Gloucester, 89
Blockley, 4, 7, 13, 14, 17, 20*, 22, 26, 29, 35, 37, 38, 50*, 52, 56*, 66, 69, 71, 73, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91*, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132*, 134, 135*, 136, 142, 144, 145, 146, 150, 153, 155, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 176, 181*, 184, 185, 189, 190*, 193*, 194, 195, 197
Bordesley, 3, 11
Bordesley Lodge, 139
Borsley, 21
Bournhowse, Ombersley, 124
Bowe Mylls, Kidderminster, 24
Bradley, Bradeley, 2, 21, 22, 36, 40, 44, 65, 136, 152, 155, 165, 173, 191, 195
Bradwas, Brodwas, 10, 38, 45, 52, 55*, 60, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 106, 108, 125, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 149, 172, 192, 194, 195
Bradway, Brodway, Broadway, 2, 4, 11, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 28, 35, 36*, 37*, 43*, 50, 70, 75, 77, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 95, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122, 131, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, 156*, 164, 167, 169, 173, 178, 192, 193
Brailes, Brayles, 1, 8, 12*, 14, 26, 28, 29*, 31, 35, 36, 42, 52, 53, 56, 59, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 91*, 92, 93, 97*, 98, 101, 107, 110, 114, 116, 119, 137, 138, 140, 141*, 143, 144, 145, 148, 149*, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168, 172*, 173, 174, 175, 177, 198, 199. *See also* Nether *and* Over-Brailes
Bransford, Braunceford, Braunsford, 17, 23, 54, 78, 91, 101, 132, 137, 172*, 176, 184, 188, 189
Bredicote, 18, 53, 64, 99, 111, 116, 123, 159*, 178
Bredon, Breedon, 4, 5, 15, 20, 35, 36*, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 64, 66, 81, 82, 84, 96, 109, 134, 155, 159, 161, 162, 169, 180*, 185, 189, 193*, 194, 196, 197
Bretforton, 10, 13, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39*, 55, 60, 63*, 64, 65*, 68, 83, 99, 100, 138, 156, 157, 158, 159, 167, 172, 175, 196*, 197
Briclehampton, Bricklehampton, 4, 15, 20, 22, 29, 50, 57*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 77, 79, 84, 91, 92, 95, 114, 116, 118, 123, 129, 131, 135*, 136, 141, 149, 169, 179, 184, 192, 198
Bridgetown, 143
Broadwater, 152
Brome, Broome, 42, 54, 60, 63*, 81, 89, 103, 112, 120, 152, 155, 160, 168, 178, 181, 189, 191
Bromsgrove, 1, 3*, 4, 6*, 9*, 11*, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 35*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 80*, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90*, 91*, 92, 94*, 97*, 98, 99, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 108*, 109, 111, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117, 118, 119, 120*, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132*, 134, 135, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*, 140*, 142, 143, 144*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155*, 157, 158*, 159*, 160, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164, 165*, 166, 168, 172*, 174, 175, 176*, 177*, 179*, 180*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 187*, 188*, 190*, 191, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 198*
Brookhampton, 125
Broughton, 37*, 129, 173
Broughton Hackett *or* Haggetts Broughton, 18, 47, 87*, 91, 96, 104, 113, 125, 132, 190, 192
Bryan's Green, 95
Budbrocke, Budbrooke, 6*, 83, 90, 94, 104, 108, 109, 119, 124, 138, 167, 170*, 177, 190
Burcott, 91
Burlington, 90
Burmington, Birmington, 42, 62, 84, 85, 87, 90, 115, 117, 120, 128, 130, 138, 142, 145, 150, 151, 153, 181
Burnell Brome, 50, 58
Bushley, 12, 36, 48, 49, 101, 105, 109, 111, 119, 120, 121, 132, 135, 186
Butlers Marston, 32, 37, 62, 74, 88*, 101, 106, 112, 113, 142, 147, 162, 172, 173, 174, 181, 194

Cackmore, Halesowen, 151
Cadicroft, 133
Callow Hill, 6, 33, 60
Callow, Fickenham, 58
Castle Morton, 4, 18, 21, 22, 25, 30, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 70, 74*, 81, 82, 85, 90, 91, 92, 99, 101*, 102, 120, 121, 124, 128*, 129, 132, 133, 136, 137*, 140, 141*, 143, 145, 148, 149*, 151*, 158*, 172, 173, 183, 184, 187, 189*, 190*, 195*, 197
Chaddesley, Chadisley, 9, 23*, 26, 31*, 39, 63, 68, 73, 79, 87, 91*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 128, 144, 157, 160, 174, 177, 190
Chaddesley Corbet, 2, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 44, 45, 50, 54, 64, 66, 72*, 76, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88*, 91, 94, 97*, 98, 101, 108, 111, 112*, 119, 123, 125*, 127, 132, 133*, 136, 153, 158, 159*, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 174*, 175, 176*, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192*, 194, 199*
Chadwich, 129
Chagisley, 35
Charlcote, Charlcott, 4, 20, 27, 35, 67, 129, 152, 157, 173
Charlton, 9*, 27, 36, 38, 39, 62, 76, 105, 118, 143, 145, 150, 153, 155, 159, 171, 173, 177*, 183
Chaseley, 26, 33, 99, 108, 112,

116, 117, 125, 143, 146, 174, 176, 179, 184, 186
Chatesley, Chatisley, 8, 14, 15, 28, 40, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68, 73, 84, 85, 113, 117, 135, 141, 161, 182
Cherington, 13, 23, 24, 34, 39, 72, 83*, 88, 93, 94, 106, 131*, 133, 138, 144*, 150, 153, 155*, 171, 176
Chevington, Pershore, 112
Churchill, 2, 8, 9, 11, 42, 47, 55, 58, 60, 76, 85, 110, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125*, 130, 133, 141, 142*, 143*, 145, 154, 157, 169, 183
Churchlench, 7, 15, 102, 121, 150, 156, 163, 195, 198, 199*
Churchoniborne, 25, 27, 32, 33, 57, 70, 77, 82, 83, 121, 150, 151, 157, 174, 184
Church Tysoe, 26. *See also* Temple Tysoe
Cladsall, Inckbarrowe, 84*
Claines, Claynes, 2, 4*, 5, 9*, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 35, 42, 45, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 81, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 102, 104, 108, 109, 115*, 119, 120, 124, 125*, 127*, 129*, 134*, 135, 139, 140, 141, 144*, 147, 150, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181, 183*, 184*, 187, 189, 192, 195, 197*
Clapton-Stratford, 165
Claredon, 103, 191
Claverdon, 4, 7, 9, 11, 14, 28, 29, 31, 34, 46*, 48, 53*, 60, 73, 81, 83, 87, 88, 94, 98, 102, 103, 118*, 122, 124, 133, 136, 143, 145, 146, 151, 156*, 157, 165, 166, 168, 172, 189, 190, 195
Cleeveload, 109
Clent, 17, 33*, 62*, 77, 89, 96, 97, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109*, 122, 123, 135, 143, 151, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166*, 167, 174, 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 191*, 198
Cleve Priors *or* Cleeve Prior, *see* Priors Cleve
Clifton, 71, 110
Clifton upon Teame, 156
Cobley, Warwick, 110, 112, 143
Cofton, 84
Cofton Hackett, 112, 115*, 128, 142, 199
Cokebevington, Warwick, 56
Comberton, Great, 2, 3, 16, 17, 24, 26, 38, 47, 50, 53, 54, 69, 72, 82, 100, 101, 104, 105, 119, 120, 124, 130, 136, 149, 176, 182, 183, 189, 190, 194, 195
Comberton, Little, 18, 21, 22, 73, 96*, 121, 153*, 162, 173, 176, 177, 182, 192, 194*, 195
Combrock, Combroke, Combrooke, 45, 70, 102, 103, 116, 127, 129
Compton, 175
Compton, Great, 128
Compton, Long, 3*, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 22, 31*, 34, 44, 45, 47*, 49, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67*, 83, 85, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 100*, 105*, 109, 110*, 111, 115, 120*, 122, 126*, 131, 134, 140, 144, 146, 148*, 152, 157, 164, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 182, 183, 188, 192
Compton Winiatts, 83, 130
Conderton, 123
Cookesey, 77
Cotheridge, Cotherige, 4, 10, 12, 15*, 27, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 49, 50, 55, 58, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76*, 88, 92, 93, 100, 106, 107, 113, 117, 127*, 139, 150, 177, 180, 181, 188, 190, 196
Coughton, Cowghton, 3, 7, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22*, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 40, 41, 44, 49, 52, 62, 73, 74, 75, 79, 82*, 86, 88, 90, 97, 99, 106*, 114*, 115, 126*, 140, 147, 152, 162, 167, 172, 173, 178, 185, 189*
Coughton, Great, 178, 190, 194
Coughton, King's, 83, 85
Cradley, Cradely, Hereford, 5, 21, 56, 83, 101, 160, 195, 198
Crimscott, Crymescote, 3, 9, 81
Crome Debitot, Croome Dabitott, 4, 5, 43, 47, 73*, 84, 86*, 87 94, 111, 121, 124, 137, 139, 148, 153, 158, 159, 165, 166, 169, 186, 191, 193
Cropthorne, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 33, 37, 41, 47, 51, 58, 75, 76*, 83, 84*, 88, 92, 98, 110, 112*, 117, 119, 125*, 132, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 159, 160, 165, 168, 176, 178, 179, 190
Crowle, 5, 7*, 8, 10, 12, 24, 45, 50, 55, 61, 63*, 70, 72, 80, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 96, 99, 118, 127, 138, 142, 143, 149*, 151, 158, 166, 171, 176, 177, 178, 193, 196
Crutch, 175
Cubbington, 157
Cutsdeane, 146

Darlingscote, Dorlingscote, 124, 161, 189, 195
Daylesford, 64, 180, 194, 198
Defford, 4, 19, 34, 37, 41, 42, 51, 53, 58, 61, 72, 75, 86, 87, 88, 95, 100, 110*, 112*, 113, 114, 117, 123, 125*, 127, 134, 137, 138, 141, 142, 167, 169, 170, 171*, 174, 183, 184, 186, 191, 193, 198
Dichford, Ditchford, 71, 83, 88, 89
Dodenham, 7, 10, 11, 12, 32, 41, 47, 53, 58, 91, 119, 122, 137, 138, 142, 145, 181, 190
Dodderhill, Doderhill, 2, 9, 13, 19, 22, 26, 29, 34, 36, 38, 41, 46, 47*, 49, 54, 56, 59, 60*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75*, 79, 80*, 85, 94, 101, 106, 109, 111, 113, 119, 124, 127, 135*, 138, 146, 150, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 169*, 170*, 172, 178, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 195
Donnington, Dunnington, 88, 93
Dorlingscote, *see* Darlingscote
Dormston, 5, 11, 42, 61, 66, 73, 82, 101, 104, 114, 117*, 119, 155
Dorscoote, 20
Dorsington, Little, 74
Doverdale, 57, 60, 71, 87
Dracote, Draycot, 52, 120, 133
Drakebroughton, 16, 51, 53
Drakes Feilds, 61
Droitwich, 5, 17, 25, 26, 37, 46, 57, 64, 78, 91, 96, 97, 102, 105, 109, 110, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140*, 142*, 143, 148, 149, 150, 153, 155, 158, 160, 168*, 169, 174, 178, 185, 188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197
Droitwich, St. Andrew, 56, 61, 75, 77, 117, 137, 159, 163, 171, 184, 185, 187, 188
Droitwich, St. Nicholas, 74, 75, 91, 110, 150, 184
Droitwich, St. Peter, 45, 57, 110, 124, 156, 160, 162, 188
Dudley, 1, 4, 5, 7, 18, 28, 33, 37*, 39, 41, 50*, 51, 53, 56 60, 65, 71, 72, 94, 107, 113*, 123, 128, 138, 143, 148*, 152, 160*, 162, 172, 181, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191*, 192, 194*, 195*, 198
Dudley, St. Edmund, 19, 33, 74, 78, 128, 180, 187
Dudley, St. Thomas, 84, 97, 118, 127, 140, 153, 166, 168, 176, 177, 178
Dunnington, *see* Donnington

Earls Crome (Croome), 6, 10, 11, 17*, 26, 42, 43, 49, 51, 59, 69, 71, 77, 103*, 112, 133, 163, 171, 172, 194*
Eckington, 3*, 8, 10, 16, 19*, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 25, 30, 34*, 35, 38, 50, 54, 56, 57*, 62,

63, 64, 71, 73, 77*, 79, 87, 96*, 106, 109, 114, 126, 131, 137, 142, 144, 148, 154, 157*, 166, 169*, 171*, 179, 183, 186*, 189, 194, 197*, 198. *See also* Over *and* Upper Eckington
Edgeocke, 88
Edmond's, St., 123
Edson, Warwick, 71
Egiock, Inckberrow, 112
Eldersfield, 3*, 11, 16*, 17*, 23, 27*, 31, 33, 41, 42, 45, 56* 59, 61*, 65, 68, 72, 73, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 97, 99, 100, 108*, 110*, 111, 115*, 121*, 125, 128, 129, 136, 139, 147, 149, 168, 172, 176, 187, 188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197
Elmbridge, 7, 15, 20*, 53*, 72, 122, 129, 131, 139, 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 155, 167, 179, 181
Elmley, 42, 51, 54, 88, 90, 105, 110
Elmley Castle, 2, 3, 14, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 53, 55, 59, 62, 63, 80, 87*, 94, 96, 107, 109, 110, 111, 118, 122, 123, 133, 138*, 142*, 144*, 148*, 153, 158, 161, 162, 165, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175*, 181, 183, 186
Elmley Lovet, 4, 9, 47, 48, 53, 54, 56, 65, 69, 71, 72, 84, 87, 89, 91*, 93, 96, 98, 105, 108, 109, 110, 114*, 115, 116, 118*, 128, 138, 140, 142, 149*, 153, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166*, 167, 168*, 173, 180, 183, 186, 189
Emlode, 12, 27, 61, 144
Ettington, 28, 42*, 53, 58, 87, 105, 127, 129, 156. *See also* Over *and* Upper Ettington
Evenlode, 3, 6, 10, 21, 31, 32, 35, 38, 42, 110, 149, 151, 152, 158, 170, 190*, 195
Evesham, 3, 6, 7*, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 54, 59, 64*, 66, 68*, 69*, 71, 75, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 101, 102*, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116*, 117*, 118*, 121*, 126, 127*, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189*, 190, 191*, 192*, 193, 195, 196, 198
Evesham, All Saints, 3, 6, 30, 41, 43, 49, 65*, 92, 97, 98, 119, 139, 140, 156, 172, 179, 181, 191
Evesham, St. Laurence, 6, 28, 35, 41, 44, 49, 59, 61, 62, 79, 139, 166, 170*, 176, 179, 191
Exhall, 25, 32, 50, 78

Fareley, Halesowen, 20
Feckenham, 3*, 5, 6, 7*, 9, 12, 13, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39, 41, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 53, 57, 58*, 59, 64, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 70*, 71*, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80*, 84, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95*, 98, 99, 101, 105, 106, 112, 114*, 115*, 118, 119*, 120, 122, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136*, 137*, 139, 140, 143, 144, 147*, 151, 152, 156, 158, 159*, 160, 162, 163, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 173*, 174, 176, 183*, 187, 189*, 191, 193, 194
Fladbury, 1*, 2, 6, 13*, 15, 27, 37, 42, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64, 66, 76*, 77, 78, 81, 95*, 121, 124, 132, 142, 156, 169, 170*, 172, 180, 187, 193, 195
Flyford Flavell, 2, 5, 25, 28, 36, 37*, 45, 48*, 51, 60, 64, 71, 72, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 103, 105, 115*, 122, 132, 134*, 142, 147, 150, 155, 159, 174, 179, 187
Forfield, 43
Foxcott, 47
Frankley, 11, 37, 58, 73, 89, 93, 101*, 103, 117, 121, 124, 150, 188, 198
Fulbrooke, 83

Grafton, 97, 156, 177, 187
Grafton Fliford (Flyford), 5, 13, 16, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 37*, 41, 59, 64*, 74, 75, 76, 80, 85*, 86, 92, 93, 95, 100, 109, 118, 119, 125, 126, 135, 139, 144, 145, 151, 164, 166, 169, 174, 178, 183*, 187, 189, 192
Grimley, Grymley, 1, 16, 20, 24, 45, 51, 53, 62, 70, 76*, 79, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101*, 106, 109, 113, 117*, 118, 127, 128, 131, 133*, 140, 142, 145, 150, 155, 157, 158*, 164*, 167, 174, 175, 182, 183, 184, 185, 190

Haddington, 163, 196
Hadson, 54
Hadsor, 25, 30, 38, 55, 57, 65, 82, 98, 113, 152, 171, 185, 196
Hagley, 4, 6, 14, 22, 24, 30*, 31, 32, 34, 45, 50*, 70, 84, 87, 90, 102, 105, 109, 112, 134, 161, 174, 185
Halesowen *or* Hales Owen, 1, 2, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 17, 19, 20*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 48, 50, 54*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 79*, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 100, 101*, 103, 105*, 106*, 107, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 119*, 125, 126*, 127*, 128*, 130*, 131*, 133*, 134, 137, 141, 142*, 144*, 145, 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 151*, 155, 156, 157, 160*, 161*, 162, 163*, 166, 167, 168*, 169, 175*, 176, 177, 178*, 179, 180*, 181, 184, 186*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 194, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199
Halford, Holford, 10, 25, 46, 48, 52, 59, 66, 102, 103, 111*, 114, 118, 124, 136, 137, 174
Hallow, Hollow, 2, 5, 8, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 32, 36, 41, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 60, 62, 63, 65, 73*, 76*, 82, 84, 90, 92, 104, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 117, 122*, 123, 127*, 139, 146, 149, 151, 152*, 156, 159, 160, 166, 172, 173, 180, 181, 186, 187, 188, 198
Hampton, 21, 43, 161
Hampton, Curlew (Curleu), 16, 27, 34, 78, 99*, 111, 119, 147
Hampton (juxta) Evesham, 44, 54, 69, 174, 194
Hampton, Great, 23, 26, 27, 29*, 46, 47, 60, 72, 75, 86, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130, 134, 143, 150, 155, 168, 169, 172, 175, 178*, 190, 199
Hampton, Little (Parva), 25, 123, 147
Hampton Lovett, 8, 27, 29, 34, 45, 80, 86, 102, 106, 115, 136, 146, 152, 159, 161, 166, 172, 185, 188
Hampton, Lucie (Lucy), 17*, 65, 161. *See also* Bishop's Hampton.
Hanbury, 2, 16, 28, 40, 45, 49, 63*, 65*, 70, 75, 76, 80, 81, 85, 94, 96*, 99, 116*, 117, 128, 144, 153, 156, 157, 159*, 163, 171, 179, 181*, 186*, 199
Hanging Aston, *see* Aston
Hanley, 75, 154
Hanley, Hanlie, *or* Henley, Castle, 1, 10, 13, 15, 16*, 20, 22, 23, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52*, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63*, 66, 67*, 78, 82*, 86, 91*, 95*, 97*, 99*, 104*, 105, 108, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 116, 117, 121, 122*, 128, 133, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 152, 157, 165, 171, 172*, 173, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 197
Harbury, 151
Hardwick, 107

Harrow, 174
Hartlebury, 1, 2, 3, 4, 19*, 20, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 40, 41*, 43, 50, 51, 54, 57, 66, 68, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84*, 86*, 88, 89*, 91, 94*, 95, 98, 100, 102*, 103*, 105*, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 126, 127*, 128, 130, 134*, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 144, 145*, 147, 148, 149*, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 161, 163*, 165*, 167, 168, 174, 178, 180*, 187, 189, 190, 191, 196*, 197*
Harvington, 4, 33, 37, 51, 59, 61, 67, 72*, 89*, 90, 96, 104, 109, 110, 111, 120, 123, 125, 142*, 144, 159, 167, 173, 195
Haseler, Haselor, Hasler, 18, 25, 33, 35*, 40, 43, 49, 74, 80, 85, 89, 97, 102, 106, 113, 119, 127*, 129, 131, 134*, 136, 144, 146, 156, 166, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 196
Haselie, Hasley, 18, 120, 123, 127, 137
Hastlie, 102
Hatfield, 28, 33, 134
Hatton, 11, 19, 24, 28*, 29, 37, 40, 46*, 50, 51, 68, 77, 78, 83, 99, 109, 110, 111, 112, 116, 133, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 163, 166, 172, 192, 194, 196
Henley-in-Arden, 3, 4, 5, 14, 19, 22, 26, 28*, 46*, 47, 56, 60, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 100, 101, 119, 122, 123, 125, 126, 140, 144, 147*, 151, 152*, 155, 159, 161, 162, 164, 170, 173, 178, 191, 194, 196
Henwyck Hill, 10
Hewell, 149
Hilborrowe, 18
Hillcourt, 135
Hill Crome *or* Crombe, 36, 53, 55, 63, 88, 94, 103, 123, 132, 140*, 142, 148, 151, 171, 185, 190, 194
Himbleton, 10, 23*, 30, 48, 51*, 53*, 59, 60, 61, 70*, 77, 78, 85, 87, 101*, 106, 111, 115, 116, 119, 126, 130*, 133, 139, 140, 141, 143, 148, 150, 152, 159, 164, 170, 176, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 195, 197, 198
Hindlipp, Hinlip, 54, 57, 93, 94, 124, 125, 172
Hoblenche, 40, 43, 54, 55, 66, 79, 85, 86, 92, 93, 131, 140, 152, 181
Holly Green, 145
Holte, 1, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18, 21, 27, 28, 42, 62, 75*, 76, 81, 91, 93*, 101, 102, 113, 114, 119, 120, 129, 134, 144*, 146*, 148, 149, 152, 157*, 166, 169, 171, 174, 176, 187, 188, 193*, 196, 199
Holy Cross, ——, 101
Honiborn, 67. *See also* Churchoniborne
Honington, Honnington, Hunnington, 25, 29, 38, 41, 57*, 82, 83*, 84, 89, 90, 97*, 108, 117*, 134, 137, 138, 139, 142, 171, 181, 182, 197
Huddington, 9, 38, 60, 63, 85, 86, 94, 99, 186

Icombe, 9, 35, 116, 136, 138, 190
Idlicote, 48, 52, 62, 86, 87*, 88, 93, 111, 128, 163, 164, 171
Ilmington, 2, 6, 7, 20, 24*, 26*, 29, 31*, 33, 36*, 42*, 47, 59, 79, 85, 89, 104, 105, 115, 124, 133, 135, 138, 142, 143, 146*, 147*, 158, 169, 179, 185, 189, 190, 192
Inckbarow, Inkbarrow, Inkberrow, 2, 6*, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24*, 26, 28, 29*, 35, 46, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 65, 72*, 73, 76, 84*, 93, 100, 103, 104, 107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116*, 120*, 123, 127, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 134, 138, 139*, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 169, 174*, 176, 177*, 185, 191, 192, 195, 196*, 197*, 198
Inckbarrowe, Great, 16, 86, 104, 118, 151
Ipsley, 8, 23, 24, 34*, 41, 56, 63, 73, 76, 80, 95, 103, 104, 108, 117, 120, 131, 138, 140, 147, 149, 162, 164, 173, 198

Kemsey, Kempsey, 2*, 3*, 5, 6*, 9*, 10, 15, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 35, 42, 47, 48*, 49*, 51, 58, 63, 64, 66, 69, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 80*, 81, 94, 97, 101*, 108, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 142, 144*, 145, 157, 159, 185, 189*, 190, 191, 192, 194
Keynton, Little, 73
Kethermister, Kidderminster, Kitherminster, 2, 4*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10, 11, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 28, 32, 35*, 36*, 38, 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 53*, 54*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 65*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 78, 79, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95*, 97, 98*, 99, 103, 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 114*, 116, 117, 118, 119*, 120*, 121*, 123, 125, 126*, 128, 131, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135, 136*, 137*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 153*, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168, 169, 170*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175, 178*, 179*, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194*, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199
Kinesham, 161
King's Norton, 2, 4*, 5, 6*, 8, 10*, 11, 12, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 54*, 55, 56*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 80, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 90, 92*, 95*, 97*, 98, 99*, 102*, 104, 106, 107*, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 113*, 115, 118*, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129*, 130*, 131, 133, 137*, 141, 144, 145*, 149, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 169, 171*, 173*, 175, 176*, 177*, 179, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 189*, 191*, 194, 196, 197, 198*
King's Brome, Bidford, 15, 85, 121, 155, 157, 163, 191
King's Heath, 177
Kingswood Brook, 74
Kington, 12, 14, 22, 28, 43, 55, 62, 64, 65, 69, 73, 79, 85*, 86, 100, 130, 131, 132, 134, 138, 155, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171*, 173, 174, 175, 178, 184, 198
Kington, Great, 23, 32, 42, 47, 52, 83, 125, 131
Kington, Little, 48, 51, 73, 154
Kinnerton, 30, 175
Kinwarton, 39, 58, 74
Kirsoe, 154, 168
Knighteswashborne, 42
Knighton, 99, 123*, 184
Knightwick, 60, 66, 73, 116, 119, 127, 154, 191
Kyenton, 34

Lamsetts, 186
Lapworth, 4*, 15, 32, 36, 39, 45, 56, 62, 66, 75, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 90, 91, 104, 109, 117, 124, 127, 144, 156, 157, 163, 165, 170, 173, 174, 185
Leigh, Liegh, Lighe, Lie, Ly, Lygh, 2, 4*, 6, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 15, 16, 19*, 24, 26, 32, 34*, 36, 38*, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 63*, 68, 70*, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 91*, 94, 98, 100, 103, 113, 115*, 117, 119, 121, 123*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139*, 140, 141*, 142, 147, 149, 151, 154*, 155*, 157, 159, 160, 161*,

166, 168, 170*, 171, 173, 174*, 178, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 187, 188, 190, 192, 199
Lenchwicke, 9, 18, 21, 38, 52, 66, 71, 76, 79, 97, 128*, 167, 183, 185*, 192, 195, 196
Lighthorne, Lyghthorne, 3, 14, 43, 61, 65, 71, 78, 110, 126, 127, 133, 138, 160*, 170, 175*, 185
Littleton, Middle, 22, 34, 36, 94, 146, 151, 167, 171
Littleton, North, 22, 27, 33, 35, 37, 42, 52, 58, 68, 100, 104, 107, 114, 116*, 120, 121, 123, 133, 134, 140, 146, 153, 173, 181, 182, 186
Littleton, South, 22, 27, 29, 90, 96*, 110, 137, 149, 192
London, 114
London, St. Alban's, Wood Street, 21
Longbridge, 46, 76
Longborow, Gloucester, 182
Longdon, 1, 3, 4, 11, 17, 19*, 21, 37, 41, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 68, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 86, 93, 100, 108* 110*, 111, 116*, 125, 127, 130, 134, 140, 141*, 142, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, 162, 164, 165, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178*, 181*, 182, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199*
Loxley, 14, 23, 35, 51, 61, 79, 81, 85, 90, 116, 187
Luddington, 5, 132, 135, 196
Ludley, 23*
Ludlow, 162
Lulsey, Lulsley, 59, 107, 116, 175

Madeley, 19
Madresfield, 25, 29, 52, 53, 68, 69, 71, 87, 98, 100*, 111, 116*, 129, 136, 146, 150, 154, 164, 180, 184, 187
Malvern, Great (*or* Much), 1, 3, 4, 5*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 18, 20*, 22, 23*, 24*, 26, 27, 28*, 30, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 42, 44*, 48*, 49*, 52*, 54, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 71, 72*, 76, 79*, 81, 86*, 87, 91, 95*, 97, 100, 105, 108, 109*, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 129*, 130, 132, 136, 138, 141*, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 150*, 152*, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 158, 160*, 161, 163*, 166, 167, 169, 170*, 173*, 176, 177, 179*, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188*, 189, 193, 194, 195, 198
Malvern, Little, 25, 34, 77, 106, 110, 153, 171, 178, 199
Markley, 107, 122, 132
Marston Sicca, 66
Marten, 8
Marten (*or* Martin) Hussingtree, 18, 53*, 81, 116, 120, 122, 131, 173
Martley, 1*, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18*, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 39, 44, 49, 51, 52, 56, 59, 61*, 62, 69, 70*, 75, 79, 84, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102*, 105, 115, 116, 123, 130*, 132, 134, 136*, 141, 150, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 156*, 163, 169, 180*, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192*, 195, 197*
Matherne, 46, 121, 128, 146
Mathon (*or* Mathen), 1, 6, 7, 11, 14, 15, 24, 28, 32, 33, 41*, 50, 54, 64, 68*, 75, 79, 81*, 84, 87, 114, 115, 118*, 124, 126, 129, 132, 133*, 135*, 139, 144, 151, 155, 161*, 165, 167*, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179, 180, 185, 192, 193, 195, 199
Metton, 21
Moore (*or* More), 2, 76, 77, 79, 87, 194
Moorton, 195
Morton Bagott, 9, 16, 18, 33, 56, 66, 74, 78, 81, 86, 103, 126*, 154
Morton Morrell (*or* Merrell), 2, 8, 12, 14, 32, 82, 88, 100*, 101, 125, 128, 146*, 165, 175, 177*
Moseley, 10, 18, 20, 27, 30, 39, 46*, 74, 81, 85, 97, 106, 115, 134, 139*, 141, 145, 146, 157, 168, 196, 198
Mucknell (*or* Mucknill), 167, 182

Nawnton, 65
Nawnton Beauchamp, 14, 28, 108, 114, 117, 124, 129, 139, 150, 153, 157, 158, 164*, 176, 185, 195
Nether-Areley, 2, 62, 76, 85, 89, 95, 109, 114, 134, 189
Nether Brailes, 107, 140, 149
Nether Ditchford, 92
Nether Mitton, 68, 82, 83, 169, 173, 193
Nether Pillerton, 57
Netherton, 19, 54, 56, 61, 128, 131, 152, 154, 193
Newberie, 56
Newbold, 58, 175
Newbold Pacie, 111, 169, 173
Newham, 28
Newland, 9, 24, 51, 54, 100, 105, 138, 166, 170, 171, 179, 188
Nicholas, St., 62, 81
Northfield, 2, 18*, 20, 23, 31, 32*, 35, 37, 47, 54*, 58, 65, 67, 68, 76, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 120*, 126, 129, 136, 139, 149, 152, 155, 161, 171*, 172, 174, 180, 189, 192, 193, 194, 198
Northwick, 92, 103, 107, 129
Norton, 22, 44, 45, 51, 62, 72, 75, 77, 85, 122, 131, 136, 150, 159, 167
Norton-Bredon, 45, 65, 66, 95, 122, 124, 156*, 157, 159, 186, 189, 190, 194, 195*
Norton-Curley (*or* Curlew), 25, 109
Norton-Evesham, 6, 7, 10*, 46, 56, 61, 64*, 68*, 69, 73, 77, 94, 106, 109, 122, 131, 135
Norton-Kempsey, 1, 45*, 77, 78, 79, 132, 143, 155*, 160*, 170, 190, 194, 198
Norton-Linsey, 10, 28, 33, 36, 52, 66, 75, 94*, 119, 128, 138, 141*, 157, 164, 196
Norton Morrell, 165; *indexed also under* Morton Morrell

Odingley, 2, 15, 21, 23, 25, 50, 61, 107*, 108, 116, 121*, 143, 150, 174, 183
Offenham, 16, 19, 22, 34, 46, 64, 65, 67, 68*, 86, 104, 106, 132, 135, 137, 144, 149, 150, 171, 180*, 185
Olborowe, 162
Oldbarrow, 69, 163, 191, 195
Oldbury, 87, 120, 145, 146, 153
Oldington, 50
Oldnoll, 9
Old Stratford, 97, 154, 155, 198
Old Swinford, 3, 5*, 6*, 16, 19, 20, 28, 29*, 42, 43, 47, 51, 52, 54, 68, 85, 96, 99, 118, 123, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135*, 144, 152*, 154, 159, 161, 163*, 171*, 176, 178, 179, 182, 184, 189, 191, 192, 193*, 196, 198
Ombersley, 3*, 6, 9, 11, 15*, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41*, 42, 44*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 64*, 65, 66*, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 84, 88, 89*, 93, 94*, 100*, 102, 109, 110, 111*, 113*, 115*, 116*, 119*, 120, 121*, 123, 124*, 126, 130*, 131, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 160*, 164, 165, 166, 168*, 170, 173, 174, 177, 178*, 179*, 182, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197*, 198*
Over Brailes, 68, 78, 86, 91, 114, 116, 137, 152, 153, 158, 160, 168
Over Eckington, 15
Over Ettington, 29, 30, 41, 55, 78*, 132, 136, 179
Over Mitton, 101
Over Pillerton, 33, 109, 132
Over Tysoe, 40, 41, 59, 69, 71,

81, 85, 120, 140*, 146, 156, 172, 187, 195
Overbury, 2, 5, 28, 30, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 47, 75, 87, 100, 102, 107*, 109, 110, 122, 147, 150, 154, 165, 166, 175, 183, 192*
Oversly, 172
Oxhill, 3, 18, 21, 32, 36, 47, 72, 76*, 115, 123, 125, 153, 164, 178, 180, 182

Packsford, Paxford, 3, 21, 83, 111, 116, 120, 133, 164, 169
Parshall, 129
Pedmore, 12, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 76*, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 117, 131, 148, 156, 177, 190, 192, 193, 196
Pendock, 2, 3, 10, 14, 23, 25, 27, 40, 41, 42, 63*, 97, 110, 111, 122, 128, 143, 147, 159*, 164, 166, 170, 177, 180*, 190
Pensam, Pensham, 18, 65, 78, 100, 108, 112, 121, 128, 143, 147, 175, 183
Pepleton, Peopleton, Pippleton, 8, 9, 16, 40, 52, 67, 71, 74*, 82, 83, 92, 97, 99, 106, 113, 116, 117, 121, 127, 132, 133, 140, 141, 149, 151, 153, 162, 172, 180, 188, 189, 195, 197
Pershore, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 25, 26, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 38*, 39, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 49*, 51, 52, 54, 56*, 58, 61, 63, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 78, 81*, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 105, 107*, 108*, 111, 112*, 115*, 117, 120*, 122, 125, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 140, 145, 148*, 149*, 150*, 152, 155, 157, 158, 160, 163, 166, 175, 179, 180, 184*, 185, 186*, 192*, 193, 195, 196
Pershore, Holy Cross, 1, 19, 21, 32, 51, 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 81, 92, 106, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 141, 151, 157, 161, 164, 176*, 185, 193, 198, 199
Pershore, St. Andrew, 5, 18, 45, 58, 59, 68, 78, 97, 100, 107, 112, 120, 138, 143, 150, 151, 152, 158, 163*, 167, 182*, 187
Piddle (Pidle), North, 8, 37, 58, 67, 76, 86, 87, 90, 108, 129, 133*, 149, 150, 157, 171*, 175, 191
Pillarton, Pillerton, 76
Pillarton Hersey, 36, 72, 104, 111, 118, 156, 166, 167, 169. *See also* Nether *and* Over-Pillerton
Pinley, 57, 191
Pinvin, Pendfin, Pynvin, 11, 20, 26, 53, 54, 56, 75, 103, 110, 113, 136, 149, 151, 168, 173, 177, 186, 189
Pirton, Pyrton, Perton, 5, 6, 8, 9*, 21, 24, 29, 40, 48, 53, 54, 58*, 66*, 71, 73, 79, 89, 96, 97, 106, 123, 124, 126, 137, 140, 142, 145, 151, 156, 161, 169, 185, 186, 187, 195
Powick, Poycke, 5*, 6*, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 15, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29*, 31, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59*, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 72, 78, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 112*, 113*, 117, 121, 122*, 127*, 128, 129, 132*, 136*, 140*, 149, 154*, 155, 161, 164*, 165, 166*, 167, 170*, 171, 173*, 174, 176, 179*, 184, 187*, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 198
Presteigne, Hereford, 3
Preston Bagott, 11, 34, 78, 90, 108, 124, 135, 193
Prior's Cleve (Cleeve), 13, 17, 30, 40, 50, 51, 62, 69, 70, 71, 73, 80, 89, 92, 93, 94*, 108, 113, 114, 133*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 150, 153, 172
Priors Marston, 179
Prior's Salford, 1, 2*, 11, 12, 13, 71, 72, 96, 113, 116, 122, 130, 137, 140*, 145, 148, 155, 160, 174, 177, 185
Pursell (Purshull) Green, 12, 41

Queenhill, Quinhill, Warwick, 54, 140, 179, 193, 194, 195

Radford, 158, 168
Ragley, 12
Rashwood, 69
Redditch, 5*, 15, 45, 122, 162, 168
Ridmarley Debitot, Redmarley Dabitot, 3, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13*, 14, 17*, 23*, 27, 29, 31, 38, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 64, 67, 70, 77, 82, 84, 101, 104, 117, 120, 127, 132, 137, 139, 145, 152, 159, 162*, 163, 171, 174, 182, 185, 188, 191, 194*, 198
Ripple, 16, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 38, 43, 44, 48*, 60, 77, 99, 105, 107, 112, 113, 122*, 130, 137, 143, 146, 152, 155, 158*, 173, 180, 184, 185, 190, 192, 194*, 196
Romesley, 8, 71
Rowington, 4, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 20, 23, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 51, 52, 57, 62*, 63*, 64*, 71*, 74, 81, 82, 83, 90*, 95, 99, 104, 112, 123*, 127*, 130, 131, 134*, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 158*, 170, 172, 177, 186, 189, 198, 199
Rowley, 2, 11, 24, 25*, 29*, 31, 36*, 53, 56, 67, 60, 61, 65, 76, 86, 92, 93, 105, 108, 117, 120, 125, 131, 150, 174, 182, 188, 192
Rowley Regis, 35, 44, 46, 56, 60, 63, 71, 86, 96*, 100, 102, 111, 121, 129, 133, 135, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 156, 173, 174*, 188*, 191, 196*, 198
Rowslench, 7, 13, 22, 38, 44, 45, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 70, 73, 77, 81, 87, 88, 113*, 119, 122, 128, 130, 132, 143, 144, 148, 166, 167, 190
Rowsley, 34
Roxall, 84
Rushocke, 34, 52, 57, 96, 101, 102, 119, 122, 135, 137, 156*, 164, 186, 192, 195
Rushwick, 109
Russells, Worcester, 70
Rysonbridge, Lapworth, 79

Salford, 6, 32, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53, 58, 76, 81, 86*, 91, 135, 138*, 151, 153, 159, 193, 194, 195*, 197
Salwarp, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12*, 13, 16*, 18, 27, 28, 30, 34*, 35, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 79, 80*, 82*, 89, 93, 96, 105, 108, 111, 112, 117, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 166, 171*, 179*, 188, 190, 193, 194*, 195, 196*, 197
Samborne, Sambourn, 25, 40, 60, 72, 79, 190, 196
Sawford, 24
Sedgbarrow, 23*, 36, 43, 50, 62, 86, 102, 127, 138, 141, 175, 180, 183
Severne Stoke, 7, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 14, 17*, 31, 35, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61*, 62*, 65, 71*, 74*, 80, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 102, 106, 109, 110, 116*, 118, 121*, 124, 125, 133, 134*, 136, 138, 139, 141*, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 151, 154, 155*, 158, 159, 160, 161*, 162, 164, 166*, 168, 169, 174, 176, 179, 182, 183*, 186, 195, 197, 198*
Shawlench, 117
Sheipston, 15
Shellesley, Shelsley, 18, 44, 111
Shellesley Beacham, 3, 6, 11, 15, 33, 44, 50, 69, 128, 137
Shellesley, Great, 33, 36, 85, 110, 122, 123, 166, 172, 198
Shellesley Kings, 11*, 25*, 36*, 77, 119
Shellfield, 6, 106
Shenstone, 93
Sherborne, 70, 75*

Sheriffs Lench, 16*, 62, 88, 111, 114, 115, 129, 147, 157
Shipston-on-Stour, 3, 17, 40*, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 79, 96, 109, 114, 123, 133*, 145, 146, 153, 156, 158, 160*, 180, 184, 187
Shipton, 102
Shottery, 1, 95
Showton, 114
Shrawley, Shrowley, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 18, 19, 26, 38, 47, 51, 52, 58, 69, 79, 81, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 118, 119, 125*, 130*, 136, 140, 144, 149*, 155*, 160, 162, 163, 168, 174, 195, 196
Shurvington, 154
Slimbridge, 59
Snitterfield, 11, 12, 13, 48, 52, 67*, 73, 83, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 102, 112, 113, 117, 123, 126*, 127, 138, 144, 167, 172, 174, 181, 184, 192
Spechley, Spetchley, 11*, 23, 35, 43, 74, 126
Spernall, 8, 9, 13, 18, 22, 26*, 44, 55, 60, 66, 69, 93, 114, 116, 124, 129, 167, 181, 196
Stanbrooke, 99
Staunton, 3, 5, 8, 22, 24*, 26*, 27, 29*, 37, 39, 40, 54, 60, 66, 71*, 78, 84, 96, 108, 110, 141, 144, 145, 151, 154, 190, 195
Stitchford, 51
Stoke, 5
Stoke Prior, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20, 28, 30, 33, 41, 50, 51, 59, 65, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, 96, 103, 104, 107, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 117, 120, 125, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 141, 142, 143, 148, 150, 153, 158, 159, 163, 164*, 167*, 171, 175*, 178*, 183, 187, 191, 192, 193, 197, 199
Stone, 3, 22, 30, 41, 45, 48, 70, 75, 78, 79, 81, 88, 96, 98, 119, 120, 123, 127, 128, 141, 142, 143, 149, 151, 156, 173, 177, 180*, 186, 187
Stoulton, 2, 4, 8, 18, 21, 23, 29, 32, 33, 35, 62, 94, 109, 110, 111*, 122, 160, 180, 183, 190
Stourbridge, Sturbridge, 28, 30*, 33, 44, 50, 52, 54, 70, 72, 82, 112, 123, 125, 128, 129*, 131, 141, 143, 145, 148, 150, 157, 159, 170, 175*, 178, 183, 186
Stourton, Sturton, 9, 13, 74, 146
Stow, 43
Stratford on Avon, 1, 2, 4*, 5*, 14*, 16, 20*, 22, 28, 35, 46, 62, 63*, 65, 66, 73, 74, 80, 82, 83*, 84, 88, 94*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 112, 115, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131*, 135*, 145, 148, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160*, 162, 163, 165, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171, 173, 175, 187, 191, 194, 196, 197
Strensham, 6, 7, 12, 23, 24, 48, 51, 54*, 55, 58, 60, 68, 71, 89, 90, 91, 98, 104, 118, 120, 124, 126*, 128, 130, 131, 136*, 138, 139, 163, 171, 176, 178, 184*, 185, 193
Stretford, 60, 82, 95, 107, 123
Stretton-upon-the-fosse, 21, 22, 46, 50, 54, 66, 70, 76, 83, 88, 118, 122, 137, 147, 170, 173, 181, 186
Studley, 3, 8, 14, 19, 26, 41, 46, 55, 62, 63*, 65, 70, 73, 87, 88, 96, 104, 109*, 114, 118, 127, 128, 131, 139, 143, 145, 146, 150*, 156, 161, 162, 167, 174, 184, 187
Suckley, 10, 12, 14, 15, 19*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 54, 57, 61, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 79, 80, 81*, 84*, 96, 97, 98, 101, 106, 113, 120, 124, 125, 130, 133, 136, 145, 147, 151, 156, 158, 163, 167, 170, 172, 175, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 194*, 197
Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford, 73

Tamworth, 132, 135
Tanworth, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 29, 31, 39, 40, 41, 45*, 46, 47, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 59, 63, 64*, 66, 69*, 70*, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 95*, 96, 101, 102*, 105*, 111, 118*, 119, 121*, 123, 126, 127*, 128, 129, 131*, 134*, 135*, 138*, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 150, 153*, 155, 159*, 162*, 168, 175, 176, 180, 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197*
Tardebig, Tarbige, Terdebig, 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15*, 17, 21*, 23, 27, 28, 33, 37, 38*, 39*, 44, 52, 53*, 57, 58, 60*, 65*, 68*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 95, 102, 115, 119, 122, 124, 126, 131, 133, 139, 142, 143*, 150, 153, 154*, 155, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 173, 176*, 179, 180*, 183, 187*, 188
Teddington, Tiddington, 27*, 36, 65, 67, 84, 104*, 128, 130, 132, 148, 155, 159, 165, 182, 183
Temple Broughton, 102
Temple Grafton, 10, 37, 40, 43, 57, 75, 92, 104, 108, 112, 133, 146, 155, 187*, 196, 198
Temple Tysoe, 6, 34, 48, 50, 75, 83, 98, 184, 188
Tenbury, 198
Tewkesbury, 158
Thorneton, 140
Throckmorton, Throgmorton, 24, 25, 42, 73*, 76, 80, 82, 97, 132, 135, 143, 156, 157, 168, 170, 182, 184
Tibberton, 7, 8, 9, 14, 41*, 48, 49, 80, 87, 89, 91, 96, 100, 112, 120, 124*, 127, 169, 175, 198
Tidmington, 97, 128
Tisoe, Tysoe, 18, 20, 40, 51, 62*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74*, 80, 90, 93*, 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 116, 118, 124, 125, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141*, 142, 143, 148*, 149, 152, 153*, 154, 155*, 156, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 179*, 180, 188, 193, 197
Tonworth, 27, 50
Treddington, Tredington, 20*, 30, 39, 40, 42, 43*, 64*, 81, 84, 95, 98, 128, 130, 135, 146, 149, 166, 168, 179, 194, 197
Trowman, Worcester, 106
Twyninge, Gloucester, 163

Uffenham, 22, 47, 64, 79, 94, 139, 145
Ulbarrow, Ulborowe, 28, 58, 68, 84, 129, 144, 160, 165
Ullenhall, 20, 46, 48, 65, 72, 80, 87, 111, 128, 131, 168, 169, 172, 192
Upper Brailes, 41, 97
Upper Eckington, 113
Upper Ettington, 40, 108*
Upton, 42
Upton-on-Severne, 1, 6, 7*, 8, 14, 17, 20*, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 35, 42, 47, 48, 51, 56*, 57, 58*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 65, 66*, 69*, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81*, 83, 84, 86, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 106*, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 116*, 118, 122, 123*, 125*, 126*, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154*, 158*, 159*, 160, 164, 165*, 166, 167*, 168, 171, 173, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182, 184, 187, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 195, 196, 198
Upton-Snodsbury, 5, 7, 9*, 10*, 39, 43, 47, 52*, 62, 64, 66, 71, 73, 135, 137, 167, 168, 171, 178, 181, 188, 192, 193
Upton-Warren, 4, 7, 8, 12, 30, 38, 64, 74*, 75, 89, 92, 118*, 129, 131, 134, 142, 167, 171*, 176, 187
Wadborow, 8, 109, 113, 124, 136, 144, 153, 162, 168, 175

Walcott, 165
Walton Maudit (Mawdick), 47, 67, 148
Wardington, 71
Warley, 65, 186
Warndon, Warnton, 9, 21, 25, 29, 32, 56, 68, 73, 80*, 85, 95, 105, 117, 122, 129, 133, 138, 164, 176, 184
Warrendon, 191
Warwick, 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 7*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 24, 25*, 26*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37*, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 64, 66*, 67*, 72, 74, 77*, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 99, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 107, 111*, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 134*, 135, 136, 137*, 138, 140, 141, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154*, 156, 158*, 159, 160, 162, 165*, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177*, 179, 187, 188, 189*, 193, 195
Warwick, St. Mary, 17*, 20*, 22, 33, 42, 54, 58, 79, 93, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 115, 120, 124, 131, 136, 154, 158, 164, 167, 168, 185
Warwick, St. Nicholas, 27, 33, 36*, 55, 77, 84, 89, 92, 96, 104*, 114, 132, 135, 142, 157, 162, 178
Warwick, St. ——, 171
Washbourne, Wasborne, 6, 59, 87, 160
Wasperton, 3*, 14, 16, 42, 43, 65, 80, 122
Weathley, Wiethley, Weethley, 8, 10, 71*, 105, 140, 158, 189
Weecanforde, 117
Welland, 6, 27*, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60*, 62, 78, 81, 86, 91, 102, 124, 130, 132*, 135, 136, 143*, 154, 156, 161, 165, 171*, 177, 179, 190, 194*, 195
Welsburne, Wellesborne, Welsborne, 23, 25, 36, 37, 45*, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56*, 58, 59, 64, 67, 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 108, 122, 124, 128, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159, 161, 164
Welsburne Hastings, 33, 102, 164
Welsburne Mountford, 138, 146, 149, 160, 174
Weston, Warwick, 183
Whatcot, 12, 13, 16, 30, 42, 43, 46, 52, 56, 57, 69, 70, 71, 96, 110, 118, 121, 123*, 129, 135*, 145, 146, 164
Whethelye, Warwick, 48
Whistones, 173
Whit—, 74
Whitchurch, 31, 81*, 93, 104*, 119, 145, 157, 164, 196, 198
Whitelady Aston, 6, 14, 15*, 27, 29, 35, 37, 46, 48, 49, 52, 67, 72, 80, 86, 95, 107, 132, 137, 155*, 170, 179, 182, 183, 184
Whitford, 186
Whittington, Whitinton, 7, 19, 32, 72, 82, 85, 123, 146, 152, 188, 197
Wichbould, 27, 75, 77, 79, 146, 152
Wiche, Wicke, Witch, Weeke, 28, 68, 72, 76, 79, 119, 138, 146, 173
Wickamford, 4, 12*, 57, 71, 88, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 107, 121, 122, 128, 139*, 176, 177
Wicke (Wycke) juxta-Pershore, 2*, 7, 10, 16, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34*, 38, 40, 49, 53, 69, 73, 95, 97, 106, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 122, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 133, 136*, 139, 142, 146, 147, 157, 158*, 168, 172*, 177, 192, 194
Wickelsford, Wigelsford, 9, 14, 57, 60, 69, 72, 82, 88, 93, 96,* 99, 102, 107, 173, 180, 197
Wilincoate, 26
Willington, 14, 71, 114, 129
Wilmcote, 51
Wilmestone, 112
Witch, St. Andrew, 43, 127
Witley, Great, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, 42, 48, 55, 66*, 68, 69, 91, 105, 124, 155, 158, 160, 164, 168, 190, 199
Witley, Little, 21, 25, 28, 37, 39, 80, 106, 113, 162, 179, 186, 187
Wixford, 42, 45, 142
Wolford, Great, 3, 4, 7, 19, 22, 23, 34, 67*, 70, 83*, 100, 102, 110, 114, 118, 128, 137*, 158
Wolford, Little, 10, 28, 57, 62, 72, 120, 121, 122*, 131, 134, 136, 149, 169
Wollashall, 94
Wolverdington, 10, 75*, 128, 132, 146*
Wolverley, Woverley, 2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 24*, 31, 36*, 40, 47, 57, 64, 65, 69, 81, 86, 89, 107, 110, 123, 126, 146, 159, 160, 170*, 180, 184, 185, 186, 189*, 190, 193, 196
Wolverton, Great, 11, 34, 57, 67, 80, 97, 98, 99, 120, 124, 168*
Woodcote, 97
Worcester, 1, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 19*, 20*, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29*, 31*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 49, 52*, 55, 56, 57, 59*, 62*, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 76*, 77, 78*, 80, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117, 118*, 119*, 120*, 124*, 125, 127, 129*, 131, 132*, 133, 137*, 139, 140, 142, 144*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149*, 150*, 152, 153, 154*, 155, 156, 157*, 158, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 181*, 182*, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 192*, 193*, 194, 196*, 197*, 198*
Worcester, The Berrowe, 2, 25, 27, 29, 35, 40, 42, 48, 49, 54, 61, 63*, 64, 68, 95, 98, 101, 105, 130, 132, 133, 135, 143, 145, 160, 164, 188, 190, 196, 199
Worcester, The Castle, 73
Worcester, The Commanders, 30, 40
Worcester, The Garrison, 187
Worcester, All Saints, 2, 7, 8*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 32, 35*, 36, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 46, 51, 58, 59, 61, 63, 68*, 73, 77, 81, 82, 94, 95, 96, 98, 102, 105*, 108, 115, 116, 117, 123*, 129, 130, 133*, 134, 135, 145*, 146, 148, 161, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173*, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 188, 189, 198, 199*
Worcester, St. Alban, 49, 142, 148, 149, 150, 167, 188, 194
Worcester, St. Andrew, 3, 4*, 7, 16, 24*, 25*, 29*, 31, 32, 37, 40, 47*, 48*, 51, 52*, 57, 61, 75, 79, 80, 97, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117*, 121, 131, 134, 139, 145, 147, 152, 153*, 158, 161*, 162, 165*, 173, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186
Worcester, St. Clement, 7*, 12, 16, 21, 25, 37, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 59, 63, 69, 70, 71, 85, 88, 90, 117, 119, 123, 125, 146, 151, 156, 177, 178*, 191
Worcester, St. Ellen (Helen), 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 20, 22*, 34, 36, 40, 45, 49, 53, 56, 63, 66, 67, 70, 83, 85, 86, 87, 96, 99, 101, 107, 114, 118, 119, 120, 123*, 125, 131, 150*, 153, 159, 161*, 162*, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 174*, 176, 177, 179*, 180*, 181, 182, 183*, 185*, 186, 187, 191, 196
Worcester, St. John, 5*, 116, 176
Worcester, St. Lawrence, 155

Worcester, St. Martin, 19, 29, 36, 45*, 48, 50, 51, 57, 61*, 65, 67, 68, 80, 84, 90, 92, 100*, 105*, 112, 118*, 125*, 130, 134, 137*, 139*, 142, 146, 147, 148*, 150, 153*, 154, 158*, 165, 170*, 178, 182, 183, 184, 186*, 187, 188, 190, 196, 198
Worcester, St. Mary, 155
Worcester, St. Michael, 15*, 25, 39
Worcester, St. Nicholas, 5*, 12, 15, 16, 18, 24*, 25*, 30*, 32, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44*, 45*, 48*, 49, 54, 58, 60, 65*, 66, 68, 70, 72, 79, 86*, 87, 91, 92*, 93, 106, 110*, 112, 116*, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 130, 135, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 143, 144, 149, 151, 156, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 174, 175, 178, 182, 183*, 185*, 187, 188
Worcester, St. Peter, 11, 14, 15, 17, 20*, 24, 26, 30, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 53, 55, 56*, 61*, 70, 72, 78, 80, 83, 93, 95, 98*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 121, 130, 133, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167, 169*, 171, 176, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192, 195, 198, 199
Worcester, St. Susan, 72
Worcester, St. Swithin, 12*, 15*, 18*, 21, 24, 40, 43, 46, 61, 74*, 87*, 93, 95, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 108, 113, 117*, 120, 121, 128, 140, 141, 144, 145, 152, 164*, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 192
Wotton (Wootton) Wawen, 2, 5, 7, 16, 21, 25, 30, 32, 34*, 37, 39, 41, 45, 51, 54, 75*, 81, 82*, 83, 85*, 87*, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 102, 105, 111, 126, 131, 133*, 136, 141, 147, 158, 162, 163*, 164, 166, 167, 172*, 193, 196, 198
Wraxall, Wroxall, 3, 4, 14, 19, 20, 55, 63, 65, 94, 100, 121, 131, 137, 142, 154, 157, 160, 181, 196
Wychford, Witchford, Witchenford, Whichford, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 21, 24*, 25, 27*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40*, 41*, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 53, 55, 57, 62*, 73, 81, 83, 100, 101, 104, 106, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117, 121*, 122, 124, 125, 127, 131, 132, 135, 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 150, 151, 153*, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 169*, 170, 175, 177, 179, 182, 186, 189, 190, 193, 199
Wyer (Wier) Piddle, 19, 21, 27, 55, 86, 91, 96, 168, 184, 194, 195
Yardley, Yearlie, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12*, 15*, 18*, 19*, 23, 27*, 38, 42, 46*, 47*, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59*, 61, 62, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 77*, 78, 82*, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92*, 98, 99, 100, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110*, 114*, 115, 117*, 118*, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 129*, 132, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 140*, 142, 145, 146, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 162*, 163*, 164, 166, 169, 171*, 174, 176*, 184, 185, 189*, 191, 192, 193, 194, 198*, 199

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
DEC. 65
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA